

ATWATER HISTORY
AND GENEALOGY

1456—1956

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

Edmund Japp	Wm. Baldwin
James Prudden	An Elder
Eliza Prudden	
William Fowler	Richard Platt
Thomas Osborne	Zachariah Whitman

Thomas Wicks	Thomas Wicks	William Hawkins
Richard Miles	Richard Miles	Stephen Goodyear
Nathaniel Atwell.	Nathaniel Atwell.	
Henry Stonhill.	Henry Stonhill.	Thomas Eggers

Williams	John
James	John
John Budda	
Mr. Blackwell	
John Blackwell	
John Milroy	



NEW HAVEN IN 1644.

Yorkshire Quarter

John Johnson	John & son
John Henderson	Mr. Mayne
Thomas Juggill	
Thomas Dale	Mr. Goodale
William Brown	
William Smith	
William Jones	

Will. Thorp	Edw. Tench
Robt. Hill	Mr. Legg
Wm. Williams	Henry Binning
Ards Low	James Binning
Mr. Lucas	James Binning
James	James Binning
James	James Binning
James	James Binning

Francis Brewster	Robert Newman
Mr. Eldred	William Anderson
Mr. Marshall	John Carter
Mr. Marshall	John Carter
Mr. Marshall	John Carter
Mr. Marshall	John Carter
Mr. Marshall	John Carter
Mr. Marshall	John Carter

Mr. Elder	James
James	James
James	James
James	James
James	James
James	James
James	James
James	James

Richard Perry	Nathaniel Turner
Richard Perry	Nathaniel Turner
Richard Perry	Nathaniel Turner
Richard Perry	Nathaniel Turner
Richard Perry	Nathaniel Turner
Richard Perry	Nathaniel Turner
Richard Perry	Nathaniel Turner
Richard Perry	Nathaniel Turner

Mr. Tench's Quarter

Mr. Newman's Quarter

Mr. Davenport's Quarter

The Governor's Quarter



Mary Atwater Honeywood

From a print furnished by
Edward Perin Atwater

THE GREAT ADVENTURE

1456 to 1956

*"People will not look forward to posterity,
who never look backward to their ancestors."*

—EDMUND BURKE



Arms and Crest Confirmed to Robert Attwater of

Roxton Manor in Lenham

by

William Harvey Clarencieux

Herald At Arms

1564

• WRIGLEY . . . FESSENDEN . . . BABCOCK . . . MILLER . . . KENT •

P
R
A
T
T
•
O
L
D
S
•
R
O
U
N
D
T
R
E
E
•
H
A
M
I
L
T
O
N
•
P
R
E
S
T
O
N
•
A
D
A
M
S
•

MA
TT
I
S
O
N
•
W
O
L
C
O
T
T
•
B
U
D
D
I
N
G
T
O
N
•
F
R
A
S
E
R
•
B
Y
R
E
S
•
H
A
Y

ATWATER
HISTORY and GENEALOGY
1956

• • •

VOLUME FIVE
by
CHARLES HOBART ATTWATER

• • •

PUBLISHERS HALL
SANTA MONICA
CALIFORNIA

• REPRESS . WALTON . RICH . SAYRE . KING . PARKER . RUGG •

CS 71
A 31
1901

Copyright, 1956, by
CHARLES HOBART ATTWATER

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

* * * * *

All rights in this book are reserved. No part of the book may be reproduced in any manner whatsoever without written permission except in the case of brief quotations embodied in critical articles and reviews. For information address: Publishers Hall, Security Bank Building, Santa Monica, California.



P R O D U C T I O N

TYPOGRAPHY BY SULLIVAN TYPESETTING, LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
PRINTED BY BRADSHAW BROS.-PRESS ROOM, LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
BOUND BY ISAAC BROS. BINDERY, LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

A 243154

To
All Those Family Members
Who Have Gone to Their
Eternal Rest

THE GREAT ADVENTURE
Is Respectfully Dedicated

No. **337**

THIS VOLUME FIVE OF ATWATER HISTORY
ORIGINALLY OWNED BY

Presented to

LIMITED EDITION

CONTENTS

ONE: New Haven Town-site Plan—1641.	
TWO: Print—Mary Attwater Honeywood.	
THREE: Arms & Crest—Attwater Family—1483.	
Historical Events—1456-1956.	
FOUR: The Great Adventure.....	1
FIVE: Print—Purchase Contract and Indian "Marks".....	6
SIX: Interpreter's Oath. Montowese's Reservation Print.....	9
SEVEN: Collegiate School. Yale College.....	16
EIGHT: Charter Oak Incident. by George Franklin Atwater.....	22
NINE: Rev. Edward E. Atwater, by Reginald M. Atwater. Picture.....	24
Cover page. first of our genealogies. 1851. only known copy outside Library of Congress.....	27
TEN: Clara Barton. by Hubert F. Atwater.....	28
ELEVEN: Heraldry. by Ray H. Mattison.....	29
TWELVE: French Spolitan Claims.....	32
THIRTEEN: Longfellow's <i>Phantom Ship</i>	35
John Spencer Atwater. M.D. John Gapper Atwater.....	39
FOURTEEN: "Honorary Georgia Planter".....	41
Pictures. James R. Atwater. Home. Science and School Buildings.....	40-44
FIFTEEN: Bert Leonard Atwater. by Helen Atwater Wrigley.....	45
Quinnipiac 1638 Medal.....	48
SIXTEEN: Richard Mead Atwater. Junior, by Jane Atwater Pratt.....	48
SEVENTEEN: Francis Atwater. by Reginald M. Atwater.....	50
EIGHTEEN: Atwater Family Reunion. by Elizabeth Henry.....	51
Picture. Emma Louisa Atwater Rountree. oldest living Family mem- ber will be 97 on October 5. 1956.....	52
NINETEEN: An unusual Occupation, by Mary Meigs Atwater. Picture. "Monty" Atwater.....	54
TWENTY: Carleton William Atwater. by John S. Atwater.....	57
TWENTY-ONE: The Atwater-Kents.....	58
TWENTY-TWO: Helen Atwater. Home Economist. N. Y. Times.....	59
TWENTY-THREE: The Calorimeter. Prof. Wilbur Olin Atwater, The Wesleyan Alumnus.....	60
Luther E. Sr. and Robert N. Atwater.....	64
TWENTY-FOUR: Experiences in Africa. by Wayne D. Miller.....	65
John Wesley Atwater, by Addie Fox Malone.....	66
TWENTY-FIVE: Trip to Lenham. pictures. by Richard A. Wolcott.....	68
From color prints taken by Edward Perrin Atwater.	
TWENTY-SIX: Author's Section. Family pictures. Comments.....	71
Poems. <i>Word Power</i> , <i>Woman Power</i> , <i>The Human Tree</i> , <i>Vistas</i> , <i>Sappho</i> . "Fragilina." by Jessie Fraser Attwater.....	to 77
TWENTY-SEVEN: Your own genealogical record.....	82
TWENTY-EIGHT: Genealogy—No. 1 to No. 5336. 83 to—. Unclassified. — Index of Atwater and other names.....	
Prints. members' seats in first Meeting House.....	

Bibliography

- Magnalia Christi Americana (Ecclesiastical)
 History of New England—1702-1853—Cotton Mather.
 Encyclopaedia of Heraldry—J. Burke.
 Attwater Arms—Genealogist—1:317
 A Genealogical Register of the Descendants of David Atwater—1851, id. 1873.
 New Haven Colony Records 1638-1649, Pub. 1857, id. 1649-1662, Pub. 1914.
 Yale Genealogy—History of Wales (By R. H. Yale), Pub. 1903.
 Andrews' History of Yale.
 Atwater History—1901—id. 1927, Edward E. and Francis Atwater.
 History of New Haven and Other Towns, Pub. 1837.
 History, City of Minneapolis—Isaac Atwater, 1893.
 Removal of Yale College (?) to New Haven—Oct. 1716.
 Franklin Bowditch Dexter.
 Beginnings of Yale—Edwin Oviatt, 1916.
 American Genealogies Lists Atwater 1851 and 1873.
 Attwater, Corliss, N. Yarmouth, Me.
 American Ancestry iii. 3:1x232: 11 others listed containing members of our family.
 Winthrop, Vol. 1, pp. 226, 237, 317, 318.
 Connecticut, New England and New York Genealogical and Historical Societies.

Historical Events

of Outstanding Importance During Period Covered in This

ATWATER GENEALOGY

- 1456—Gutenberg Bible.
 1491—Amerigo Ves Pucci reached mainland Western Hemisphere.
 1517—Martin Luther posted 95 theses on door of Wittenburg Church, attacking Papal Indulgences.
 1564—William Shakespeare, born April 23 at Stratford-on-Avon.
 1602—Capt. Gosnold, first white man landed in New England.
 1607—Captain John Smith landed at Jamestown, Va., May 13.
 1609—Hudson sailed Half Moon into New York Harbor.
 1619—First Negroes sold into slavery by Dutch at Jamestown.
 1620—Mayflower, missing Virginia, landed Pilgrims from Leyden, Holland, on Plymouth Rock, December 21.
 1637—Joshua Atwater, with six companions, reached the Indian settlement called Quinippiac—later New Haven.
 1649—Charles I, reigning without a Parliament for 11 years, defeated by Cromwell's Roundheads; condemned by House of Commons, beheaded January 20, Cromwell dictator.
 1660—John Bunyan, author of Pilgrim's Progress, imprisoned.
 1665—London—Great plague killed 63,000; following year fire destroyed 13,200 homes, 39 churches.
 1735—John Peter Zenger, editor, acquitted, establishing freedom of the press.

- 1776—Declaration of Independence, July 2-4.
- 1789—George Washington chosen President, April 30.
- 1798—Vaccination discovered by Jenner, May 14.
- 1807—Robert Fulton's Clermont makes first steam trip up the Hudson River.
- 1823—Monroe Doctrine declared December 2.
- 1844—"What hath God Wrought!" S. F. B. Morse's first telegraph message, May 24.
- 1857—Cyrus W. Field's Atlantic cable.
- 1863—Emancipation Proclamation—Jan. 1. Freed 3,120,000 slaves, 830,000 not freed.
- 1878—First commercial telephone service, New Haven, Conn., January 28.
- 1894—Thomas A. Edison's Kinetoscope first showing, April 14, New York, New York.
- 1895—Wilhelm Konrad Roentgen discovered X-rays.
- 1896—H. A. Becquerel, first to realize radioactivity of uranium.
- 1900—Wireless demonstrated when Marconi signalled letter "S" across the Atlantic Ocean.
- 1903—Orville Wright's first heavier-than-air successful air flight at Kitty Hawk, North Carolina.
- 1909—Robert E. Peary reached North Pole April 6th.
- 1919—First air flight (U.S. seaplane) across Atlantic-N-C4, May 16.
- 1929—Comdr. Richard E. Byrd dropped a U.S. flag on the South Pole, November 28.
- 1942—Arthur Compton, et al. produce first nuclear chain reaction (fission of uranium isotope, U235).
- 1945—United Nations (46 represented) San Francisco, Calif., April 25.
First atomic bomb exploded Los Alamos, N. M., July 16, Hiroshima, Aug. 6 and Nagasaki, Japan, Aug. 9th.
- 1953—Mount Everest, 29,002 ft., conquered May 29 by Edmund P. Hillary and Tensing Norkay.

And of course, throughout this 500 years there were "wars and rumors of wars": crises and tidings of impending doom, contrived by numerous power-mad Little Men, reigning or ruling with or without the consent of their fellowmen, as King, Lord Protector, Prime Minister, Chancellor, Reichsfuehrer, Dictator, Generalissimo, President and Indispensable Man.

All soon to be forgotten in the shining light of those everlasting personalities, such as Moses, the great law giver; Jesus Christ, the humble Christian; Washington, the modest saviour of the New World, and Mahatma Gandhi, who proved that freedom can be won without war.

While the power-mad Little Men have all gone—we hope—to their just deserts, they have left behind a new secret army of our most insidious enemies—the tax collectors.

The biblical extortioner of the "poore wyddowe's myte" was magnanimous compared to the suave, artful Machiavellian of this age, who bores like a termite, many times, into every segment of industrial and social life.

O for a "David" to slay this arch-enemy before he and his tribe suckle the life-breath of our Industrial Freedom.

The Great Adventure

Oh England, Mother Country of us all! Why did your leaders emasculate your sons and daughters beckoned by religious freedom? Your innumerable encounters with all European races, Romans, Danes, and Scots; cruelties inflicted, by self-appointed rulers, upon high and low who crossed their paths; fanaticisms and religious plagues to suit the immoralities of your ungodlike rulers; all these oppressed your worthy sons while accomplishing little to bring about the elevation of mankind.

Fortunately, there were a few, yes, many, who opposing the age-old doctrine of 'Divine Right of Kings,' in the belief that Right, not Might, should be the law of England, brought about the Reformation. These Commonwealth followers were men of determination and power. They hedged their homes with safeguards. They beheaded Charles I. Cromwell became Dictator. The House of Commons ruled for a short interval.

Now among these liberty seeking individuals were the consanguineous relatives of the Attwater Clan—men of courage, intellect and substance—who had fought a War of Words as good men should, for what they believed was for the betterment of their fellowmen. Realizing that Charles I was ignoring Parliament and despairing of success in winning peace and freedom of worship for themselves and their posterity, they, after thought, long and prayerful, decided to embark on the 'Great Adventure.' They would create a social structure of their own. They would venture into the unknown dangers of a strange land, with strange beings, in the 'New World.'

Authenticated records show our name—in various forms—appearing in only about one-quarter of the English Boroughs, Villages and Hundreds.

In his General History of Connecticut, William R. Cutter says: "The surname Attwater belongs to a large class of English family names where the personal name of a man qualified for identification by a description of his home, 'at-the-hill,' etc., became fixed as a surname on his descendants . . . like the preposition 'de' dropped from another class of names."

"The earliest mention of the name Attwater found in England appears in the chartulary of the Cathedral Church of Canterbury, Godfried atte Water, of Elywarton, in the Parish of Stone, near Faversham, County of Kent, before A.D. 1367."

"The old coat of arms of Attwater: sable on a fesse wavy argent between three awanz of the second two bars navy azure. Crest: a demi-talbot argent in the mouth of an arron gules."

It is evident that the following records had not been called to Mr. Cutter's attention at the time he wrote his history. For in Braxley's *Topographical History of Surrey*, there is a most interesting item bearing on the possibility of our original name: "*Manor of West Clandons* In 1273, the 6th of Edward I, John De Agna or John Attewater seems to have claimed for land he held at Clandon the right and privileges of ancient demesne and

without success." (This could have been land attached to a manor house for his forebears' personal use. It was during the reign of the House of Plantagenet.)

"The same person, however, on trial at Guildford against a writ of *quo warranto*, established the right for himself and his men of Clandon to buy and sell in Guilford market without paying tolls.

"At the same time John Atte water was summoned to answer the charge of having seized and imprisoned Robert Le Ken at Clandon Regis: in answer to which he pleaded the complainant was his villain, and the question was decided in his favor."

It is also stated that on the Rolls of Parliament, during A.D. 1290, in Vol. I, Fol. 62, can be found the following:

"Robert Attwater, with his wife Isabella, brings an Assize of Novel Dissiezin. . . . touching tenements in Rotherbethe." The above mentioned property was located on the south bank of the Thames, two and one-quarter miles south-east from St. Paul's Church, London.

Another interesting notation associated with our family name and also establishing the family relationship with "Ickford," is found in a folio published in the 16th Century and called *Nomina Villarum*. This volume contained the names of Cities, Boroughs, Villages, and Hundreds, including therewith the lords of all the manors throughout all the counties of England from the year 1316 to 1559, including:

"Johannes Atte Water certified pursuant to writ tested at Clipston. 5 March, 1316, as one of the Lords of the Township of Ickford, in the county of Bucks."

We also find in the History of Buckinghamshire, Vol. I, the following interesting Attwater references:

"Ickford, Hickford, Iksford (in Saxon, Teenzaforð, from a watery way or passage through the Thames.)

"Robert Earl. of Morton, half-brother of William, The Conqueror (1066-1087 A.D.) granted this manor, with Marsh, to the Abbey of Grestein, founded by Harlewin de Conteville, his father, and Ickford was by the Abbot and Convent granted to a family deriving its name from this place. . . . How long Grestein Abbey continued to enjoy the estate in Ickford is unknown, but having been seized by the Crown during the Wars of Edward II. (deposed by Parliament January 7, 1327) and again restored, it was a second time forfeited and family of Ickford is no longer mentioned, unless their descendants are to be identified with persons denominated Atte Water de Ickford, who afterward possessed a considerable estate here."

"William Atte Water de Ickford died in 1311, seized of the Manor of Great Ickford, held of the King in capite, and in 1325 Nicholas Ryhall, Person of Ickford, passed lands in Great Ickford, with pasture of six oxen and six cows, by fine, to John Atte Water, and Joan his wife, and their heirs."

And to continue this continuity, there is the following item in the History of Herts: "Parish of Thorley, Diocese of London, William Att Water, clerk, instituted 6th May, 1333, Thomas Thorpe, instituted 24th September, 1393, upon death of William Att Water."

Our most illustrious and outstanding English forebear (if he was actually kindred to our branch) is named in Hutchinson's History of Dorset, Vol. II, page 351:

"William Attwater was born at Dennington, in Somersetshire and was a fellow of Magdalene College, Oxford in 1492. From 1497 to 1502 he was Vice-Chancellor of that University, and on the death of Cardinal Moreton, he, for a short time, executed the office of Chancellor. After several lesser preferments he was, in 1502, Dean of King's Chapel; in 1506, Chancellor of Lincoln; in 1509, Dean of Salisbury, and in 1514, Archdeacon of Huntingdon. By the interest of Cardinal Woolsey, he succeeded him in the Bishopric of Lincoln and was consecrated November 12, 1514. He died February 4, 1520, aged 81, at his place at Woburn, County of Bucks, in the church of which his bowels were buried, and his body in his Cathedral."

The manor of Royton, parish of Lenham, was sold during the reign of Henry VIII (1509 to 1517 A.D.) to "Robert Attwater, who leaving two daughters and co-heirs, Mary the youngest carried it with other estates at Charing and elsewhere in the neighborhood to Robert Honywood, Esq., of Henewood, in Postling. He afterward resided at Pett, in Charing, being part of his wife's inheritance, and dying in 1576, was buried in Lenham Church.

"He left numerous issue by his wife, who survived him nearly forty-four years, when she dying in 1620, in the ninety-third year of her age, was interred near him, though a monument to her memory was erected at Mark's Hall, in Essex. She had, as it is said, at her decease, lawfully descended from her 367 children: 16 of her own; 114 grandchildren, 223 of the third generation and 9 in the fourth.

"The manor of Downe Court, in the parish of Lenham: Robert Attwater, of Royton, in this parish, died, possessed of it in 1565, whose daughter and co-heir, Mary, carried it, with other estates in this parish and neighborhood, in marriage to Robert Honywood, Esq., of Postling."

Elias Edward Atwater, our outstanding historian, with the assistance of Robert Henry Atwater, worked out an Atwater family tree covering the immediate forbears of Joshua and David.

Recognizing the care, accuracy and integrity of the aforementioned compilers, we must conclude that many of the family references discovered by them were akin to our branch but not necessarily in direct line.

So in this manner we come upon the will of Thomas Attwater, proved October 5th, 1434, see Archdeaconry Court, Canterbury, Book 3, p. 23. There were two sons but only John, who married Maryan, had issue. Of these four only Robert, the elder, whose will is recorded in Book 15, p. 6, carried the line through his son Thomas to Christopher whose will is recorded in Book

42, page 22. Christopher had four sons and a daughter, Joanna, who married Stephen Cooke. Their children brought in the Atwood and Best families. But we are only concerned with John Attwater, who married Susan Narsin.

Of this union, there were three children—Joshua, Ann and David, who were to be the first Attwaters to land in and assist in a very important part of colonizing a portion of the New World. Father John neglected to leave a will—dying in October 1636. Susan, mother of Joshua, had him appointed to administer the estate.

Three months later, Susan died during January of 1637. She was buried next to John in the Lenham Church yard.

Burrialls

"Nov. 1 (1636) John Attewater, pater familias.

"Jan. 9 (1637) Susan Attewater, Wid."

The register also shows Marriages and Christenings. Under the latter heading during the period from 'Michaelmas, 1610, unto Michaelmas, 1611' there is the following entry:

"June 2. Josuae, the sonne of John Attwater.

"George Hudson, Vicar

"Thomas Heriman

Churchwardens."

"William At-Water

The administration papers indicate that Josuae, at the age of twenty-six was a 'Mercer' in Ashford, a market town near Lenham.

Now, these, our direct ancestors, Joshua, David and Ann Attwater, embarked on 'The Great Adventure.' Beginning with that unpredictable, long and treacherous ocean voyage, of many weeks, to eventually found a different habit in the 'New World,' which would be temporarily referred to as the 'Republic of Newhauen.'

There is much speculation but no authentic data as to why and how our Attwater ancestors joined up with the Davenport-Eaton Expedition.

While their parents had passed away during the year, Joshua and David must have been part of this cabal for a considerable time. Apparently Joshua was a man of capital in his own right, while David had recently inherited several properties from an Attwater relative. So it was natural for John Davenport to seek out these young men of capital to help finance his expedition. He had recently returned from the Continent—it is said—disguised with a long beard. Be that as it may, he was a non-conformist at odds with the authorities, in which our Attwaters must have joined. Ashford was the seat of this group of non-conformists. So it is reasonable to suppose that Joshua induced his brother and many from the market town to join the expedition. It is reported that the Expedition included over two hundred men, women and children. When we realize that man flies over that same

distance today in less than seven hours, the snail's pace of four months seems inconceivable.

The comfort of the Queen Elizabeth or the flying ships of today is in direct contrast with the travel hardships—not to mention the inconveniences—of that 1637 trip.

It is reasonable to suppose that Joshua Attwater and some others of means, including Theoph. Eaton, Steph Goodyear, Geo. Lamberton and others, did not have their names on the manifest of the HECTOR. For it was just at this time that Charles I—who had dissolved Parliament—fearing migration of many well-to-do Englishmen, issued the following "PROCLAMATION: . . . that the King, being informed that great numbers of his subjects were yearly transported into those parts of America . . . among whom are many idle and refractory humors, whose only or principal end is to live without reach of authority—doth command his officers and ministers of the ports, not to suffer any persons, being subsidy men or their value to pass any of those plantations without a license from his Majesty's commissioners for plantations first obtained, nor any under the degree of subsidy men, without a certificate from two justices of the peace where they lived, that they have taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy, and a testimony from the minister of the parish, of their conformity to the orders and discipline of the Church of England."

Without these certificates, any escaping non-conformists might, of necessity, have to bribe the captain, even if members of the joint enterprise. From all reports, Master Fernes, of the HECTOR, was a brawler to say the least of his character. His rough treatment of some of the tourist passengers, like nineteen year old Lord Leigh, son of the Earl of Marlborough, was not unnoticed by Joshua and others. Adults paid five pounds for passage, if not members of the joint enterprise. One ton of general freight cost four pounds per passage.

But even as everything comes to an end—they finally arrived in Boston Harbor June 26, 1637.

Several town-sites in Massachusetts and New Hampshire were suggested as likely settlements. This would seem to prove that the group had no definite destination, except the New World, when they started.

In Boston, there was talk by soldiers returning from the Pequot war of the beautiful valley and river at Quinnipiac, Quin—meaning long—nippi, to water and ohke—place. So the Indian name meant Long-water-place.

After considerable discussion, a committee consisting of Joshua Attwater, Francis Brown, John Beecher, Robert Pigg, Thomas Hogg, David Attwater and one other were appointed to investigate the territory. Neither Prudden, Eaton or Davenport were included in this first trip.

The seven spent the winter of 1637-1638 at Quinnipiac, living in mud huts. One died. As his name is reported as Beecher, we have accounted for six of the committee.

if at any time hereafter they be affrighted in their dwellings assigned by the English unto them as before, they may repair to the English plantation for shelter and that the English will then in a just cause endeavor to defend them from wrong. But in any quarrel or wars which they shall undertake or have with other Indians, upon any occasion whatsoever, they will manage their affairs by themselves without expecting any aid from the English.

"And the English planters before mentioned accepting and granting according to the tenor of the premises do further of their own accord, by way of free and thankful retribution, give unto the said sachem, council, and company of the Quinnipiac Indians, twelve coats of English trucking cloth, twelve alchemy spoons, twelve hatchets, twelve hoes, two dozen of knives, twelve porringers, and four cases of French knives and scissors. All which being thankfully accepted by the aforesaid and the agreements in all points perfected, for ratification and full confirmation of the same, the sachem, his council, and sister, to these presents have set to their hand or marks the day and year above written.

MOMAGIN		his mark
SUGCOGISIN		his mark
QUESAQUAUSH		his mark
CARROUGHOOD		his mark
WEESAUCUCK		his mark
SHAUMPISHUH		her mark"

In the spring, April 1638, the entire original London group with additions under the leadership of Peter Prudden—a non-conforming minister of the Church of England—arrived at Quinnipiac from Boston.

On their first Sabbath, John Davenport conducted the religious service in the morning. Peter Prudden preached in the afternoon. This dual leadership could not last long. Prudden and Davenport could only agree to disagree. The former's followers soon purchased the territory now known as Milford

With Prudden out of the way, Davenport proceeded to found an

ecclesiastical authority in which all civil matters and court authority were vested. The entire Colony was motivated by this church authority, which in turn was governed by seven church members. Bro. Joshua Atwater was one of the members of this authority.

The first public meetings were held in the open. Finally, these were transferred to Robert Newman's barn. In the meantime, young John Brockett, a London Surveyor, staked out the Townsite. As will be noted by a perusal of the plan, a reproduction of which is included in an Atwater History for the first time, Brockett laid out nine squares for buildings, reserving 'Central Square' for public use. The streets in the Townsite included State, York, Church, Grove, George, Chapel and College.

In the meantime, Joshua Atwater and his scouting committee were anxious to complete their contract, for the purchase of the land, with the Quinnipiac Indians. The agreement was finally approved by the Church Authority and signed by Gov. Eaton and the various Indian Chiefs. The latter included:

MOMAUGIN - SUGCOGISM - QUESAQUAUSH - CARROUGHOD - WEESAUCK - MONTOWESE - SAWSEUNCK and 'SHAUMPISHUM,' her mark.

As consideration, the Indians received 12 coats of English cloth, twelve alchemy spoons, twelve hatchets, twelve hoes, two dozen of knives, twelve porringers and four cases of French knives and scissors. Montowese, in his agreement, which gave him 'eleven coats of trucking cloth, and one coat of English cloth made up after the English manner,' also reserved a piece of land near the village, 'for his men which are ten, and many squaws to plant in.'

The first year was spent in erecting living quarters. All of these were constructed of hand-hewn, mortise and tenent type lumber. Later, bricks were imported from London. By 1639, Nov. 25th, the General Court was ready to order a meeting house to be erected at a cost of 500 pounds. It was fifty foot square and had a tower and turret, with banisters and rails on the top. (See seating plan in this volume, another first in Atwater Histories.)

While Theophilus Eaton was Governor, the real leader, at this time, was John Davenport, who had finally established an autocratic church-rule of the 'Republic of Newhaven.' Davenport, born in Coventry, England, in 1597, of a middle-class, old and honored family, had had a checkered career. He entered Oxford at sixteen and three years later, he was admitted to orders. Later, he became Vicar of a church in London.

Davenport, thru his non-conformist utterances and tactics, earned the displeasure of Archbishop Laud. Fearing imprisonment, he found it necessary to flee to Holland.

Now, as actual leader, of the 'most opulent colony which came into New England,' Davenport succeeded in establishing an autocratic governing

class far worse in its dogmatic control—if not in its purpose—than the non-conformists had complained of at home.

The first act of the 'Seven' was to decide that the 'right of suffrage shall be conferred on church members only.' On the 22nd of August 1639, the 'Seven' had 'instituted the Church by a solemn and formal covenant one with another.' On the 25th of October, they granted the right of suffrage to 'all those that have been received into the fellowship of this Church, since the gathering of it, or who being members of approved churches, offer themselves.'

In this manner, the 'Republic of Newhauen' was organized, with the election of Theophilus Eaton, Magistrate for the term of one year. Robert Newman, Matthew Gilbert, Nathaniel Turner and Thomas Fugill were chosen Deputies 'to assist the Magistrate in all Courts called by him for the occasions of the plantation, for the term of one year.' Thomas Fugill was appointed Secretary and Robert Seeley as Marshal for the Colony.

After the 'Townsite' had been laid out by John Brockett, house lots had been given to each of 'The Planters,' according to his or her family size and the amount of taxes each one was willing to pay. In General Assembly during January of 1640, it was ordered that the land outside the 'two-mile-square,' be divided and taxed as follows: '. . . all the upland in the first division, with all the meadows in the plantation, yielding to the public treasury four pence an acre yearly, and all the land in the second division two pence an acre yearly.'

On the first day of September 1640, by order of the 'Court,' the name of the settlement was changed from Quinnipiac to New Haven. It must be remembered that this 'Church State' had been organized by a superior, Puritan culture group, with a background of literary London. It was the hey-day of Shakespeare, Spencer, Thomas Dekker and Ben Johnson. A few of the 'Separatists' had fled to Holland. The great majority stood their ground and the 'New World' gave many their chance for freedom.

A few excerpts may be of interest taken from one of my 'Atwater Library' books entitled "Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven, from 1633 to 1649, Transcribed and Edited in Accordance with a resolution of the General Assembly of Connecticut. By Charles J. Hoadly, State Librarian of Conn." Published 1857.

'FREE MANS CHARGE

(4) YOW shall neither plott, practise nor consent to any evill or hurt against this Jurisdiction, or any pte of it, or against the civill gouernment here established. And if you shall know any pson, or psons wch intend, plott, or conspire any thing wch tends to the hurt or prejudice of the same, yow shall timely discover the same to lawful authority here established, and yow shall assist and bee helpfull in all the affaires of the Jurisdiction, and by all meanes shall promote the publique wellfare of the same, according to yor place, ability, and optunity, yow shall give due honnor to the lawfull magistrats, and shall be obedient and subject to all the wholesome lawes

THE FIRST YEAR AT QUINNIPIAC

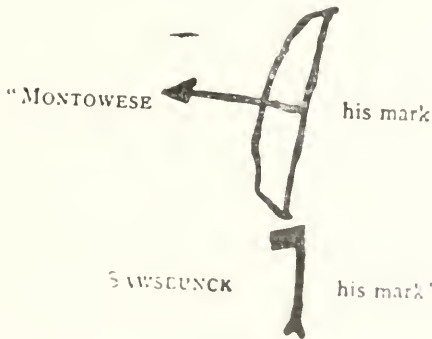
89

"I, Thomas Stanton, being interpreter in this treaty, do hereby profess in the presence of God that I have fully acquainted the Indians with the substance of every article and truly returned their answer and consent to the same, according to the tenor of the foregoing writing, the truth of which, if lawfully called, I shall readily confirm by my oath at any time.

THOMAS STANTON."

On the 11th of December, Montowese, sachem of another tribe, "in presence and with allowance and consent of Sawseunck, an Indian who came in company with him," sold to the English a tract of land lying north of that sold by Momaugin, and described as "extending about ten miles in length from north to south, eight miles easterly from the river of Quinnipiac toward the river of Connecticut and five miles westerly toward Hudson's river." Montowese, reserving a piece of land near the village which now bears his name, "for his men which are ten, and many squaws, to plant in," received "eleven coats of trucking cloth, and one coat of English cloth made up after the English manner," in payment for the territory thus alienated.

The attesting marks of Montowese and Sawseunck are as follows:—



and orderes, already made, or weh shall be hereafter made, by lawtull authority alforesaid, And that both in yor pson and estate; and when yow shall be duely called to give yor vote or suffrage in any election, or touching any other matter, weh concerneth this common wealth, yow shall give it as in yor conscience yow shall judg may conduce to the best good of the same." (In the handwriting of Francis Newman.)

MESSUTUNCK. alias NEPAUPUCK.

26:23:

A Generall Court 29: of Octob: 1639:

This Indian. at a hearing before 'Mr. Eaton,' had been accused of murderously shedding the blood of some of the English. 'And by his order safely kept in the stocks till he might be brought to a due tryall. 'And the Indian who had attempted his escape was whipped by the marshall his deputy.'

'The Quillpieck Indian Sagamour' on the following day. 'wth diurs of his Indians wth him were examined before the magistrate and the deputies for this plantatio concerning Nepaupuck. They generally accused him to haue murdered one or more of the English, and that he had cutt of some of their hands & had presented them to Sassacuse the Pequott sachem. boasting thatt he had killed them wth his owne hands.

Mewhebatto a Quillpieck Indian. kinsman to the aforesaid Nepaupuck, comeing att the same time to interceed for him was examined; . . . att first he pretended ignorance. butt wth a distracted countenance. and in a trembling manner: being admonished to speake the truth he did acknowledge him guilty according to the charge the other Indians had before made.

'All the other Indians withdrawing, Nepaupuck was brought in and examined. he confessed that Nepaupuck was guilty. . . . but denied thatt he was Nepaupuck. Mewhebatto . . . charged him to his face after some signes of sorrow, thatt he had assisted the Pequotts in murdering the English. this somewhatt abated his speritt and boldnesse: butt Wattoone the sonne of Carrahoode a councellor to the Quillpieck Indian sagamour comeing in. charged him more perticularly thatt he had killed Abraham Finch an English man att Weathersfield and thatt he himselfe. the said Wattoone. stood vpon the island att Weathersfield and beheld him the said Nepaupauk now present acting the murder.'

'Nepaupuck being by the concurrence of testimony convinced. he confessed he was the man namelt Nepaupuck. and boasted he was a great captaine. had murdered Abraham Finch. and had his hands in other English blood. he said he knew he must dye, and was nott afraid of itt. butt layd his neck to the matletree of the chimney. desireing thatt his head might be cutt of. or thatt he might dye in any other manner the English should appoynt. onely he said fire was God. and God was angry wth. therefore he would not fall into his hands. After this he was retourned to the stocks and as before a watch appoynted for his safe custody.'

At 'Generall Courte' on the third day. . . . Finally. Nepaupuck. 'confessed thatt he had his hand in the murder of Abraham Finch. butt yett he said there was a Mohauke of thatt name thatt had killed more then hee. Wattoone affirmed to his face thatt he. the said Nepaupuck. did nott onely kill Abraham Finch. butt was one of them thatt killed the 3 men in the boate or shallop on Connectecutt riuer and thatt there was but one Nepaupuck and this was he, and that same thatt tooke a childe of Mr. Swaines att Wethersfield. Then the said Nepaupuck being asked if he would not confess yt he deserved to dye. he answered. it is weregin.

The Court haue had such pregnant prooffe. proceeded to pass sentence vpon him according to the nature of the fact and the rule in thatt case. he thatt sheds mans blood. by man shall his blood be shed. accordingly his head was cutt off the next day and pitched vpon a pole in the markt place.'

A Court Holden 4th of December 1639.

'Roger Duhurst and James Stewart are enjoined to make double restitutio to John Cockerill for five pound and seaventeene shillings wch they stole out of his chist on the Lords day in the meeting time, and they being servants to the said Cockerell, for wch aggravatio they were whipped also.

Thomas Manchester, servant to Mr. Perry being accused by his Mar for being druncke, and for givinge his Mar vncomely language for wch his Mar having given him some correctio, the court (onely) caused him to be sett in the stocks for a certaine time.

Nicholas Tanner, servant to the said Mr. Perry, for drunkennes and abusinge his Mar in wordes, was whipped.'

Many servants were whipped and put in the stocks but the gentlemen, when brought before the court, received more lenient treatment.

'John Jenner accused for being druncke wth strong waters was acquitted, itt appearing to be of infirmity and occasioned by the extremity of the colde.

'Mr. MoulenoR, accused of being druncke, butt nott clearly proved, was respited.

'Peter Browne licenced to lake to sell, so long as he gives no offence in itt justly.'

In the 'A Genrll Court Holden att Newha(yen) Mon 164(1)' rates were established for all 'trades and callings': 'seaven howers shall be accounted a dayes worke for a teame, if thatt whole time be dilligently improved in worke according to the nature of thatt imploymt, and the hyer for a steere by the day 9d, for a growne ox or bull 12d, for a horse or mare 16d, for cart furniture and man 6d.

Labor of all types: 'for mar . . . which require skill and strength, not above 2s in somer and 20d in winter.

'Butt others of the same trades or callings, nott allowed mar workemen, nott above 20d in sommer and 16d in winter.'

The rates are listed on pages 51 to 56 and cover all subjects, even 'Dyett for a laboring man wth lodging and washing 4s—6d by the weeke, Venison should by the English, if fatt, not above 2d—ob p pound, if leane 2d p pound, fowle a pportionable abatem to whatt was sett last yeare.

'All commodities bought and sould among the planters, and all worke wages and labor thence forward, till some other course be settled by order, to be payd for either in corne, as the price goeth in the plantatio, or in worke as the rates settled by the Court, or in cattell of any sort as they shall be indifferently prized, or in good march able bever according to its goodnes; and paynt to be made att the times wch shall be agreed vpon.'

(29) A Genrll Court Held at Newhaven the 2 of the 1

Moneth, 1644, About Georg: Spencer.

'The 14th of February, 1644, John Wakeman a planter and member of this church acquainted the magistrates thatt a sow of his wch he had lately bought of Hen: Browning, then wth pigge, had now brought among divers livinge and rightly shaped pigs, one pdigious monster, wch he then brought wch him to ve veiwed and considered. The monster was come to

the full growth as the other piggs for ought could be discerned butt brought forth dead. Itt had no haire on the whole body. the skin was very tender. and of a reddish white collour like a child; the head most straing. itt had but one eye in the middle of the face. and that large and open, like some blemished eye of a man: over the eye, in the bottome of the foreheade wch was like a childes, a thing of flesh grew forth and hung downe. itt was hollow and like a mans instrumt of generation. A nose, mouth and chinne deformed. butt not much vnlike a childes, the neck and eares had also such resemblance. This monster being after opened and compared wth a pig of the same farrow, there was an aparant difference in all the inwards. . . .

‘. . . and a strange imprssion was also upon many thatt saw the monster. (therein guided by the neare resemblance of the eye.) that one George Spencer. late servant of the said Henry Browning. had become actor in unnatureall and abominable filthynes wth the saw. . . . George Spencer so suspected bath butt one eye for vse. the other bath (as itt is called) a pearle in itt. is whitish and deformed . . . the man had beene formerly notorious in the plantatio for a prophane. lying, scoffing and lewd speritt. . . . att he said he had nott done itt thatt he knew off. then denyed itt. . . .’

The record covers ten pages. After hearings covering a period of three days, in the Meeting House and prison. with numerous members taking part in discussing all the sordid details, ‘Itt was therefore by gen consent concluded and adjudged, thatt on the 6th day next. being the 8 of Aprill, he the said Georg Spencer shall be hanged upon a gallows till he is dead. the place to be the farthest part of the feild called the Oyster-shell field.’

‘The day of the executio being come. George Spencer the prisoner was brought . . . in a cart; upon sight of the gallowes he seemed to be much amazed and trembled. after some pause he began to speake to the youths about him. exorting them all to take warning by his example how they neglect and dispipe the meanes of Grace’ . . . two more pages of accusations by Spencer and denials by others, finally:

‘. . . the sow being first slaine (run through wth a sworde) in his sight. he ended his course here. God opening his mouth before his death. to give him the glory of his rightousnes, to the full satisfactio of all the prsent, butt in other respects leaving him a terrible example of divine justice and wrath.’

A COURT HELD ATT NEWHAVEN THE 4th OF THE 11th MONETH 1642.

‘Will Harding being convicted of a great deale of base carryage and filthy dalliances wth divers yong girles. together wth his enticeing and corrupting divers servants in this plantatio. haunting wth them in night meetings and juncketting. &. was sentenced to be severly whipped and fined five pounds to Mr. Malbon. and five pounds to Will Andrews. (whose famylyes and daughters he hath so much dishonored and wronged in attempting to defile them) and presently to depart the plantatio. and not to retourne vnder the penalty of seveer punishment.

A COURT HOLDEN ATT NEWHAVEN THE 11 OF THE 11 MON: 1643.

‘John Laurence and Valentine. servants to Mr. Malbon. for imbezilling their mars goods. and keeping disorderly night meetings wth Will Harding. a lewd and disorderly person. plotting wth him to carry their mars daughter to the farmes in the night, concealing divers vncleane filthy dalliances. all wch they confessed and was whipped.

Ruth Acie, a covenant servant to Mr. Malbon, for stubborness, lyeing, stealing fro her Mrs. and yeilding to filthy dalliance wth Will Harding was whipped.

Martha Malbon for, consenting to goe in the night to the farmes wth Will Harding to a venison feast, for stealing things fro her parents, and yeilding to filthy dalliance wth the said Will Harding, was whipped.

Jane Andrewes, for yielding to filthy dalliance with the said Harding, was whipped.

Goodm Hunt and his wife for keeping the counsellis of the said William Harding, bakeing him a pasty and plum cakes, and keeping company with him on the Lords day, and she suffering Harding to kisse her, they being only admitted to sojourn in this plantatio vpon their good behavior, was ordered to be sent out of this towne wthin one moneth after date hereof, yea in a shorter time, if any miscarriage be found in them.

In this Puritan Culture, punishments were dealt out at a site that was known as 'WHIPPING POST HILL.' Here also were the 'Stocks' and 'Pillories' for the chastisement of those guilty of major or minor offenses against the Colony.

On page 98 of our 'New Haven Colony Records,' (1638-1619) we have the proof that 'the Colony' was independent.

'(61) Articles of Confoederatio betwixt the Platations vnder the Gouernt of the Massachusetts, the Planations vnder the Gourmt of Newplymouth, the Plantations vnder the Gourmt of Conecticut, and the Gourmt of Newhaven wth the Plantatios in combinatio wth itt.'

In these 'articles,' covering seven pages, they are called 'The said United Colonies.'

On page 225, we find the record confirming Joshua's interest in higher education:

'It was propounded that the free gift of corne to the college (Harvard) might be continued as it was the last yeare & it was granted.

'Mr. Atwater, the present treasurer, informed the court that he had sent from Conneticott fortie bushells of wheat foe the colledge by Goodm Codman for the last yeares gift of Newhaven, although he had not received soe much.'

In perusing the seating arrangements in the 'Meeting House,' which is reproduced on the back pages of this volume, (another first for Atwater Histories) you will note that Mrs. Goy, Eaton's name has been included with 'Old Mrs. Eaton.' This is incorrect. She is not listed on page 303 of New Haven Colony Records 1616 and it is explained as follows:

'*The following passage, from Lechfords Plaine dealing, explains why no seat is assigned for Mrs. Eaton, the Governor's wife.

'At New-haven, alias Quinapeag, where Master Davenport is Pastor, the excommunicate is held out of the meeting, at the doore, if he will heare.'" Mass. Hist. Coll. 3d series, 111, 73. Reference has already been made to Mrs. Eaton's excommunication.'

'Brother David Atwater being absent from the watch one night was ordred to pay his fine. Also defective another time, but he layeing the fault on the mr of the watch it was respitted.'

In the 1649-1662 New Haven Town Records, published by New Haven Colony Historical Society, there are many references to Joshua and David. 'Mr Atwaters ye Treasurer,' acted as administrator of a number of estates. He was also chosen 'Deputy' of the Court for a number of years. He appears as plaintiff, in a number of actions before the Court, to recover for goods and cattle sold. In more than a dozen cases, he requests permission to sell land.

At one hearing, it was ordered: 'Itt is ordered thatt brother Attwater (note spelling) and Robt Hill shall be exempted fro watch in their own persons, by reason of their bodyly infirmityes, yett so as to finde each of them a man to watch their roome.'

In 1646, Thomas Fugill, first secretary of the Colony, was dismissed from his office and excommunicated from the New Haven Church, for 'falsyfying of orders and records' and thereby securing 52 acres of land to which he was not entitled.

In the list of estate (p. 93) with the names of 'Planters,' we find the following listings:

" 'persons - acres - 1st.div. - neck - meadow - 2nd-yearely rate.						
'Josuah Attwater'	2	300	20	4	16	64 01-11-06
'David Attwater'	1	500			24¼	141 1-11-14'

During one of these sessions, the Courte sentenced 'Richard fido, hath bine a false vnfaihtful servant to his Master' and also 'Thomas Meekes for stealing, receiving stollen goods, and intertaining & inviting mens servants . . . to drink strong watter' and 'conceale it,' etc.

'Therefore the sentenc of ye Court is that Thomas Meekes paye twenty pounds as a fine for these misdemenours and miscariages, and when fido and Sloper is whipped, he and his wife are to come to ye whipping post, and stand ther, putting each of them one hand into ye hole of the post whill ye other are whipped: that they may haue part of ye shame wch their sinn deserveth; and to give security for the fine, or paye it presently, and to pay the due charges of the prison.'

* * * * *

On the '30th of the 6' Mon: 1641' at a Genrll Court hearing: "Mr. Goodyeare propounded his purchase of Mr. Farrets Lland* to the towne, butt itt was nott accepted."

"Now called Shelter Island, Mr. Goodyeare . . . purchased May 13, 1641, and sold it June 9, 1651, to Thomas Middleton, Thomas Rouse, Constant Sylvester and Nathaniel Sylvester, for 1600 lbs of good, merchantable Muscovado Sugar."

* * * * *

First liquor license issued.

"Att a Gen Court held att Newhaven, the 16th of June, 1645.

"Itt was ordered that if any person or persons, whether directly or indirectly, in this towne shall sell wine by retayle of quarts or pintes or the like, after 14 dayes next ensucing be expired, without license, he or they shall be punished att the discretio of the court.

"Will Andrews licensed to draw wine and to sell by retayle."

* * * * *

"It is ordered that whosoever findeth any thing lost wch is of vallew &

fit to be restored to the owner, shall within three days deliver it to the marshall who shall safely keepe the thing . . . & shall cry it twice on the lecture dayes followinge . . . a third time on a faire day . . . and the marshall shall have & receive from the owner, a penny a day for soe crying it."

"A Generall Court the 20th of November, 1648. The Governor acquainted the court wth & read a letter wch he had received from ye committee of both houses of parliment.*

"*This letter referred to in 'New Haven case stated,' and was 'for freeing the several distinct colonies of New England from molestation by the appealing of trouble-some spirits unto England, whereby they declared that they had dismissed all causes depending before them from New England, and that they advised all inhabitants to submit to their respective governments there established, and to acquiesce when their causes shall be there heard and determined.' The letter was signed by Pembroke, W. Say and Seale, Manchester, Fr. Dacre, & Warwick, Denbigh."

In my two old volumes of *New Haven Colony Records—1638 to 1662—* we find numerous references concerning Joshua and David. Except for her listing in the seating arrangements, there is no reference to Ann in the above records, or for that matter in any of the other histories about the Colony.

Joshua, of course, was the most outstanding of the brothers, engaging in many activities. Our efficient compilers of the past have reached the conclusion that his progeny finally died-out without issue. This confirms the well-established theory that we all stem from David. With one last item about Joshua, we will proceed to chronicle a few David stories from the records.

In the "List of Officials, Civil, Military, and Ecclesiastical of . . . New Haven Colony" compiled in 1935, for the Tercentenary, we find the following:

"ATWATER, Joshua (D. 1676) Clerk New Haven Train Band, Aug. 1642 (resigned July 1644), Treasurer, New Haven Colony."

JUDGE (New Haven), June 1652, May 1653, May 1654. (Removed to Boston)."

It is claimed that "David was the first individual to take the Freeman's Oath. We believe this refers to Newhauen. However, we do know that twenty plantors from our colony went to Hartford, in May of 1665, but "were sent home as repudiated, after they had suffered the difficulties and hazards of an uncomfortable and unsafe journey in that wet season."

In the following year—May 8, 1666—"Mr. Jones acquainted the town that Mr. Sherman was now in town . . . in pursuance of the General Assembly's order of last, to tender the Freeman's oath to our present freemen, and to as many others of the town as should orderly present themselves & be found fit. But there were only Mr. Henry Rutherford, Henry Glover, Mr. Thomas Yale, John Winston, Mr. James Russell, Ralph Lines, Francis Brown, Jeremiah Osborne and Henry Bristow took the oath, and that according to the terms of our submission."

It was during this period that New Haven Plantation united with Connecticut (Hartford) Plantation, with the definite agreement that each town should remain a capital.

Training in the Market-Place and keeping watch were two duties of all Church-Court members, unless exempt. "John Benham informed the courte that he was fined by the courte for neglecting to warn Dauid Attwater to watch. It was by the secretarie that then was, entred 5s. but it was but 2s:6d. and seing diners doe remember it was but 2s:6d, the courte agreed that he should paye no more."

"Dauid Attwater entred an action against Mathias Hitchcocke, for 10 pounds wch the said Mathias Hitchcocke receaved of Dauid Atwatter, for the service of Thomas Whitehead for four years and eighte moneths, wch Mathias Hitchcocke could not performe, he not haueing a full right to dispose of the saide Thomas . . . but now the said Thomas declareth himeselfe willing to abide wth his master David Atwatter, till he maye heare from his vnkell, so he maye haue just satisfaction for the time to come, so longe as he stayeth wth hime. They bothe agreed before the courte, that he should haue 3 pounds a yeare, meate, drinke and clothes."

"David Atwater, Richard Mansfield, is to finde each of them a man to watch at the towne in regarde of ther house lots heare."

Why the 'Courte' required owners of vacant house lots, to supply a man for watch is beyond our comprehension. This original precaution was instigated to be ready for any emergency. However, our Colonists were more fearful of the Dutch than the Indians or other catastrophe.

There was a fight with the Dutch over Stamford. "The Dutch authorities at New Amsterdam reported to their superiors in Holland that 'Rodenberg' or New Haven, contained, eleven years after it was founded, about 1,340 families. But, though affirmed of New Haven town, it must have been . . . their informant's estimate of the population of the Colony."

He died in 1692. He had out-lived most of the original planters who arrived on the Hector in 1637. David's farm—known as Attwater East Farms—was on the west side of Quinnipiac or New Haven.

The Collegiate School

Later to be known

as

Yale College

On Christmas Day, in 1641, at Town Meeting, a proposal was made to establish 'schools for all, where the rudiments of knowledge might be gained, schools where learned languages might be taught: a public library: and to crown all, a college in which young might be fitted for public service in Church and State.'

Livermore states in his 'Republic of New Haven': 'Schools, public and private, which were always maintained in New Haven, probably found their prototypes and models in the collegia which existed or had existed, in the mother towns of Ashford, Coventry and London.'

As Joshua Attwater had been a successful mercer of Ashford and prominent in its affairs, it was natural for him to be the first one to propose: 'An offering of a peck of wheat or the value of same, from everyone whose heart is willing' toward assistance for 'poor scholars at Harvard College.'

Some New England historians claimed that this contribution was proposed by Joshua for 'a school for higher learning' at New Haven. In any event, we know that when he became Treasurer of the Republic, Joshua had a standing order passed at Town Meeting, requiring that such contributions be in the form of a tax.

The first school master, is said to have been Ezekill Cheever, a Latin scholar, author of 'Short Introduction To The Latin Tongue.' He resided with 'young Joshua Attwater, late of Kent, and now Treasurer of the Colony,' who looked down on the Square 'from his great mansion, where Osborn Hall now stands.' Under a court ruling Joshua was to be paid five schillings per week for housing the teacher.

Joshua's plea for a school of higher learning for the Colony finally took root. In 1617, other powerful members of the 'church-state' hierarchy joined him in the movement. It was decided the time had come for a college of their own. Later, the Colony granted eight acres of Joseph Peck's land in New Haven, to the Collegiate School provided 'if settled here and so long as it shall remain here.'

But this was the year in which a number of the more prosperous planters—including some of the Attwaters—lost a sizable stake, for that age, in the strange disappearance of one of their trading ships, 'The Phantom Ship' by Longfellow, immortalizes this episode in New Haven shipping history. (See under French Spoliation Claims.)

So it was not until 1660 that the college project received a new lease of life. This happened thru the generous action of Governor Hopkins of Connecticut. In his will, the Governor put aside a sizable amount for the establishment of a college. John Davenport was named as one of the trustees. When the union between New Haven and Connecticut became a certainty, Davenport moved, about 1670, to Boston, dissatisfied with the union and new tendencies in the Colony.

A large portion of the funds collected by Joshua Attwater and others went toward the support of the 'Collegiate School' in Branford and 'The Hopkins Grammar School' in New Haven.

It was not until 1701, when the Colonial Assembly, meeting in New Haven, passed an act, dated October 9th, establishing a college, that the 'Collegiate School' was officially recognized. This came about thru the indefatigable efforts of the Rev. James Pierpont, Pastor of the First Church of New Haven. Nine other ministers, as listed herein, joined him in the petition to the Colonial Assembly. He has, at times, been called the Founder of Yale.

The others were: 'Rev. Samuel Andrew of Milford, who for several years was a resident Fellow and Tutor at Harvard, where he gained great reputation as a scholar and as an instructor, and later became the second Rector of Yale.

Rev. Thomas Buckingham, of Saybrook, a native of Milford, educated at Hopkins School in New Haven and long recognized as one of the most able men in the Colony.

Rev. Irrail Chauncey, of Stratford, son of the second president of Harvard and at one time teacher in the Hopkins School of New Haven. A man of varied gifts, who beside his standing as a clergyman, had a high reputation for medical skill as well as general scholarship.

Rev. Samuel Mather, of Windsor, closely connected with the celebrated Mather family of Boston and exceptionally successful as a pastor.

Rev. James Noyes, of Stonington, the leading minister of the Colony, and the one usually invited to preside as Moderator at councils and other meetings of the clergy.

Rev. Abraham Pierson, of Kenilworth, son of the principal founder of Newark, N. J., who on coming to Connecticut, took a prominent place at once among the ministers of the Colony and was known as an able scholar and later became the first Rector of Yale.

Rev. Noadiah Russell, of Middletown, a native of New Haven, where his parents had been among the original settlers.

Rev. Joseph Webb, of Fairfield, where he had settled but a few years prior to 1700.

Rev. Timothy Woodbridge, of Hartford, than whom no minister in the Colony had a higher reputation for learning, for wisdom in counsel, and for public spirit, and had gained more completely the public confidence.'

At this time, New Haven was part of Connecticut. Seven of the ministers came from sections that had formed the original 'New Haven Republic.' It was natural, therefore, with the Rev. James Pierpont as leader, that New Haven was choosen, as the site for the college, by the majority. As remarked by one member of the Assembly: 'We on purpose gave your academy as low a name as we could, that it might better stand in wind and weather.'

The Trustees met at Saybrook and organized on November 11, 1701. Jacob Heminway was the first student. The first graduate was Nathaniel Chauncey of Stratford. Eight students registered under one tutor in September of 1702.

During the next fourteen years much discord arose thru the lack of proper meeting arrangements. In the beginning, students were forced to travel to Milford to Pierson's home. And in the second rector's period, the home of Samuel Andrew had to be visited for lectures. At the last commencement held in Saybrook (1716) the only tutor resigned. Students were distributed throughout the entire Colony.

With Hartford using every means—including Legislative influence—to secure the college, the Trustees acted promptly. They ordered the erection, in New Haven, of a College Hall and Rector's house; ordered all students to report at New Haven and elected two tutors.

The first 'College' building—at the corner of Chapel and College Sts., was 170 feet long, 22 feet wide and 30 feet high. Three stories high, with a steep-roofed attic, it was built entirely of wood. It contained a 'library, with large Chapel which was also used as a dining hall, kitchen and 20 suites of rooms for students.'

Leaders in Wethersfield, Saybrook and Branford rebelled against 'Court Acts' and also against the action of the Trustees in ordering the building built in New Haven. Many of the hundreds of library books, of the Collegiate School, were distributed in homes in the above mentioned towns. The following is a report of the episodes involving the return of the library to New Haven:

"THIS HON^r the GOV^r hearing of the refusal of the Library calls together the Council to Saybrook, where they ordered Mr. Buckingham in whose house they were to deliver . . . but he refused, then after pains taken with him by perswasion to no pirpose, they bound him over to answer to the next Genl Court in 100 pound bond, and immediately ordered the Sheriff to SEIZ the BOOKS, who went according but met with such opposition that he returned again and took new orders with him to break doors and call assistance, which he did and broke the door of Mr. Buckinghams house and entered and seizd the Library and it was guarded all night and provision was made next day for the Transporting of it by Carts, but in the night the Carts were broken and confounded and oxen turned away: nevertheless they made new provision and the next day under ye Major of Ye County's Conduct, they were transported out of the Town, and some of the opposers that talked sausily were bound over to the next County Court.

"The books tho' they met with opposition by the way in that some of the bridges were broken up, yet in three days they arrived at ye Colledg at New Haven, about ye beginning of Decembr, but we found about 260 wanting: however all we had being above a 1000 VOLUMS of choice books we fixed up in order in ye Library."

Middletown had also made a strong bid to secure the school. But Gov. Saltonstall, a firm friend of the college idea, induced the General Assembly to pass the following resolution:

'That under the present circumstances of the affairs of the Collegiate School, the reverend trustees be advised to proceed in that affan; and to finish the house they have built in New Haven, for the entertainment of the scholars belonging to the Collegiate School.'

As early as 1701—November 11th—a number of books were brought by each trustee to the meeting and presenting them to the group would say, 'I give these books for the founding of a college in Connecticut.'

In my Yale Genealogy, published in 1908, under a picture of Elihu Yale, is the caption—(FOUNDER OF YALE UNIVERSITY). Now let us review the facts to ascertain the truth or absurdity of this claim.

The Collegiate School had been in existence for many years before Elihu Yale made any response to the numerous requests that had been made for his assistance. As an Atwater descendant, you should know that Elihu was the third child of David Yale, one of the original planters of the New Haven Colony.

Apparently, David Yale must have considered the 'Church-State hierarchy' in New Haven not to his liking, as we find him established in Boston as early 1641. And there is no doubt about his civil and religious difficulties in the home of the 'bean and the cod.' Not being in sympathy with local laws, nor religious dogma of the colonists, David took personal action, as a member of the established Church of England. Inducing six others to join him, a revolutionary petition was presented to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay. The appellants objected to the 'non-admission to the churches, of those who acknowledged the established religion of England, and at the non-participation of the inhabitants, who were not members of the colony church, in the management of civil affairs, as voters and office holders.'

'The authorities of Massachusetts' were not ready for such a revolutionary change. The petition's most offensive clause was a threat of appeal to the parliamentary government in England. And they were not satisfied with a carefully drawn argument but included a fine of \$600, which David Yale had to pay. He returned to England in 1651. His second son, Elihu, born in Boston on April 5, 1649, returned with his mother and brother David, to England in 1652.

As a young gentleman, Elihu lived thru one of the most turbulent periods of England's checkered history. There was the rise and fall of Oliver, Cromwell's regime; the Restoration; the plague and the Great Fire. It was also the heyday of Milton, Dryden, Jeremy Taylor, Richard Baxter, George Fox and Wm Penn.

The East Indian Company racket, which had been established by a grant from that notorious Elizabeth, the First, now attracted the interest of Elihu Yale. The interesting story of his reign, as Governor, for five years, at Madras, accumulating a fortune of '500,000 pagodas'; his removal from office by the Company; and numerous trials, including one for murder*: does not picture 'the founder of Yale' as a very worthy hero for such an honor. (* Had one of his grooms hung for riding a favorite horse of his without permission.)

It was thru the efforts of Jeremiah Dummer, agent in London, for Province of Massachusetts Bay and the Colony of Connecticut, that Gov. Yale became interested in the Collegiate School. During 1711, Mr. Dummer wrote the Rev. James Pierpont, the actual founder of Yale College, suggesting the possibility of securing funds from the 'former Governor of Fort St. George.'

Despite the Reverend's scholarly and persistent appeals, no progress was made with this man, who was now trying to build character, until Cotton Mather's memorable letter of the 14th of January, 1713:

"Sir," said he, "though you have felicities in your family, which, I pray, God continue and multiply, yet certainly, if what is forming at New Haven might wear the name of YALE COLLEGE, it would be better than a name of sons and daughters. And your munificence might easily obtain for you a commemoration and perpetuation of your valuable name, which would indeed be much better than an Egyptian pyramid."

Those capital letters must have caught the eye of this opportunist, for within six months 'three bales or trunks of valuable goods' arrived in Boston, from Elihu Yale, to be sold for the benefit of the School. There was also a 'full-length portrait of King George I., by Kneller,' (said at present to be in the College collection); 'an escutcheon representing the royal arms, which was destroyed in the Revolution, and a large box of books.' In the invoice, some of the materials were listed as follows: '25 pieces of garlix, 18 pieces of calico, 17 pieces of worsted goods, 12 pieces of Spanish poplin, 5 pieces of plain muslin, 3 pieces of camlet, and 2 of black and white silk crepe.'

While the Yale Genealogy puts a very high value on Elihu's sole contribution to the School, most writers agree the goods sold for \$560, after having been inventoried at 200 pounds.

"We were favored and honored," writes Tutor Johnson, on that bright September morning of 1713, "with the presence of his Honor Governor Saltonstall and his lady, . . . Lieutenant Governor and the whole Superior Court, a great number of reverend ministers and a great concourse of spectators. The trustees, meeting in the new building first most solemnly in the sonorous Latin periods still spread upon their records, 'named our college by the name of Yale College . . . upon which the Hon. Col. Tailer, who had been sent over by Queen Anne as Lieutenant Governor of Massachusetts Bay, and who in anticipation of these festivities had made the toilsome journey from Boston, represented Governor Yale in a speech, expressing his great satisfaction.'

A profuse and 'painful' (?) letter of thanks was of course forwarded to the donor. Dummer later reported 'that the old gentleman was more than a little pleased—saying that he expressed at first some kind of concern whether it was well in him, being a churchman' (sic) 'to promote an Academy of Dissenters.'

Elihu now agreed, verbally of course, to give the College £200 sterling per annum, as long as he lived. This was to be continued after his death. Within a month, according to Dummer, he had broken his promise. However, in 1721, Elihu Yale claimed he had sent goods to the College, valued at £100. There is no record of this shipment—if it did arrive. He left an unsigned will, containing a clause with a bequest of £500 to the College. Mr.

Dummer, despite his justifiable pleas, failed to induce the heirs to recognize it as a valid legacy.

The Yale Genealogy refers, here and there, to the Governor's marital status. While Elihu married Catharine Elford Hynmers at Madras, in 1680, the Genealogy 'admits—that he also was living' there, 'in immoral relations with a Mrs. Nicks and a Mrs. Pavia, the latter a Portuguese Jewess.' Mrs. Hynmers is described as 'a copper-colored native of India.' But recent historians have placed Mrs. Hynmers as English, even though they admit she might have been Portuguese and a Jewess!

There were many men, during those early years of the Collegiate School, who gave much time and substance to the success of the College project: Joshua Attwater, John Davenport, Governor Hopkins and many others. And finally, there was the Rev. James Pierpont, who influenced the Assembly, managed the Trustees, with perseverance and diplomacy, and finally brought about the action that culminated in the building in New Haven.

Rev. James Pierpont should have been recognized as the founder of Yale.

The name 'Yale College' was changed to 'Yale University' in 1887, by authority of the General Assembly of the State of Connecticut.

The Charter Oak Incident

Until about 1658 New Haven had apparently not given much thought to obtaining a charter from England, but about that time some thought was given this matter. It did not seem too urgent and as the situation in England at that time was not favorable the matter was dropped.

About 1660 the Connecticut colony, which comprised of Hartford, Windsor, and Wethersfield, felt that it was highly desirable that a charter be obtained, giving them title to the land they had settled. Consequently in July, 1661 their Governor, John Winthrop, Jr. was sent to England to attempt to obtain a charter for Connecticut. On his way he stopped at New Haven to discuss the matter with its leaders. There appears to be no record of any understanding having been reached, but there seems reason to believe that New Haven's Governor, William Leete, was in favor of having the Charter include both colonies.

Winthrop was successful in obtaining a favorable charter from King Charles II in 1662. However, when the New Haven Colony learned that it embraced both the Connecticut and New Haven colonies, much opposition was voiced and an appeal was made to the King. By late 1664 much of the opposition had been quieted and certain compromises made by both colonies so that on December 13, 1664 New Haven held its last Court, for the purpose of terminating the colony. On January 5, 1665 New Haven wrote the Connecticut Assembly declaring submission thereto and in the spring of that year four magistrates were sent to the Connecticut Assembly.

On December 20, 1686 Sir Edmond Andros arrived in Boston with a commission from the King appointing him Governor of all New England. In order to extend his governing over Connecticut he wrote several letters to the Governor of Connecticut requesting the surrender of the Connecticut Charter. The request was brought before the Assembly and it stalled on direct compliance. Finally on October 22, 1687 Andros announced that he would send or come himself to pick up the Charter. On October 26 he left Boston attended by eight members of his Council and guards and arrived in Hartford late in the afternoon of October 31 where they were met by Connecticut Governor Treat and his staff. Andros proposed that they dine first, after which they meet in the Council Chamber. He graciously invited Governor Treat, the Deputy Governor, and the Secretary of the Council to dine with him.

At the meeting after the dinner were the Connecticut Officials and twenty-four of the thirty-four elected deputies, among whom were Moses Mansfield and Abram Dickerman of New Haven. A member of Andros' party read the King's command to Andros to annex Connecticut to his government of Massachusetts. The Charter was then brought forward and handed to Governor Treat, who snipped the thong with which the Charter was tied, unrolled it, and laid it on the table. Governor Treat then made a speech setting forth what the Charter meant to Connecticut and expressed his conviction of the illegality of these proceedings. John Wadsworth of Hartford then followed with a speech backing up the remarks of the Governor. He was followed by Andros who made some tactful remarks. It is then recorded that Andrew Leete, son of William Leete, the former Governor of New Haven, got up and was in the midst of a blistering attack on the King's actions with respect to Connecticut when a sudden commotion occurred.

It is not entirely clear as to just what happened at this point. One account has it that Andrew Leete was taken suddenly ill and pitched forward onto the table upsetting the candelabra and extinguishing the candles, while another report has it that a sudden gust of wind coming in through the open window extinguished the candles. During the momentary darkness until the candles could be relighted the Charter disappeared from the table. One report states that the Charter was snatched from the table and passed to Joseph Wadsworth who was standing outside the open window, who took it to the house of Samuel Wyllys, on whose property stood a large oak tree. There was no one home but Mistress Wyllys, who suggested that the Charter be hid in a hollow of their oak tree. The Charter reposed in the tree until a safer place was found and the tree was known thereafter as the Charter Oak.

When the candles were relighted Andros saw that the Charter had disappeared and noting that no one had left the room he realized he had been tricked, but made the best of the situation and announced there seemed to be no further occasion to continue the meeting. Thus, the Connecticut Charter was saved.

Rev. Edward E. Atwater of New Haven

No. 732

It is fitting that all those who bear the Atwater family name should make the acquaintance of Edward E. (1816-1877). for each owes him a debt whether he knows it or not.



Edward Elias Atwater was a native of New Haven, Conn., where he was born May 23, 1816, the son of Elihu and Julia E. Thompson Atwater. He attended Yale, graduating in 1836, and in the following year entered the

Theological Department of Yale College. He was ordained a Congregational minister in 1811, spending eight years until 1819 in Ravenna, Ohio. The following year he spent in foreign travel and, in 1852, was installed pastor of the Congregational Church in Salem Falls (Rollingsford), New Hampshire. Five years later he returned to New Haven and built up a new church in the eastern part of the city. This new congregation was organized in 1863 and he served as its pastor until 1870 for the remaining years of his active ministry.

We of the family know him best for the contributions he made of an historical and genealogical nature, mostly in the later years of his life. Beginning in 1851 he published "A Genealogical Register of the Descendants in the Male Line of David Atwater, One of the Original Planters of New Haven, Conn., to the Fifth Generation." Copies of this first edition are rare indeed. The writer is most grateful to Charles Hobart Attwater of Santa Monica, California, for an opportunity to examine his copy, which he naturally values highly. A few quotations from the prefaced "Notice" and "Introduction" will reflect the care and industry of our first family genealogist who must have begun his labors more than 200 years after the arrival of the first members of the family in America in 1637.

"The following Register has been prepared for the gratification of many of the descendants of David Atwater, who have expressed a desire to trace the line of their descent from him. Great care has been taken to make it correct; some errors, however, may possibly be found, and unquestionably there are many omissions . . .

"In regard to the orthography of the name, usage differs; some writing Atwater, and others Attwater. The men who brought the name to this country have, each with his own hand, written it upon the Public Records of the New Haven Colony—the one David Atwater and the other Joshua Atwater—in neither case using the letter "T" more than twice. Fugill, however, the first clerk of the Colony, wherever he has the occasion to write the name, uses "T" three times. If the orthographical question is carried farther back than the first introduction of the name into America, it will be found that the name was originally written Attewater, in which form it may be found in Doomsday Book, like its cognates Attewell, Attewood and some others which have now lost the prefix, as Attetownsend. Afterward the first "T" was dropped, and the name was written Attwater, as is generally if not universally written in England to this day.

"It has been found impossible to designate those branches of the family who differ from the more commonly received method of spelling, which is Atwater . . .

"Joshua Atwater and David Atwater were among the first planters at New Haven, as their autographs in the first volume of the Town Records sufficiently prove.

"Tradition says that the family of Joshua, in the male line, soon became extinct; and all researches yet made serve to confirm it. He was probably a married man at the time of his emigration, as his family is numbered as two persons in the list of planters. If this be so, he soon lost his wife, for he married Mary Blackman, the daughter of a clergyman in Stratford, May 6, 1651, by whom he had two sons and one or more daughters . . . Previous to 1665, or early in that year, he removed to Boston, as in a deed dated in that year, by which he conveyed to his brother David his house and lands in New Haven, he describes himself as 'Joshua Atwater of Boston, New England.'

"If it be true that the family of Joshua in the male line became extinct, all in America who bear the name of Atwater are descendants of David. None have yet been found who could not trace their lineage, by means of this register, to him."

This 1851 volume lists six males in the second generation, seventeen in the third, thirty-four in the fourth, and fifty-four in the fifth generations. In the 1871 revision of this document the compiler adds a few items of family history, but in a very modest way.

The Rev. Mr. Atwater visited England twice during the later years of his life, once in 1875 and again in 1887, with a purpose "to ascertain with as much exactness as possible what relation of consanguinity there was between Robert Atwater of Royton Chapel and the other Atwaters in his neighborhood. My first study was of the diocesan register at Canterbury. As my eyes ran over the list of baptisms in Lenham, my attention was arrested by the name of Anthony Thompson . . . I recognized the name as belonging to one of my ancestors . . . But what was my surprise to find . . . that the blood of the Atwaters and the Thompsons, which had become commingled in my own veins . . . had been commingled two centuries before in the veins of Anthony Thompson, whose mother was, I believe, the granddaughter of Robert Atwater of Royton Chapel."

Edward E. began the compilation of the record of descent of the Atwaters in England in the expectation that he might publish his findings, but he died before the task was well under way. It was advanced by Robert Henry Atwater of Washington, D. C. and published by Francis Atwater of New Haven.

Reverend Edward, however, wrote several volumes, one at least on a theological subject, and two valued volumes, one on the history of the New Haven Colony (1880) and the other on the History of the City of New Haven (1887). He must have had a prodigious memory and he proved a delightful companion as he made contacts with members of the family in his travels. (See Atwater History, Vol. I, Pg. 432-436, for Rev. Amzi Atwater's account of a trip in and near New Haven in 1880 with Edward E.)

A
GENEALOGICAL REGISTER
OF THE
DESCENDANTS IN THE MALE LINE
OF
DAVID ATWATER,
ONE OF THE ORIGINAL PLANTERS
OF
NEW HAVEN, CONN..
TO THE
FIFTH GENERATION.

NEW HAVEN
PRINTED BY J. H. BENJAMIN

1851

This opportunity afforded to the writer to review the record of Rev. Edward E. Atwater has made him appreciate more than ever the debt which those who bear this name owe him as the first systematic compiler of the family records. It took much time and faithful research to produce the volume of 1851. Today that volume seems primitive in contrast with the latest volumes about the family like this one and those published by Francis Atwater. But such a genealogical record was not born in a day. Only patient and persevering work produced the very adequate record which we and our children now enjoy. Edward E. chose to begin his studies at a time when priceless records and memories were failing. Let us hope that in our generation there may be others with similar industry to carry on the task.

—REGINALD M. ATWATER, M.D.

Clara Barton A Friend of the Family

The present generation of Atwaters will have little acquaintance with the esteem in which phrenologists were once held. In the period of say 1830 to 1860 they were popularly believed to possess scientific powers and to be able to prescribe the best line of endeavor for one to pursue. In an impressive manner the phrenologist would "examine" the person before him, announce his characteristics, and advise which had best be developed and which corrected.

Such a one was L. W. Fowler who, when on a visit to the home of Stephen and Sarah Barton at Oxford, Massachusetts, was asked what their daughter Clara, ought to do in life, answered..

"The sensitive mature will always remain.
She will never assert herself for herself:
she will suffer wrong first. But for others
she will be perfectly fearless. Throw responsibility upon her."

Fowler's advice was that she should become a school teacher.

Perhaps other children of fifteen have had expressed the manner in which their character could develop in future years but this prophesy was to be fulfilled through a lifetime of service to others that is outstanding.

Here was a woman who was destined to 'stand before Kings' and receive the honors of many countries. No American born in the 1920's can live to know as many presidents as knew her and gave her praise.

Born on Christmas Day in 1821 she was in her 60th year when the American Red Cross was formed and was 83 when she retired. A small, erect person, only five feet tall, she preserved a remarkably youthful manner until well beyond the years when many would have been saving their energy.

In Miss Barton's efforts to assist families in tracing soldiers who had been reported missing after battles in the South, she was assisted by Dorence

Atwater of Terryville, Connecticut, a brother of Francis Atwater, the compiler of four volumes of Atwater History.

Dorence had enlisted in the Connecticut Cavalry at the age of sixteen, been captured and sent to Andersonville Prison. In this prison 35,000 Union soldiers had been held and 13,000 had died. Working in the prison hospital, Dorence had preserved a complete roll of the names and rank of these men and their places of burial. When Miss Barton was authorized by Congress to locate and mark the graves of Union soldiers in the South, this roll was of great value and Dorence was detailed to accompany her to Andersonville.

During this service Dorence was accused of theft of his own records from an officer, was court martialed and given a dishonorable discharge. From that time Miss Barton was his close friend and militant supporter. Through her efforts, and those of other friends, some enlisted by Miss Barton, the sentence of the court martial of 1865 was set aside more than 30 years later.

I had only one brief opportunity to meet Clara Barton: that was at the home of Francis Atwater in Meriden. She was then as close a friend of her host as she had been of his brother. Francis had served as Treasurer of the Red Cross during the Spanish-American War and had accompanied her to Havana. As near as I can recall she was then 35 or 36 years of age, in full possession of her faculties and interested in all that went on about her.

It does not take much imagination to call up one of the earliest recorded scenes in the life time of public service of Clara Barton. It is the day after the Sixth Massachusetts had been fired upon in Baltimore. Ellsworth had been killed and the regiment with its wounded had arrived in Washington.

The wounded are quartered in the old Senate Chamber and those attending them filled the seats whilst Miss Barton, from the vice-president's chair, was reading the home town newspaper aloud.

HUBERT F. ATWATER
No. 2123

Heraldry

From the earliest times, nations, tribes, chieftains and families have adopted distinguishing symbols. The Greek and Roman heroes wore various devices on their shields. In the East, the Chinese Empire was symbolized by the five-clawed dragon; the Japanese empire by the chrysanthemum. In the New World, the Aztecs carried shields and banners adorned with symbolic devices. Totemism was another forerunner of heraldry.

It was not until the 12th century that true heraldry began in Western Europe. Kings and princes were the first to make use of personal usumons. Although earlier monarchs had adopted personal marks on seals, the first English king to use his great seal as a coat of arms on his shield was Richard I who ruled from 1189 to 1199. During the late 12th and throughout the century

13th centuries arms appeared increasingly on shields. Within a short time most of the great houses in England and upon the Continent were displaying them.

Writers attribute the sudden emergency of heraldry at this time to the need of knights and lords for some mark of identification. When they were in full armor, they were unrecognizable. Few could read so instead of using a nameplate each man adopted a distinctive insignia, known as a "coat of arms." He displayed this on his shield, banner and horsecloth, as well as on his coat, and wore it in civil life as well. The hereditary character of heraldry owed its existence to the feudal social system in which society on its secular side was held together by personal allegiance of each man to his lord. The coat of arms became not only a symbol of the owner's identity but also his status as well.

The great increase in the number of coats of arms eventually made some kind of control necessary. By the end of the 13th century, about 1,500 arms had been adopted in England. Evidence points out that in the 14th century ownership of arms had acquired legal recognition. By the 15th century, it became the duty of the "King of Heraldry," later known as the King of Arms and also the Garter, to register the arms of noble gentlemen and still later to give patents of arms to applicants. The King of Arms or Garter was assisted by a number of heralds. The output of patents steadily increased from the reign of Henry VI to that of Elizabeth, after which there began some decline. Those to whom patents to coats of arms were issued were corporate bodies, higher ecclesiastics and all classes of new men. However, with the discontinuance of tournaments and the change in the character of war, emphasis in the use of heraldry shifted from military to civilian use. During the Tudor period, the symbolic use of arms at funeral increased while its use in war diminished. With the passing of the Tudors, heraldic art generally declined.

The English and Continentals drew upon the entire animal kingdom and garden for heraldic devices. Some of the more common were the lion, leopard, stag, wolf, eagle, falcon, the rose, fish, *fleur-de-lys*, swan and the ass head. Other well-known devices from other sources frequently used were the sun, crescent, mullet, escallup, shells and sheaths of grass. In certain instances the wearers selected symbols suggesting their names. Examples of these are as follows:

The House of Griffon bore the griffin
The House of Drake bore the fire-drake or dragon
The Cockfields bore silver three cocks gules
The Pelhams bore azure three pelicans silver
The Lucys bore gules three lucas (or pikes) silver
The Herons bore azure three herons silver

The three swans, likewise, in the Atwater coat of arms, together with the wavy bars, suggest "water."

Certain customs developed in the use of the coat of arms. Those for England and Scotland differed on many points. In this discussion, we will only be concerned with the English usage. These customs were generally recognized by the King of Arms or Garter in the issuing of patents. Many of them are still observed while others have fallen into disuse. Since no two men might wear the same coat of arms simultaneously, the sons were required by custom to "difference" their father's coat by alterations. Frequently they changed the colors, added new devices to the coat, perhaps a border, or both. The first son wore a label, the second a crescent, the third a star, the fourth a bird called the "martlet," the fifth a ring, the sixth a *fleur-de-lys*, the seventh a rose, the eighth a certain kind of cross called a "Cross moline," and the ninth an eight-petalled flower. Upon the death of the father, the first son inherited the plain coat of arms from him and removed the label. The younger sons, however, retained their individual marks, and in turn passed them on to their descendants who also added further differences.

Women also possessed certain rights regarding their fathers' coats of arms. Daughters were allowed to use their father's coat which they depicted on a diamond-shaped "lozenge." When they married, they "impaled" their own family coat beside their husband's on his shield. If their father had no sons, they became heraldic heiresses and could place their own family shield in the middle of their husband's shield. This modified shield was called "esentcheon of pretense." Illegitimate sons were required to seek a new grant of arms from the Crown either in the form of the original coat with a special mark of difference or an entirely new coat.

Coats of arms were passed from one generation to another in the same way as land. If a man had no sons, the land and arms passed to his daughter and thence to her son. The son, however, could not use the coat inherited through his mother without "quartering" it. This took place when the shield was divided into equal "quarters" in which were placed the various coats of arms which its owner had inherited. Thus if a man had no sons and several daughters, all of his grandchildren could quarter his arms with their own father's coat. It may be seen that after several generations of marriages to heiresses, a family might have a large number of quarterings.

The general principles of quartering are still observed. Even when there are more than four coats of arms used, they are still called quarterings. Up to four quarters may be placed in each quarter of a shield. Then there are more than this number, the four quarters of the shield may become "grand quarters," one or more of them being subdivided into lesser quarters to accommodate the extra coats. Since Tudor times, any number of new coats may be added consecutively without subdivision into fours. As a result a shield becomes "quarterly of six" or "quarterly of ten," whatever the number of coats may be.

It does not follow that families having the same surnames are entitled to wear the same coat of arms. If one can trace blood relationship to the

other, that family is entitled to a differenced version of the arms. Unrelated families, therefore, who have the same surname are given a dissimilar plain coat of arms.

The Atwater coat of arms was worn on several important State occasions in the history of England. It is first recorded as being borne by John Water, York Herald at Arms, at the funeral of King Edward IV in 1483. His arms were described as "sable, on a fesse wavy argent, between three swans of the second, two bars, wavy azure, crest a demi-talbot argent, in the mouth an arrow gules." These arms belonged to the "Atwaters of Kent," with variations of the fesse for difference. The arms with the same crest were confirmed to Robert Atwater of Kent by Clarencieux Harvey in 1564, with "the colors of the crest being transposed for difference." Robert Atwater being without male heirs, it is found that his daughter Mary, who married Robert Honywood, inherited several of her father's manors and bore his coat of arms. At the entrance of one of the Honywood manor houses, a contemporary writer in the late 16th century described the carved quarterings of the family's arms. One of these was the "Sable, wavy, bendy, of four, in fesse argent, between three swans proper, for Waters."

In preparing this article, the writer obtained his information from the following: Oswald Barron, F.S.A., Volume 13 *The Encyclopedia Britannica*, 11th Edition (New York, 1910); Anthony Wagner, *Heraldry in England* (Baltimore, 1951); Iain Moncreiffe of Easter Moncreiffe and Don Pottinger, *Simple Heraldry* (London, 1953); C. Wilfred Scott-Giles, *The Romance of Heraldry* (London, 1951); *Atwater History*, Vol. I (Meriden, 1901).

—RAY H. MATTISON

French Spoliation Claims

"Build me straight, O worthy Master.

Stanch and strong, a goodly vessel.

That shall laugh at all disaster.

And with wave and whirlwind wrestle."

—LONGFELLOW

Among the more progressive of those early New Haven settlers—and the Attwaters should be included in this category—were many traders. In order to satisfy the demands of the growing population and incidentally meet the superior requirements of some of the more 'Opulent' members of the Colony, it was found necessary to go far afield to meet these demands.

Ships that were built in the Colony were soon sailing the seven seas. In order to appreciate the extent of these enterprising traders, one should read the account of my direct ancestor, Jonathan, seventh son of David the First. Known as 'The Merchant Prince of New England,' Jonathan traded throughout the world. His will, as outlined on pages 99 to 110, of *Atwater History* of 1901, proves his diversified and far-reaching contacts.

Facetiously, I have heard Atwater members say: 'In those early days, our ancestors were either ministers or rum sellers.' But to be fair to those early 'rum sellers,' one must remember that the innkeeper's occupation was considered an honorable one in New Haven's early hospitable days.

In more serious tales, we had heard of daring Atwater sea captains running the Privateer Blockades in the Carribbean. In our investigation and research covering numerous Atwater 'old wives' tales,' many of which had no foundation in fact, we remembered the French Spoliation Claims. Having received the munificent sum of \$32,70 from a New Haven law firm, in the early part of the Century, as our share in these ship claims, we knew that this 'tale' was worth further investigation.

So we wrote to the National Archives and Record Service in Washington, D. C. In response to our request for authentic information, the following letter was received:

"Your letter of June 22, 1954, requested information about French Spoliation claims relating to Thomas Atwater of New Haven, Conn.

An examination of the records of the United States Court of Claims and of the Department of Justice Court of Claims Section revealed four claims in which Thomas Atwater of New Haven, Connecticut was involved: Spoliation Claims 2075, 2839, 3286 and 5339.

Claim No. 2075, filed by John C. Hollister, administrator of the Estate of Thomas Atwater, deceased, et al., concerned the schooner NEUTRALITY, of which Atwater had been part owner. The NEUTRALITY sailed from New Haven on March 29, 1800, bound for Martinique. On May 18, 1800, the ship was captured by the French privateer L'EGYPTE CONQUISE and was condemned and sold for the benefit of its captors. The conclusions of law filed in this case on April 11, 1892, found that the seizure and condemnation were illegal and that the administrator of the estate of Thomas Atwater was entitled to the sum of \$1,630.12.

Claim No. 2839, filed by Elihu L. Mix, administrator of the estate of Thomas Atwater, deceased, et al., concerned the brig HULKER, of which Atwater had been a part owner. The HULKER sailed from New Haven on June 16, 1800, bound for the Island of Grenada. On July 14, 1800, the ship was seized by the French privateer BIJOU and was condemned and sold. The conclusions of law filed in this case on March 31, 1902, found that *the seizure and condemnation were not illegal and that the owners thereof had no valid claims.*"

(Editor's Note: The italics are ours. As a student of the law over a period of many years, we have found that there are numerous legal decisions inexplicable to right-thinking minds and honest attorneys.)

"Claim No. 3286, filed by John C. Hollister, administrator of the estate of Elnathan Atwater, deceased, et al., concerned the schooner CERES, of which Thomas Atwater had been a part owner. The CERES sailed from New Haven of October 19, 1797, bound for Cape Verde Islands. In the early part of 1798, on this return trip from Cape Verde Islands, the ship was captured by a French privateer and was condemned and sold. On October 12, 1914, the court dismissed the claim for nonprosecution.

Claim No. 5339, filed by Elihu Mix, administrator of the estate of Thomas Atwater, deceased, et al., concerned the schooner NEUTRALITY, of

which Atwater had been a part owner. The NEUTRALITY sailed from New Haven on or about February 19, 1799, bound for Martinique. On April 1, 1799, the ship was captured by a French privateer and was afterwards recaptured by the United States ship Constitution and carried into Martinique and proceeded against for salvage by the re-captors. On April 16, 1914, the court dismissed the claim for want of sufficient evidence."

There was considerable interesting material, to us 'Attwaters,' in the original 'Petitions,' 'Briefs,' and 'Statements of Alleged Facts.' We wish that space allowed us to reprint them all in Volume 5. However, our briefs may be of interest to show how successfully hijacking on the seas was carried on in 1800.

These covered cases and claims involving the Schooner NEUTRALITY—value \$3,600. Owners—Thomas Attwater, Ebenezer Peck, Elias Shipman, Austin Denison and Elnathan Attwater. Built at Kingston, Mass., 1793, but registered at New Haven, Oct. 1st, 1798. 89 11/95 tons. With cargo valued at \$7,272.

'The brig HULKER,' a duly registered vessel of the United States. Peter Clark, Master, of 114; Brig, rigged; valued at \$5,700; with cargo \$8,980. Owners, Thomas Attwater, Frederick, John and Jess Hunt, and Richard Cutter.

The 'CERES,' a registered vessel of the United States of 52 tons, valued with cargo at \$8,800. Owners—Thomas Attwater, Elnathan Attwater and Amos White, Master.

Possibly the most interesting items disclosed in all these claims, which necessitated over one hundred years of legal effort, are in the manifests of cargo; to wit:

3400 ft. of lumber @ \$16.00 per M.....	\$ 54.40
10 sheep and swine @ \$2.00 each.....	20.00
27 hhds. corn meal, inc. hhds.....	594.00
2 firkins butter 72-11-74-11 @ 25c.....	31.00
116 bbls. flour	1,044.00
10 bbls. beans, 35b-idol.37-100.....	48.12½
11 hhds. tobacco @ \$100.....	1,100.00
1 tierce cheese, 415 lbs. @ 12c.....	49.80
46 oxen @ \$40 each.....	1,840.00
64 bbls. beef \$12.....	768.00
29 bbls. pork, \$20 each.....	580.00
30 dozen poultry	60.00
3 horses—average	45.00
6 firkins of lard.....	36.00
70 turkeys	35.00
19 sheep and swine.....	38.00

In addition to those in my own branch—Descendants of Jonathan Attwater—which would include Margaret Attwater Preston, now of Lake Forest, Ill., and Sarah Cocke's family of Petersburg, Virginia, there would be the following branches:

Ruth Caroline Attwater Roland, Rebecca S. Attwater Shaw, Mary B. Attwater Read, Elisha Attwater, Nancy R. Attwater Barnes, Thomas B. Attwater, Sarah B. Attwater Clark, Elihu L. Mix, Margaret Attwater Weed, Edward A. Mix, Henry Smith, Sarah Smith, Margaret Attwater Smith, Mrs. Catharine Attwater Lay, Junius A. Smith, David Smith, Otis S. Leroy and F. Vinton Smith.

Henry Wadsworth Longfellow heard of the Phantom Ship from a Mr. S. Ward during January of 1844. The poet recalls that he made no use of the information until October 11, 1850.

"I was in the college library to-day, asking for Mather's 'Magnalia'." Dr. Harris gave it to him, remarking: "You cannot find in it what you want, for there is no index."

"Then it is of no use to me," replied the poet. But accepting the volume, Longfellow opened it at random.

"There, before my eyes, was the very thing I wanted; namely, the account of the Phantom Ship at New Haven, book 1, chapter 6. I wrote a poem on the subject in the evening."

In Mather's Magnalia Christi,
Of the old colonial time,
May be found in prose the legend
That is here set down in rhyme.

A ship sailed from New Haven,
And the keen and frosty airs,
That filled her sails at parting,
Were heavy with good men's prayers.

"O Lord! if it be thy pleasure"
Thus prayed the old divine—
"To bury our friends in the ocean,
Take them, for they are thine!"

But Master Lamberton muttered,
And under his breath said he,
"This ship is so crank and walty,
I fear our grave she will be!"

And the ships that came from England,
When the winter months were gone,
Brought no tidings of this vessel
Nor of Master Lamberton.

This put the people to praying,
That the Lord would let them hear
What in his greater wisdom
He had done with friends so dear

And at last their prayers were answered:
 It was in the month of June.
 An hour before sunset
 Of a windy afternoon.

When, steadily steering landward,
 A ship was seen below.
 And they knew it was Lamberton, Master.
 Who sailed so long ago.

On she came, with a cloud of canvas.
 Right against the wind that blew.
 Until the eye could distinguish
 The faces of the crew.

Then fell her straining topmasts,
 Hanging tangled in the shrouds.
 And her sails were loosened and lifted.
 And blown away like clouds.

And the masts, with all their rigging,
 Fell slowly, one by one.
 And the hulk dilated and vanished,
 As a sea-mist in the sun!

And the people who saw this marvel
 Each said unto his friend,
 That this was the mould of their vessel.
 And thus her tragic end.

And the pastor of the village
 Gave thanks to God in prayer.
 That, to quiet their troubled spirits,
 He had sent this Ship of Air.

In the 'Preface' of Cotton Mather's 'Magnalia Christi Americana—or the Ecclesiastical History of New England,' first published in London in 1702, it states:

'The great object of the first Planters of New England was to form A CHRISTIAN COMMONWEALTH.' This *litteræ humaniores* was quill-driven so near to the period of New Haven settlement days, that the following citations should be of interest to all our family members:

's.5. But there was one thing that made this colony (New Haven) very considerable: which thing remains now to be considered. The well-known Mr. Davenport and Mr. Eaton, and several eminent persons that came over to the Massachusetts-bay among some of the first planters, were strongly urged, that they would have settled in this Bay; but hearing of another Bay to the southwest of Connecticut, which might be more capable to entertain those that were to follow them, they desired their friends at Connecticut would purchase of the native proprietors for them, all the land that lay between themselves and Hudson's River, which was in part effected.

Accordingly removing thither in the year 1637, they seated themselves in a pleasant Bay, where they spread themselves along the sea-coast, and

one might have been suddenly as it were surprized with the sight of such towns, as first New-Haven: then Guilford: then Milford: then Stamford: then Brainford, . . .

'All this while this fourth colony wanted the legal basis of a charter to build upon: but they did by mutual agreement form themselves, into a body-politick as like as they judged fit unto the other colonies in their neighbourhood: and as for their church-order, it was generally secundum usum Massachusettsensem, (after the Massachusetts model)

's.6. Behold, a fourth colony of New-England Christians, in a manner stolen into and a colony, indeed, constellated with many stars of the first magnitude. The colony was under the conduct of as holy, and as prudent, and as genteel persons as most that ever visited these nooks of America: and yet these too were tryed with very humbling circumstances. Being Londoners, or merchants and men of traflick and business, their design was in a manner wholly to apply themselves unto trade: but the design failing, they found their great estates sink so fast, that they must quickly do something.

'Whereupon in the year 1616, gathering together almost all the strength that was left them, they built one ship more, which they freighted for England with the best part of their tradable estates: and sundry of their eminent persons embarked themselves in her for the voyage.

'But, alas the ship was never heard of: she foundered in the sea: and in her were lost, not only the hopes of their future trade, but also the lives of several excellent persons, as well as divers manuscripts of some great men in the country, sent over for the service of the church, which are now buried in the ocean.'

Letter to ' Cotton Mather, D.D. F. R. S.

Pastor of the North Church,

Boston, New-England.

Reverend and Dear Sir:

In compliance with your desires, I now give you the relation of that apparition of a ship in the air, which I received from the most credible, judicious, and curious surviving observers of it.

In the year 1647, besides much other lading, a far more rich treasure of passengers, (five or six of which were persons of chief note and worth in New-Haven) put themselves on board a new ship, built at Rhode-Island, of about 150 tons: but so wally, that the master (Lamberton) often said she would prove their grave.

In the month of January, cutting their way through much ice, on which they were accompanied with Reverend Mr. Davenport, besides many other friends, with many fears as well as prayers and tears, they set sail. Mr. Davenport in prayer, with observible emphasis, used these words: 'Lord, if it be thy pleasure to bury these friends in the bottom of the sea, they are thine, same them.'

The spring following, no tidings of these friends arrived with the ships from England. New-Haven's heart began to fail her, this put the godly on much prayer, both public and private, that the Lord would (if it was his pleasure) let them hear what he had done with their dear friends, and prepare them with suitable submission to his Holy Will.'

In June next ensuing, a great thunder storm arose out of the northwest after which (the hemisphere being serene) about one hour before sunset a Ship of like dimensions with the aforesaid, with her colours and ensignes abroad (though the wind northerly) appeared in the far country of Irem

our harbour's mouth, which lies southward from the town, seemingly with her sails filled under a fresh gale, holding her course north, and continuing under observation, sailing against the wind for the space of an hour.

"Many were drawn to behold this great work of God; yea, the very children cried out, 'There's a brave ship.'

At length, crowding up as far as there is usually water sufficient for such a vessel, and so near some of the spectators, as they imagined a man might hurl a stone on board her, her main-top seemed to be blown off, but left hanging in the shrouds: then her mizzen-top; then all her masting seemed blown away by the board: quickly after the hulk brought into a careen, she overset, and so vanished into a smoaky cloud, which in some time dissipated, leaving, as everywhere else, a clear air.

The admiring spectators could distinguish the several colours of each part, the principal rigging, and such proportions, as caused not only the generality of persons to say: 'This was the mould of their ship and thus was her tragic end.'

But Mr. Davenport, also in public, declared to this effect: 'That God had condescended, for the quieting of their afflicted spirits, this extraordinary account of his sovereign disposal of those whom so many fervent prayers were made continually.'

Thus, I am, Sir,

Your humble servant,

James Pierpont.'

'Reader, there being yet living so many credible gentlemen, that were eye witnesses of this wonderful thing, I venture to publish it for a thing as undoubted as 'tis wonderful.

But let us now proceed with our story. Our christians of New-Haven apprehended themselves disadvantageously seated for the affairs of husbandry, and therefore upon these disasters they made attempts of removing into some other parts of the world.'

(Editor's note: There is no basis in our family or other records to confirm this statement. While it is taken for granted that some dissatisfied or venturous persons would leave for other parts of the new World—the main body, including David, continued, during numerous generations, with the upbuilding of New Haven. Jonathan's will also denies the disaster clause, showing that successful trading in and from the Colony, could be accomplished even in the second generation.)

'One while they were invited into Delaware-bay, another while they were invited to Jamaica: offers made them from Ireland also, after the wars there were over; and they entered into some treaties about the City of Galloway, which they were to have had as a small province to themselves.

'But God of Heaven still strangely disappointed all these attempts: and whereas they were concerned how their posterity should be able to live, if they must make husbandry their main shift for their living: that posterity of theirs, by the good province of God, instead of coming to beggary and misery, having thriven wonderfully: the colony is improved with many wealthy husbandmen, and is to become no small part of the best granary for all New-England.

'And same good Providence has all along so preserved them from annoyance by the Indians, that although at their first setting down there were few towns (this also appears to be in error, as there were no other towns in

1637) "but what wisely persuaded a body of Indians to live near them; whereby such kindness passed between them that they always dwelt peaceably together: nevertheless there were few of those towns but what have seen their body of Indians utterly extirpated by nothing but mortality wasting them.

's.7. But what has now become of New-Haven Colony? I must answer. It is not: and yet it has been growing ever since it first was. But when Connecticut-colony petitioned the restored King (Charles II) for a CHARTER, they procured New-Haven Colony to be annexed unto them in the same charter: and this, not without having first private concurrence of some leading men in the colony, that it cost some time after the arrival of the Charter for the colony, like Jephtha's daughter to bewail her condition, before it could be quietly complied withal.

'Nevertheless, they have lived ever since, one colony, very happily together, and the God of love and peace has remarkably dwelt among them: however, these children of God have not been without their chastisements, especially in the malignant fevers and agues, which have often proved very mortal in most or all of their plantations.'

John Spencer Atwater, M. D.

John was born October 12, 1913 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He had the rare distinction of being delivered by his grandfather, Dr. John Reed Spencer.

In high school, John was president of Hi-Y, active in sports and outstanding as an orator. His educational background included Adelbert College, Denison University (A.B.), Indiana University School of Medicine and Johns Hopkins University. Dr. John's medical education also included period at University of Chicago and Mayo Clinic, with a final degree of Master of Science in Medicine from University of Minnesota.

Dr. John's military duty included Australia, New Caledonia, Solomon Islands, B.W.I., Admiralty Islands, New Guinea and Philippine Islands.

Dr. John has had many staff and university appointments throughout the South, including Emory, Georgia Baptist, Crawford W. Long, Grady Memorial Hospitals. Dr. John is now also associated with the firm of Dawson, Arp, Atwater & Peacock. He lives on a 12-acre estate, affectionately called "Laurelwood," built by former governor of Georgia and U.S. Senator, on a ridge overlooking Peachtree Creek. The land is historically significant in the Battle of Atlanta during the war between the States.

John Gapper Atwater

Son of Canon H. W. Atwater (No. 2133)

Born December 29, 1882 in Bardados, B.W.I. Parents returned to Canada in 1884. John spent the last 50 years of his life farming at Walkerton, Manitoba (in the Duck Mountain country). He took a great interest in the welfare of the children of the district and served for about 25 years as school trustee. He was also Justice of the Peace for 20 years. Respected by all he was greatly missed by relatives and friends when he died on Feb. 3, 1955.



JAMES
R.
ATWATER

Below
His Home
in
Thomaston,
Georgia



'Honorary Georgia Planter'

One of the most outstanding members of the present Atwater Clan lives in the South. Born into a time-honored family, highly respected thru *savoir-faire*, position and wealth, our Southern cousin is affectionately known as 'Captain James,' despite his higher rank obtained in the service of his State.

At 83 he is still active in banking and good deeds. His entire social and business life refutes the theory that rich men's sons do not live up to parental accomplishments. Having initiated, adhered to and completed many outstanding meritorious objectives on his own behalf, Captain James has never failed to help those worthy, to their goal of achievement.

Even in the last year, he has been twice honored, as one may appreciate by reading the following articles, clipped by this editor from local papers:

"Captain James R. Atwater has been selected by the Agriculture Education Division of the State Department of Education as an 'honorary Georgia Planter.' This honor is to be bestowed upon a handful of Georgians on October 21 and Captain Atwater is the first Upsonian ever picked for the honor.

T. G. Walter, a supervisor of the program, said that Captain Atwater was selected 'in honor of his work in the past to promote agricultural education in Upson county.' It is the highest honor that can come to a person in vocational education.

The Upsonian will not be able to attend the state ceremony in Macon on October 21 and a special ceremony is being planned to be held at James R. Atwater School at a later date.

In announcing the selection it was pointed out that Captain Atwater has been interested in vocational agriculture for many years. He sponsored the first vocational agriculture program in Upson County and this program was a forerunner of the F.F.A. and I-H programs. Since the latter programs have come into existence he has contributed to them.

In the Atwater community he has contributed land for vocational agriculture and a shop building which is used in connection with vocational agriculture.

Also Captain Atwater has annually contributed prize money to encourage and promote vocational agriculture. He was at one time a peach farmer and has always promoted all farming interests in Upson.

(From the October 11, 1955 issue of The Free Press, Thomaston, Georgia.)

The following is taken from a program of the 'Recognition Meeting' for honoring Capt. James R. Atwater' held on Nov. 20, 1955, on a Sunday afternoon in the auditorium of the James R. Atwater School:

The purpose of this meeting is to recognize Capt. James R. Atwater for his interest in and support of FFA by conferring upon him the Degree of Honorary Georgia Planter.

Loved and respected by young and old alike, he's better known by his friends as Captain Atwater. He was instrumental in establishing the first school in the Atwater community. Because he recognizes the importance of educating boys and girls, and because of his warm affection for the people

of Upson county; he has given liberally to equip the new James R. Atwater school. He gave money for erecting the Vocational Agriculture Building, and he makes regular grants to the FFA chapter to assist members in their training program.

The Future Farmers of America is a national organization of farm boys who are studying vocational agriculture in the public schools. Started in 1928, it has grown to a membership of 385,000 prospective young farmers.

The primary objective of FFA is to help and encourage its members to prepare for careers in farming. It also trains for leadership, citizenship, scholarship, cooperation, thrift and patriotism. The Future Farmer's motto is:

“Learning to do.

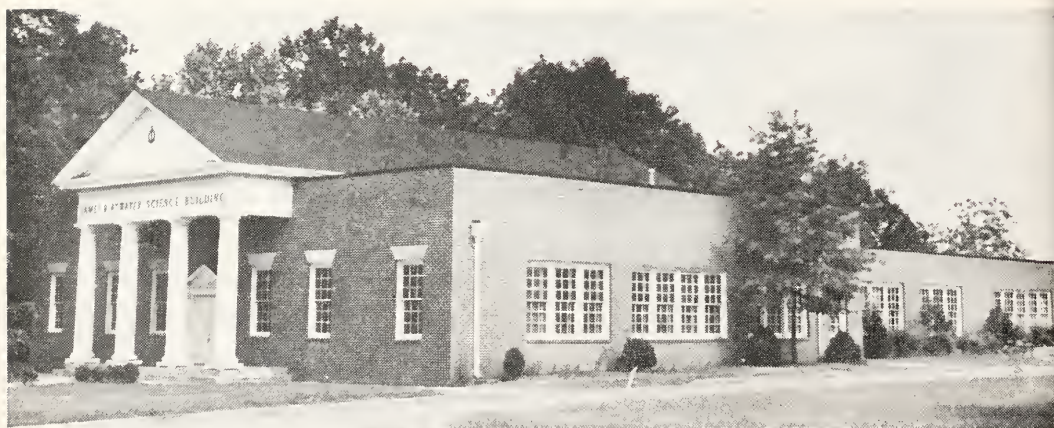
Doing to learn;

Earning to live,

Living to serve.”

In the make-up of Volume Five, only one long article was taken from the fourth Atwater History. This concerned Captain Atwater. However, it did not include his many gifts for the advancement of educational facilities and objectives.

During his entire life he has had a keen interest in education of the youth of his community. For many years he served as member and chairman of the Board of Trustees of R. E. Lee Institute, as did his father before him.



He has through his generosity made possible the erection and equipping of many school buildings. The "Atwater Science Building," given to R. E. Lee Institute by him in memory of his father, is considered one of the outstanding high school science buildings in the South. In 1955 he was selected as the first appointee to the R. E. Lee Institute hall of famed graduates. The "James R. Atwater School" is a large rural grade school located in the Atwater community of Upson County, the campus and buildings of which were made possible through his financial support.

Much of the following material is in Volume Four.

Colonel James R., son of James W.; banker and manufacturer, was born August 16, 1872, in Thomaston, Georgia. In childhood and youth his tastes led him to the study of literature, and especially history. He was never very strong physically and was more inclined to remain indoors and read than to run out and romp with the other boys. He was a good student. At R. E. Lee Institute in Thomaston, where he graduated in 1890 he finished at the head of his class.

He has a long and distinguished military record. He joined the Upson Guards, Company H, Second Infantry, Georgia National Guard and was made its Captain on November 1899, and remained its Captain until 1906. During this period his financial support and personal leadership of the Upson Guards were responsible for its enviable record. Though later attaining higher military rank, he is still affectionately known to the people of Georgia as "Captain Atwater." From July 28, 1906, to October 9, 1907, he served in the rank of Major as Assistant Quartermaster General of the State of Georgia and in 1907 was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel and served as aide-de-camp to Governor Hoke Smith. On November 15, 1911, he was retired at the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. The Upson Guards is still an active military unit and has honored Captain Atwater by naming their armory the "James R. Atwater Armory."

Captain Atwater has always been a leader in the industrial development of his community. He was President of Thomaston Cotton Mills in 1901 and has served continuously on its Board of Directors to this date. During his business career he was President of the Odessa Bank of Odessadale and Vice-President of Upson County Oil Mills.

His primary business endeavor has been in the field of banking. He was founder of the Upson Bank and Trust Company in 1900, and through a series of mergers with the Farmers and Merchants Bank and the Bank at Thomaston emerged as the executive officer of the Thomaston Banking Company which in 1930 became the Citizens & Southern Bank of Thomaston with Captain Atwater as President. In 1946 he was named Chairman of the Board of Directors and at the age of 83 continues active in that capacity.

On February 14, 1917, he married Anne Elizabeth Walton, daughter of Peter W. and Susan Reid Walton, of Madison, Georgia. His wife comes from a family distinguished for generations, and is a direct descendant of George Walton, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. They have one daughter, Richmond Walton, born August 24, 1921. Recently, he and his wife, in memory of her parents, have given to the North Georgia Methodist Conference a new home in Madison, Georgia, for the use of retired Methodist ministers.

Captain Atwater is past master of the local lodge of the Woodmen of the World. He served as mayor of Thomaston for 12 years and is a former state senator. He has lived the tradition of his father and grandfather and is fortunate in now being able to instill their tradition of life in his grandsons.

When Captain Atwater first heard of our project for a new Atwater History, his willingness to co-operate was immediately forthcoming. He not only brought his own branch data up-to-date quickly, but sent representatives, at his own expense, far and afield, to secure collaboration from other members of the Clan. It is evident that when Captain Atwater gives himself to a project, he does not falter by the wayside because the path is long and filled with unexpected obstacles.

The following clipping from 'The Free Press' July 26, 1955, also shows his desire to continually support those objectives worthy of expansion.

"A recent \$8400 gift of land to the James R. Atwater School has been made public by the principal, E. W. Foy.

Captain James R. Atwater, who has made several other contributions to the school in the Atwater community, recently presented the school with 28 acres of land adjoining the present property. The gift was valued at \$8400.

"In completing the seventh year of operation the James R. Atwater School is happy to announce expansion in many lines," Mr. Foy said. "A recent gift of land suggests the progress for which the school's friends are constantly planning.

"Foreseeing larger enrollment, more buildings and widening activities, Captain James R. Atwater some weeks ago presented the school 28 acres of land. This includes some welcome shade trees. Our students have already been fortunate in having large space as compared with those in many places," Mr. Foy pointed out continuing, "the addition represents an expenditure of around \$8400 and is greatly appreciated."

Mr. Foy also discussed that "as evidence of Captain Atwater's interest in the students as individuals was his gift of a five dollar bill attached to the diplomas of all forty-three ninth grade graduates."

The Clan salutes a Southern gentleman who is a worthy descendant of our hardy ancestors.

B. L. Atwater

Bert Leonard Atwater was born in Addison, New York, on March 7, 1867. He was the son of Albert Chamberlain Atwater and his wife Margaret, nee Carswell.



In the early years of his business career, Mr. Atwater was connected with the furniture industry as a manufacturers' representative. He operated his own business, with headquarters in Chicago, representing the lines of several furniture manufacturing companies.

For some years before the turn of the century, and prior to his marriage to the former Blanche Cox, Mr. Atwater resided in the club quarters of the

famous Chicago Athletic Association. He often reminisced of the friendships formed there with other young men who were on their way to fame in various fields of endeavor. Among the best known were the distinguished Hoosier writer, George Ade, and John T. McCutcheon, the renowned political cartoonist.

Mr. Atwater and Miss Cox were married on April 25, 1900, and made their first home in Chicago.

An important step in Mr. Atwater's business career came when he entered the chewing gum manufacturing business, embarking upon an association that was to continue for nearly half a century. The Wm. Wrigley Jr. Company of Chicago was on the threshold of expansion from a small, struggling business into a world-famous organization, and in 1907, Mr. Atwater was appointed by the late William Wrigley Jr. to head the sales activities of the company in the Eastern territory as manager of the New York office. Working closely with Mr. Wrigley, he was prominently identified with the sales program that led to the successful introduction of Wrigley's Spearmint chewing gum in the East.

For the next twenty-five years, Mr. Atwater's business and social life centered in the East, and he and Mrs. Atwater established a home for their growing family in Garden City, on Long Island. Garden City was then in its infancy as a residential suburb of New York City, and Mr. Atwater took an active interest in civic affairs and in encouraging the growth and development of the newer section of the community. He was prominent in the activities of the Episcopal Church, and was a Mason for many years, affiliated with Nassau Commandery No. 73, of Garden City.

A noteworthy event in Mr. Atwater's business career occurred in 1916, when he was elected second vice-president of the Wrigley Company. A year later, he was elected to the board of directors of the corporation. In 1920 he was elected to the position of vice-president. During these years he continued to head the company's sales activities in the Eastern part of the United States, developing distribution outlets for the fast-growing Wrigley business. In addition to his activities in the sales end of the business he was instrumental in establishing an Eastern factory for the company in Brooklyn. He traveled extensively in Central and South America, establishing sales agencies for the handling of Wrigley products in those countries. He also traveled to Europe on inspection trips for the Wrigley Company. He was an early enthusiast for air transportation in his wide-ranging travels, and made one of the first trips on a commercial air line in South America in 1927.

During his years in the East, Mr. Atwater served on the directorates of two banking institutions, Dime Savings Bank, of Brooklyn, and Hudson Trust Company (now Empire Trust Company) of New York City. He was a member of the Metropolitan and Lotos clubs of New York.

In 1932, following the death of William Wrigley Jr., at that time chairman of the board of the company, Mr. Atwater transferred from New

York to Chicago to work directly with Philip K. Wrigley, president. As vice-president, his principal responsibility was in supervising the company's sales promotion activities throughout the country. At this time, the Atwaters moved their home from Garden City to Chicago, where they took up residence in the Drake Hotel.

A devoted family man, Mr. Atwater made business his principle hobby as well as his vocation. In the realm of cultural diversion, he was a devotee of music and the theater, and particularly the opera.

His special interest was people and the making of friendships for the company he represented. Hard-working, tireless and radiating enthusiasm, he was constantly on the move calling on the trade. He was gifted with a warm, cordial personality, and a distinguished appearance and manner. Combining these qualities with a spirit of helpful service, Mr. Atwater made literally thousands of friends for the Wrigley Company and himself among the wholesalers and retailers of confectionery products. He became widely known as the company's "ambassador of goodwill" to the trade, and in 1954 the National Candy Wholesalers Association adopted a resolution extending recognition to him in these words:

"To Mr. B. L. Atwater—one of the beloved deans of the confectionery manufacturing industry, this certificate of recognition of his many years of devoted service to this industry and his sincere friendship for the candy wholesalers of the nation."

Mr. Atwater took a particular interest in the young men who were making their start in the field of sales and merchandising, and he is remembered with affection and grateful appreciation by many to whom he extended help and encouragement.

In December of 1951, Mr. Atwater retired as vice-president of the Wm. Wrigley Jr. Company in order to take things a little easier. He continued in his post as director of the company, and was also elected chairman of the board of directors of its Canadian affiliate, the Wm. Wrigley Jr. Company Limited. In his last years, Mr. Atwater continued to maintain goodwill contacts with the trade and to make available to the Wrigley organization his valuable advice and counsel based on the experience accumulated in a long career as an outstanding American salesman and sales executive.

At the age of eighty-seven, Mr. Atwater passed away in his home in Chicago on September 6, 1954.

HELEN ATWATER WRIGLEY
(Mrs. Philip K. Wrigley)

"Our ancestors are a very good kind of folks; but they are the best people I should choose to have a visiting acquaintance with."

Sheridan's *The Rivals*.



MEDAL.

Richard Mead Atwater, Junior

No. 1870

Born—Richard Mead was born in May 16, 1873 in Millville, New Jersey.

Education—William Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, Pa., Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass., Kaiserliche, Konigliche Technische Hochschule, Berlin, Charlottenburg, Germany, graduated May 1894 with diploma degree of Mining and Metallurgical Engineer (cum laude).

Employment and Experience—During college vacations he worked in mines and plants in Germany, in Austria, in Belgium, in France, and in England. After graduation Richard worked in the diamond mines at Kimberly and the gold mines at Johannesburg, South Africa. From mid 1895 until end of 1897 he was employed by The Exploration Co., Ltd., London, as junior engineer acting mainly as assistant and interpreter for their field engineers, in Europe—Germany, Austria, Rumania, Russia, Serbia, Turkey, Italy, France, and Spain.

From 1898 to 1902 inclusive he was employed by Bewick, Morcing & Co., London, as their field engineer, in Western Australia, New Zealand, South Australia and Tasmania, and during 1903, as general manager of the Sons of Gwalia Gold Mining Co., West Australia; then he was sent to Malaya (as resident partner) to make a study of the tin mining and smelting industry.

Richard returned (via Paris and London) to the U.S.A. in 1904. He was appointed general manager of Gold Mine Co., Nelson, British Columbia then the largest gold mine in Canada.

He returned to Helena, Montana in 1905. Richard became field engineer for the Cole-Ryan group inspecting mines in U.S.A., Canada, Alaska, and

Mexico, including North Butte Copper Co., Consolidated Copper Mines, Calumet of Arizona, and Greene Cananea. He served as manager, in Mexico of Black Mountain Mining Co., and Sierra Consolidated Mines Co.

Richard Mead moved to Duluth, Minn., in 1909 and organized the Butte & Superior Copper Co., which became the then largest western silver and zinc producer in the U.S.A. He brought from England the Asherwood hydroelectric zinc-silver recovery method which has since become the most important process of its kind.

In 1906-07 he spent 9 months in Bolivia (with inspection trips into Peru (Cerro de Pasco) and Chile (Chile copper) inspecting tin and copper mines there for a group of U.S.A. bankers (National City Bank, Speyer & Co., W. R. Grace & Co., and American Metal Co.) who planned to build a railroad system for Bolivia. Report as to the railway was adverse, but recommended consolidation and modernized equipment for the mines. That resulted in A. S. & R. Co., taking over the Corocoro (native) copper mines, and the organization of Patino Mines & Enterprises.

From 1911 to 1937 Richard Mead was employed by Ladenburg, Thalmann & Co., New York international bankers as staff engineer. He supervised all their mining investments and served as their representative on boards of directors of many companies financed by them—such as Burns Bros. (coal), M. K. T. Ry. Co., Oklahoma Woodchuck Zinc-Lead Co., Copper Canyon Mining Co., and many others.

Richard Mead also served as president of North Butte Copper Co. and of the Oneida Copper Co., and field engineer for the Philadelphia Co. He made inspection and report for J. P. Morgan & Co. on the Plymouth Oil Co. of Texas and for others on the Houston Oil Company's natural gas holdings in Western Texas.

He became one of Ladenburg, Thalmann & Co. powers of attorney, and visited England and Europe twice, as their representative. He retired from that firm in 1937 to undertake gold placer mining in California and British Columbia. He organized and conducted operations of Columbia Explorations Co. (London backing) until stopped by World War II.

In 1943-46 he spent 18 months studying the tin industry of Mexico planning to supplement U.S.A. tin supply, then badly crippled by Japan's conquest of Malaya. This effort ended in an article written for the Engineering & Mining Journal, January, 1943 number, entitled "Can Mexico's Tin Industry be Modernized?", but up to 1955 with no actual activity by U.S.A. interest on the project.

From 1945 to date (Feb., 1955) Richard Mead carried on professional mining work in U.S.A., Cuba, and Mexico, followed in 1954-55 with active investigations in the uranium field of eastern Canada, New Mexico, and the "Plateau," and Arizona.

Personal—Quaker, Republican, Legion of Honor Member American Inst. of Mining & Metallurgical Engineers; active (1915-1921) member 5th

Regiment N. Y. State National Guard, later president 7th Regt. Veterans Association.

Richard Mead Atwater married 1894 Jane Eliza Brewer, daughter Rt. Rev. Leigh Richmond Brewer, Episcopal Bishop of Montana from 1880-1916. (Children)—Margaret Floyd, Leigh Richmond Brewer, Richard Mead III. First wife died November 1933. August 1935 he married Ann Magdalen Donellon. Residence—Windtryst Barn, Chadds Ford, Pa.

—JANE BREWER ATWATER PRATT

Francis Atwater of New Haven

(No. 1705)

Francis, son of Henry, describes himself in the fourth volume of *Atwater History and Genealogy* as "author, publisher, printer, organizer street railroads, press associations, member of American Publisher's Association, National Typothetae, publisher of the first all-American daily newspaper in Cuba, author of history of Plymouth, Connecticut, and compiler of the volumes of *Atwater History*."

Francis was born Dec. 3, 1858 in Plymouth, Conn. and died in New Haven on Nov. 25, 1935. In 1879 he married Helena J. Sellow. They had one son, Dorence Keith Atwater, born May 10, 1880. Dorence lost his life by drowning at Kennebunkport, Me., Aug. 23, 1900 when he was but twenty.

Francis was a versatile person and he lived an interesting life. His record in *Who's Who in America* mentions his life and interests in Plymouth, Southington, Meriden, Wallingford, Hartford, New Britain, New Haven, East Hampton, Torrington, and Kent, all in Connecticut, in Red Bluff, California and Havana, Cuba. He was a printer and publisher primarily, but he was involved in at least two street railway companies and was connected officially with at least seven banks, all in Connecticut. He was a member in 1906 of the Connecticut State Senate and was a member of the Executive Committee of the American National Red Cross. In 1912 he was a founder and president of the Clara Barton Memorial Association.

His publications included the histories of Plymouth and Kent, Conn., 1896; four volumes of *Atwater History and Genealogy*, (1901, 1906, 1919, and 1927). He published the *Meriden Centennial Proceedings* in 1907, his *Personal Memoirs* in 1924 and the *History of Southington* in 1925.

Members of the Atwater clan can be grateful for Francis' vocation as well as for his avocation. He had a persistent interest in the records of the family and his contributions extending over at least twenty-five years took full advantage of the earlier researches and publications of Rev. Edward E. Atwater (1816-1887) and Robert Henry Atwater (1834-1889) who had made excellent studies of the family in the United States and of the origins in England. It required time and effort and money to do what Francis did

for the family. Any compiler who attempts to extend the record will readily discover what a complex and baffling and frustrating task it is. And it is even more costly and difficult today than when Francis did his part in the beginning of the 20th Century. Yet, like the cathedrals of the Ile de France, no one man can claim to be the builder. Many men, each in his own generation, made contributions and the completed structure embodies the building stones of the past.

The writer of this sketch was privileged to meet Francis on two occasions during the early 1930's when Francis accepted invitations to attend two Atwater reunions of a series carried on for some years in Western New York State under the leadership of Chester Atwater of Olean, New York. In spite of advancing years and considerable physical disability, Francis made the long trip from New Haven in his car, bringing a neighbor as his companion, and contributing his part to the reunion in a generous way. It meant a great deal to more than 100 family members to have this personal contact with the compiler of the Atwater genealogy. It was then that he turned over his remaining family records to the writer with the hope that in time other and more inclusive family records might be published. Francis would rejoice that such a day has arrived.

REGINALD M. ATWATER, M.D.

Atwater Family Holds Reunion at Rockwell Park

Over 100 Present

The Atwater family reunion, held August 22 at Rockwell park, was well attended, there being 105 present. They came from five states and included five generations. The oldest person present, Mrs. Emma Louise Atwater Rountree, celebrated her 94th birthday on October 5, 1953. The youngest, Roger Lee Messman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Messman, was one year old.

The Atwater history, given the day of the reunion by Elizabeth Henry, is as follows:

William Atwater was born in Connecticut, October 24, 1814. He was educated in the east, worked in the clock factory there for a while, then came west. He came to Illinois in 1837, settled at Quiver and bought land from the government. He built a cabin where he lived as a bachelor for three years to prove his claim. He married Elizabeth Ringhouse on December 25, 1840. She was born in Germany on February 20, 1824 and came to America with her parents in 1834, a six weeks ocean trip. They settled on Quiver in 1836.

Mother has in her possession, the deed to this piece of land which was purchased by grandpa from the government. It was signed in 1838 by James

K. Polk, president of the United States. This land has been in the Atwater name ever since, being the old homestead where (Buz) Sheldon Atwater now lives.

There were twelve children born to this pioneer couple. My mother, Mrs. Emma Louisa Atwater Rountree is the only one living of the original family.

Grandfather Atwater was one of the few men among the early settlers who had an education and many came to him for business advice. Among



the old papers mother has, are several contracts he wrote out, then they would make their X mark and grandpa signed their name in the presence of two other men who could write which would make it legal. There was no court house here at Havana, no Mason county. This part of the country was in Fulton county. There was no bridge across the Illinois River, therefore it was a hazardous trip through the bottoms to Lewistown to transact legal business.

I have heard grandma tell, they raised the sheep, she helped shear the wool, take it to the woolen mills in Fulton county herself and have it carded. Then she spun the yarn, knit all the socks and stockings for the family. She spun the thread for weaving the cloth, dyed the cloth for the outer garments, using walnut hulls for dye, and set the color, using chamber lye so it would not fade.

She made all the underwear, petticoats, dresses, men's shirts, suits, and all. They had to last two years as she made for one-half the family one year and the other half the following year.

On Sunday they put on their clean outfit. It was their Sunday go-to-meeting best. No question on what they would wear—they were content and happy to have the clean outfit.

I have also heard grandma tell when they ran out of flour and meal, of going to the field and gathering the soft ears of corn, grating it on a home-made grater and making it into corn bread and baking it for the family. Today we go to the super market and get the ready-mix.

Grandpa Atwater died February 11, 1868, and grandma was remarried later to John Kroell. Therefore we knew her as Grandma Kroell. She died September 13, 1916.

We should be proud to be descendants of this noble pioneer couple. I wonder if we fully appreciate their hardships, labor and toil, to give us our way of life with its liberty and freedom of today. It is well and fitting for us to gather together each year in their memory.

May we be blessed with the opportunity to all meet together again at this time next year. God bless us and grant us this privilege."

Among those attending the reunion were Mr. and Mrs. Hecy Atwater and Kenneth, Mr. and Mrs. James Steele and Gloria, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Rountree, Mr. and Mrs. Orley Welker Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Sheldon Atwater, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Friedrich and sons, Mrs. Lizzie Henry, Mrs. Emma Louisa Atwater Rountree, Mr. and Mrs. William Atwater and family, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Reynolds.

Mr. and Mrs. Ollie Reynolds and Hazel, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Atwater and Diane, Miss Emilie Hackman, Mrs. Lydia Seay, all from Havana; Mr. and Mrs. Richard Himen, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Himen and Wendell, all from Eureka.

Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence A. Nichols, Congerville; Dorothy Wheelock and Sterling Wills, Barry and Barbara, of Boone, Ia.; Mr. and Mrs. Henry Carlisch and Larry, Forest City; Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Fornoff and family, Manito; Mr. and Mrs. Harry Miller and Janet, Davenport, Ia.

Mr. and Mrs. Russell Henry and family, St. Louis, Mo.; Mr. and Mrs. Harry Hallock and Peter Kewance; Mr. and Mrs. Walter Atwater, Indianapolis, Ind.; Eugene Atwater, Peoria; Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Miller and Nancy, Moline; Cynthia Bishop, Decatur; Mr. and Mrs. Melford Hoyt and family, Ardaline Wills, Mr. and Mrs. Everett Fuller and family, Stauhope, Ia.; Marilyn Varland, Radcliffe, Ia.; Mrs. Lloyd Sutton and Ronald, Kilbourne; George Herbert Todd, Toledo, Ore.; Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Messman and sons, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Messman, Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Noll and family and Francis Atwater, all from Topeka.

(EDITOR'S NOTE: This article, by Elizabeth Henry, appeared on Thursday, Sept. 2, 1954 in the "Mason County Illinois Democrat.")

An Unusual Occupation

My son, Montgomery Meigs Atwater, is an "avalanche-buster" for the U.S. Forest Service. He makes his headquarters at Alta, Utah, the famous ski-resort near Salt Lake City, Utah. At first he was not only *an* avalanche-buster but *the* avalanche-buster. Now there are others—most of them snow-rangers who have attended the avalanche school held every year at Alta.



Avalanches have always been one of the major hazards of the world's high places, and for many years snow-studies have been carried on in Switzerland and in Austria in the hope of learning to predict these violences of Nature, and to find some method of controlling them. But in the United States, 'til 1948 when the Alta project was set up, nothing of the kind was attempted. Avalanches appear to have been regarded as "acts of God," like

earthquakes and tornadoes. Perhaps the reason for this lay in the fact that they are no problem in the great Middle West and of rare occurrence in the populous East. In the rugged western mountains, to be sure, they picked off many a traveller from a mountain trail and overwhelmed many an isolated mining camp but for the most part they thundered down, tearing up trees and dislodging rocks, but quite harmlessly otherwise.

Now it is different in the West. The enthusiasm over skiing and other winter sports takes thousands of people into the hills on every fine winter day, and other thousands travel the mountain highways, under the avalanche threat. Hence the avalanche-buster.

My son's experience during the second world war included service as Aide to the General in charge of the training of ski-troops and mountain troops. He was, before that, a skilled woodsman, having lived much of his life in Montana near the top of the Continental Divide, with interludes of taking a Harvard B.A. and of coaching football—all useful experience. A study of Swiss snow-control methods was helpful, but conditions in the Rockies differ from conditions in the Alps and for the most part he has had to blaze his own trail. At Alta he has set up a laboratory for snow-study with instruments—most of them devised by himself—for the accurate measurement of snowfall, wind direction and velocity, snow temperatures, changes in snow consistency, and the other factors that make one inclined snow-mass deadly and another harmless. But this work, important and exacting as it is, would be of little practical value without the working out of methods to neutralize the danger when understood and predicted.

The force in a great avalanche is tremendous, and no possible structure of barriers will withstand it. The only feasible method of dealing with it is to make little avalanches of the big ones before they grow big, and to bring down those that inevitably grow big, when they can be brought down safely.

Small avalanches may often be induced to slide by a skillful and daring skier, though this method has its hazards. The dangerous "cornices" that form along sharp ridges as a result of wind-action require a different treatment, as do great masses of "slab" snow. Dynamite charges, suitably placed, take care of some of these; others are persuaded to come down with cannon fire, a small howitzer gun being found the most efficient tool for the purpose. These techniques were worked out by experiment at Alta.

Travellers motoring over some of the high passes in Colorado last summer were startled to find themselves in the midst of artillery fire and may have thought they had blundered into a bit of guerrilla warfare, but it was merely a set of tests to find the best gun-emplacements and the correct range for the guns that will make those dangerous stretches of highway safe next winter.

Avalanches, of course, run in regular channels, though sometimes they run miles further and hundreds of feet deeper than in other years. The main ones have names and infamous histories. The ski resort at Alta is on

the site of an abandoned silver mine of the old days and during the time of the mining activity many men were caught and killed by the avalanches. That the modern methods of snow control are effective is proved by the fact that since 1943 when the snow station was set up at Alta there has not been a single fatality there, though thousands of skiers are on the slopes every fine week-end during the winter.

My son's activities are not confined to Alta. He inspects ski projects all through the western mountains and plans safety measures and recommends safety procedure. He is called on in snow emergencies—as when last winter an army plane crashed near the top of one of the highest and most rugged peaks of the Wasatch Range. The accident happened at the height of the avalanche season and the region is one of the most inaccessible in Utah. Monty Atwater was detailed to lead the rescue party and to find as safe a route as possible up the mountain. It was an affair of four very anxious days. When the rescuers reached the wreck they found all the men aboard the plane dead, but they were able to retrieve some important government papers, and all the party got down again alive and uninjured.

When the first coast-to-coast television set-up was being made—under pressure, so that the country might view the Peace Congress in San Francisco—the construction of a vital relay station on top of a mountain in Nevada was halted when avalanches swept the only road over which supplies had to be taken to the site. My son was called upon for help in the emergency. There proved to be no possible way to make the road practicable. In fact the only safe route lay straight up the mountain along a narrow ridge—too narrow and too steep for a road—with the avalanches running harmlessly down either side. A crane was set up and the supplies were hauled up over this narrow trail on sledges and the day was saved. As a result a great many people enjoyed a memorable experience that they owed—though they did not know it—to the knowledge and ingenuity of the avalanche-buster.

Avalanche-busting is an exciting and strenuous job—and not without its hazards—but those who travel the mountain highways in winter, and those who take their sport on the snow-slopes, owe their safety and perhaps their lives, to the man with the unusual occupation.

—MARY MEIGS ATWATER

(Editor's Note: the following caption appeared recently under a picture of the four men mentioned, in the Syracuse Herald.)

MOUNTAIN SEARCHERS. These expert mountaineers climbed Mt. Timpanogos, Utah, in spite of threatening avalanches and found wreckage of B-25 bomber in which five died. From left in foreground, Harold Goodro, James R. Shane and Lee Stoerts, who went ahead to wreck when danger forced main body back to camp. Rear, is Snow Ranger Monte Atwater, who was in charge of ground party. AP Wirephoto.

Carleton William Atwater

No. 2382

Carleton William, son of John Wilbur and Frances Ann (Peeples) Atwater, was born on June 19, 1885. He married Mary Baron Spencer, the daughter of Dr. John Reed Spencer and Eliza Becker Spencer, in Cincinnati, Ohio on June 1, 1910.

His early education was in Kingsville and Cleveland, Ohio public schools. The Bachelor of Arts degree was conferred by Denison University, Granville, Ohio upon graduation in 1907. From there he pursued his studies in the Rochester Theological Seminary (now Colgate-Rochester Divinity School), graduating there in 1910. Other advanced special studies were done in McCormick Theological Seminary and the Butler University School of Religion. The Honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred first in 1926 by the Rio Grande College and in 1931 by his Alma Mater, Denison University.

Baptist pastorates were held in Cincinnati, Ohio, Anderson, Indiana, and Indianapolis, Indiana.

After nearly eighteen years as pastor of the First Baptist Church, Indianapolis, Indiana, Dr. Atwater retired from active pastorate on November 15, 1950.

His ministry has been characterized by significant service to his Church, to the Baptist denomination at large, to the Indianapolis Council of Churches, as well as the National Council of Churches. He served in important capacities in state work in Ohio and Indiana. Some of the offices held included being President of the Baptist Young People's Union of America, President of the Ministers Council of the American Baptist Convention, and Chairman of the Commission of Fifteen of the American Baptist Convention. The recommendations of his Commission were far-reaching, one stressing on more efficient and more adequate organization of the boards and the society of the American Baptist Convention. In addition he served as a member of the General Council and on several other important committees and commissions.

Since 1935 he has been a member of the Board of Managers of the Ministers and Missionaries Benefit Board. In 1939 he was made a member of the Board of Directors of Franklin College (Indiana), a position which he has filled to this date.

Contributions to civic life have been many. He is a Past President of the Indiana Society of the Sons of the American Revolution and at present is serving as Chaplain of that organization. He is a 32nd degree Mason, a member of Phi Gamma Delta and a member of the Founders and Patriots of America.

After his retirement from active pastorate Dr. Atwater served as Interim Executive Secretary and Director of City Work of the Indianapolis Baptist Association until June 1, 1951.

JOHN SPENCER ATWATER, M.D.

The Atwater Kents

A. Atwater Kent, Jr., the present head of the family, is President of the Atwater Kent Mfg. Co., and the Atwater Kent Foundation. He is also President of the Board of Trustees of the Atwater Kent Museum (Phila.) and of the Board of Directors of the American Flag House and Betsy Ross Memorial (Philadelphia).

One of his hobbies is the collection of antique automobiles. Atwater Kent, Jr., is also a member, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Historical Society of Pennsylvania and Sons of the American Revolution. With his immediate family, he is a life member of the Vermont Historical Society.

On July 2nd, 1941, he married Denyse S., daughter of Suzanne Raingo and Georges S. Binon of Paris, France. Their children include Suzanne Atwater, A. Atwater 3rd, Christopher Brinton and Peter Alexander. His sisters are Mrs. Elizabeth Kent Van Alen of Edgemont, Pa., and Mrs. Virginia T. Catherwood of Tucson, Arizona.

His Clubs include: Racquet (Phila.), Corinthian Yacht Club, Bar Harbor Yacht Club, Northeast Harbor Fleet, Radnor Hunt, Bar Harbor Club and Seal Harbor Club.

HOLLYWOOD, Calif., March 4, 1949 — A. Atwater Kent, inventor, industrialist and philanthropist, died this morning. He was 75 years old.

Mr. Kent's marriage to Mabel Lucas, which took place in 1906, ended in divorce.

Byword to Early Motorists

After pioneering in the automobile and radio fields, Arthur Atwater Kent retired a wealthy man. His name was a byword with early motorists, particularly in connection with his ignition, starting and lighting system. In the Twenties and Thirties, Atwater Kent and radio were closely linked.

The first Atwater Kent radio set, a five-tube affair, was put out in 1923. Three years later the millionth set was turned out.

He introduced many musical celebrities to radio broadcasting, engaging for the Sunday night Atwater Kent hour over a network of stations the highest priced grand opera and concert performers. He created the Atwater Kent Foundation to conduct nation-wide auditions to discover unknown talent. The winners received liberal money prizes and courses of study in the leading musical schools.

Born in Burlington, Vt., he was the son of the late Dr. and Mrs. Prentiss J. Kent. (Editor's Note: Elizabeth M. daughter of Ambrose Atwater.)

He entered the automotive industry by designing a pocket-size electric meter to test dry-cell batteries then used in automobile ignitions. In 1902 he established the Atwater Kent Manufacturing Works in Philadelphia in make telephones and small voltmeters.

Designed Ignition System

Three years later he began making his revolutionary ignition system which made a single quick hot spark instead of the ordinary stream of sparks. It was used in a dozen makes of automobiles.

Mr. Kent converted his plant to war manufacture during the first World War. After the war he continued manufacturing ignitions and starting and

lighting systems until 1923, when his plants began turning out radios, one of the first vacuum tube sets to be manufactured in quantity. At the peak of production his firm produced 6,000 radios daily, and employed 12,000 workers.

In 1937 Mr. Kent restored the Betsy Ross House in Philadelphia and the next year the old Franklin Institute building and gave it to the city as a museum dedicated to the history of Philadelphia. The city named the museum for its donor. (Reprint by permission of the New York Times.)

Helen Atwater

No. 1523

Home Economist

Born in Summerville, Massachusetts, the daughter of Dr. Wilbur Olin Atwater, a pioneer investigator in the field of human nutrition, Miss Atwater literally grew up in the field to which she devoted her lifetime. Taken abroad at the age of six as her father pursued his scientific studies, she learned German in Germany and French in France. She used both languages as editorial assistant to her father in studies that were international in scope and which set the pattern for scientific experiment in this country.

Set Up Station in Connecticut

During her childhood her father conducted the first agriculture experiment station ever set up in the United States, in Connecticut. In 1894 Congress appropriated the first money for work in this field, and Dr. Atwater came to the Department of Agriculture as head of the new Office of Experiment Stations. In 1896 he turned out the first tables ever made on the composition of familiar foods.

After her graduation from Smith College, Miss Atwater helped on the first popular presentation of these facts, which went out as Farmers' Bulletin No. 142. She lived to see her father's centenary and the fiftieth anniversary of his Federal pioneering celebrated.

Two years after Dr. Atwater's death in 1907, Miss Atwater joined the staff of her father's old department, and for fourteen years continued there her work of interpreting scientific findings into layman's language. She then became first editor of the Journal of Home Economics, monthly official organ of the American Home Economics Association.

Did International Work

She was also one of the organizers of international conferences on human welfare. She served as a consultant for the Associated Countrywomen of the World, with headquarters in London.

Miss Atwater's work in connection with the joint efforts of national women's organizations began during the first World War, when she served as liaison officer between the Department of Agriculture and the Women's

Committee of the Council of National Defense. For twenty years before her retirement, she was a member of the Women's Joint Congressional Committee, a group of delegated Washington representatives of women's organizations which works on Capitol Hill in behalf of social welfare legislation.

Miss Atwater was a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, a hygiene and housing committee chairman of the American Public Health Association. Her clubs included the American Association of University Women, the Women's National Press Club, Omicron Nu and Phi Upsilon Omicron.

Helen Woodward Atwater, editor of the Journal of Home Economics from 1923 to 1941, and previously a member of the scientific staff of the old Office of Home Economics, Department of Agriculture, died in Emergency Hospital here early today after a brief illness. Her age was 71.

Although Miss Atwater had been retired for several years, she remained active in many national organizations, working to further legislation in child care, housing and consumer fields.

(EDITOR'S NOTE: *From the material in the New York Times issue of June 27, 1947.*)

The Calorimeter

Today there are several million people who know the Calory by its first name. In thousands of homes the housekeeper has been trained through her favorite magazine—whether Ladies' Home Journal, Good Housekeeping, Modern Priscilla, or The Farmer's Wife—to measure food value by calories rather than price.

In the early '70's a man only a few years out of Wesleyan returned from studying two years in German universities to become professor of chemistry at the college where less than a decade before he had been graduated. Abroad he had become actively interested in the then new science of agricultural chemistry. This subject he began to follow by researches in the chemical laboratory at Wesleyan.

To those not familiar with Wesleyan it may seem somewhat unusual that a "college for culture" should lend its facilities for experimental work in agricultural chemistry, but a knowledge of the history of Wesleyan shows innumerable instances of equal liberal-mindedness on the part of its trustees.

One of Professor Atwater's chief associates, later on Professor F. C. Benedict, for some years now director of the nutrition laboratory of the Carnegie Institution, commenting on the atmosphere of Wesleyan, has said, "Whatever measure of success has accompanied my efforts, I feel certain that a large share of this was due to the active spirit of scientific research and encouragement to young men which is prevalent at Wesleyan."

Professor Atwater's early work in agricultural chemistry developed from the chemistry of the growing plant to the chemistry of the soil and fertilizers, to the feeding of domestic animals, and ultimately to the feeding of man, which was his last and all-absorbing interest.

Wherever there has been research of as high an order as Professor Atwater and his associates undertook, adequate conditions almost invariably surrounded the work. It is hardly possible to conceive work of such magnitude as developed through Professor Atwater's work at Wesleyan being conducted with the facilities at his disposal, but with what he had Professor Atwater laid the foundation upon which has been built two super-structures which will last for many decades, if not forever.

Single-handed, he worked out a system of investigation in agricultural chemistry and subsequently in the nutrition of man that, taken up by the government, formed the basis of the establishment of the broad series of agricultural experiment stations that now exist. In 1873, with a grant of \$1,000 from one Wesleyan's Alumni, and permission from the Trustees to use the laboratory, the first agricultural experiment station in the United States was established, and Professor Atwater was made the director.

As the movement spread rapidly there was soon needed a central clearing house for the scientific work of the stations. This work coming logically under the head of the Department of Agriculture, Professor Atwater was chosen by this department as the first Director of its experiment stations.

Soon after this, from the study of animal feeding, Professor Atwater was directing his energies to chemical and statistical researches on the food and nutrition of man. He had early realized the importance of a social and economic study of the relations of food and diet to the labor, power, health and moral tone of communities, and it was from this scientific studies of dietaries, begun in a small way, that the investigation developed into a large investigation of the dietetic condition obtaining in various parts of the country.

Through the work of this college professor, working with increasing equipment, special appropriations were secured from Congress to study the nutrition of man, and the whole enterprise soon became an extensive co-operative study of food and diet extending literally from coast to coast.

While Professor Atwater's work in these directions had attracted much attention from physiologists and economists, the venture that placed him in the foremost rank of the abstract scientists as such was his effort to demonstrate the fundamental laws in nutrition, and thus place upon a scientific basis what had hitherto been Empiricism in dietetics. For this purpose he succeeded in interesting the government and individuals, as well as other institutions, in raising a large sum of money for the construction of a respiration calorimeter, without the remotest expectation of securing results of immediate practical value. The whole enterprise was based upon the higher plane of abstract scientific research—a search for truth.

The work done with the respiration calorimeter attracted early attention from many scientific authorities. A number of grants at various times were made by the Carnegie Institution at Washington. All this money was devoted to abstract scientific research with the respiration calorimeter devised and constructed in the basement of Judd Hall, the chemical laboratory at Wesleyan University. The work done here was so important that the Carnegie Institution carried it on from here to a building specially designed for the purpose, located in a larger city near medical schools and hospitals.

The present laboratory is the admiration of all foreign physiologists as well as American, but as the director has said, this building would not exist had it not been for the encouragement of the Board of Trustees of Wesleyan University and the energy of Professor Atwater in founding this fundamental research with the respiration calorimeter.

At this point it might be interesting to quote from a Wesleyan University Bulletin, No. 13, dated May, 1896, a paragraph about a Respiration Calorimeter's work, with its particularly modest and significant last sentence:

"Research upon nutrition has reached the point where the study of the application of the laws of the conservation of matter and of energy in the living organism are essential. This is to say, we must be able to determine the balance of income and outgo of the body, and this balance must be expressed in terms, both of matter and of energy. For this purpose a respiration calorimeter is being elaborated here. This is an apparatus in which an animal or a man may be placed for a number of hours or days, and the amounts and composition of the excreta, solid, liquid and gaseous; the potential energy of the materials taken into the body and given off from it; the quantity of heat radiated from the body; and the heat equivalent of the muscular work done, are all to be measured.

"During the past two years the enterprise has had the support of the U.S. Department of Agriculture which had made this inquiry a part of its food investigations. As is often the case in such inquiries *it has been thought wise to say very little until definite results should be ready for publication.*"

Comment or philosophizing on the work of the man who did so much for human welfare is unnecessary. Quoting from another Wesleyan University Bulletin of December, 1907, here is an account of his life in one paragraph:

"Wilbur Olin Atwater was born in Johnsburg, Warren county, New York, on May 3, 1844, but much of his early life was spent in Vermont. After three years at the University of Vermont, he entered Wesleyan University as a senior and was graduated with the degree of bachelor of arts in 1865. He served in successive years as principal of schools in Colchester, Vermont; Spencer, Massachusetts; and Westport, New York. After a year as a student in the Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, he received the degree of doctor of philosophy in 1869, and then spent two years in foreign travel and study, paying special attention to agricultural chemistry. In 1873 he was elected instructor in chemistry in Wesleyan University, and in the

following year was promoted to be professor of chemistry, which title he held until his death, though incapacitated for work since November, 1904. From 1875 to 1877, Professor Atwater was the first director of the Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, which was the first established in this country. In 1888 he became the first director of the Office of Experiment Stations in the United States Department of Agriculture and held the office until 1891. With both of these institutions he kept in active touch until his illness, and in the latter post of his two successors have been his friends and associates, Doctor A. W. Harris, '80, and Doctor A. C. True, '73. His last important appointment was as chief of the nutrition investigations of the United States Department of Agriculture, and it was under the patronage of this department and of the Carnegie Institution of Washington that his latest researches were conducted. Of the numerous scientific and social organizations and enterprises with which Professor Atwater was connected, and of the various honors which were conferred upon him, the lack of space forbids the enumeration. Neither is it possible to list the more than 150 publications which bear his name."

And in conclusion this note—a minute concerning Professor Atwater adopted by the faculty of Wesleyan University shortly after his death in 1907:

"In the death of Wilbur Olin Atwater, Wesleyan University loses a member of its faculty who in scientific research stood pre-eminent. His name was more widely known in the scientific circles of this country and Europe than that of any other professor in the institution at the present or in the past. Himself an investigator, he knew how to engage others in the work of investigations. He had rare judgments and his reputation were largely due to his ability as an organizer and director of scientific work. In the earlier part of his scientific career his work was devoted chiefly to agricultural chemistry, and he was a potent influence in the creation of a more scientific agriculture."

(EDITOR'S NOTE: I had hoped to have my friend, 'C. W.', Olin's son write an article about his father's unusual career. For many years I maintained offices in 56 Wall Street, N. Y. City, where Charles Woodward also had his office. But 'C. W.' had passed away since I left New York. Only through Wesleyan President, Butterfield, was I finally able to contact 'C. W.'s son. The above article is a reprint from:

THE WESLEYAN ALUMNUS, January, 1926.

Luther E. Atwater, Sr.

(No. 2977)

Final rites for Luther E. Atwater, Sr., (No. 2977) November 3, 1954 held at 11 o'clock at Front Street Methodist Church here, with burial in Pine Hill Cemetery.

Mr. Atwater, 76 years of age, was a resident of 903 West Davis Street.

Looked to as one of the pioneer automobile dealers in North Carolina, he founded Burlington Auto Company here in 1912. Sometime ago he was recognized not only as one of the first automobile dealers in Burlington but the sixth oldest Ford dealers in the two Carolinas and the 146th oldest dealer in the United States.

He was a native of Orange County, son of John Fletcher and Mrs. Julia Bynum Atwater. He was a resident of Burlington for more than 55 years of his life.

When the automobile industry started moving nation-wide, however, Mr. Atwater began studying the field and, in turn, founded his own organization, the Burlington Auto Company, that has remained in the family since that time.

Mr. Atwater was a member of the Front Street Church and was one of the first teachers of its Baraca Class. Dr. W. L. Clegg, pastor of the church, officiated.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Manie Garrison Atwater, of the home; two daughters, Mrs. C. H. Keels of McColl. S. C., and Mrs. Joe Pell, Jr., of Pilot Mountain; four sons, J. Wilson and Robert N. Atwater, both of Burlington; Luther E., Jr., of Columbia, S. C. and Dr. Frank G. Atwater of Greensboro; one sister, Mrs. W. A. Maynard, Sr., of Burlington; 11 grandchildren and one great grandchild.

Robert N. Atwater founds new authorized Ford dealer for Burlington, N. C., Atwater Motor Company.

The new automobile dealership has Mr. and Mrs. Luther E. Atwater, Jr., of Columbia, S. C., as president and vice-president, and Mrs. Robert N. Atwater as vice-president. Robert N. Atwater, the only officer who will be active in the operation of the company, will serve as secretary-treasurer and general manager.

Son of Luther E., Sr., the city's first Ford dealer, and Mrs. Atwater, he was with Burlington Auto Company from 1936 until he resigned December 18.

A graduate of Burlington High School and of Davidson College with the class of 1936, he spent four years with the Army during World War II, serving both in the European and Pacific Theatres of operations. He was released as a captain.

He is a steward in the Front Street Methodist Church, is a member and former president of the Alamance County New Car Dealers Association, and a member of the Rotary and America Business Clubs; chairman N. A. Dealers

Association, Chamber of Commerce committeeman, member of Beta Theta Pi.

He also serves as a director of the Merchants Association and as chairman of the Advancement Board of Alamance District of Cherokee Council, Boy Scouts of America.

Other organizations to which he belongs include the Piedmont Aviation Club, Alamance Country Club, and the Burlington Boating Club.

He is married to the former Miss Julia Brent Byrum of Greensboro. They have two children and reside at 459 Parkview Drive.

Experiences In Africa

In August, 1949 my family and I departed from Savannah, Georgia for Cape Town, South Africa. We were sent by the Church of Christ to South Africa to assist in establishing churches in that country, particularly among white people in the larger cities. During the five years of our residence there congregations were established in Johannesburg, Durban, Pretoria, East London, and Port Elizabeth, plus numerous churches among colored and native people.

Church buildings were erected in Johannesburg, Pretoria and East London during my stay. I supervised construction (for the most part) of the Johannesburg building, which was the first building ever erected upon the African Continent by the Churches of Christ for a white church. A religious journal, "The Christian Advocate," was founded, and I was elected to serve as its editor from the beginning until my departure from Africa last year. We also managed a weekly radio broadcast, developed Bible correspondence courses (printed both in English and native languages), and distributed thousands of tracts.

While in Southern Africa, I made my permanent residence in Johannesburg—a city of nearly a million population. There my youngest daughter (Martha Anne) was born on November 3, 1951. While residing in Johannesburg, I traveled over much of South Africa to help promote work among natives. Countries visited and in which work was done were Bechuanaland, Southern Rhodesia and Northern Rhodesia. In the Rhodesias I visited numerous missions operated by Churches of Christ, and assisted in their work.

While overseas I preached in the following countries: Northern Rhodesia, Southern Rhodesia, South Africa, Italy, Germany and France.

In all, we visited nineteen countries while overseas, including countries of Africa, Asia and Europe. Among the more outstanding countries visited were: Arabia, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, Egypt, Italy, Switzerland, Germany, Belgium, Holland, Luxembourg, France and England. We arrived back in the United States in June of last year, after five years abroad.

My family consists of myself, my wife (Nancy Holt Miller) and two daughters, Mary Lee (age 11½) and Martha Anne (age 3½).

WAYMON D. MILLER

My grandfather, John Wesley Atwater, was a local preacher in the Methodist Church. He had a large farm so served several poor churches around him for twenty-five years but charged them no salary for his services. He told me just before he died that he had never failed to have a sermon ready when called upon. He and his wife went one Sunday morning to visit a married daughter in an adjoining county. On the way he was impressed with the need to prepare a sermon. He asked his wife to drive the horse while he got out his Bible and prepared his text, not knowing when nor where he would preach from it. When he reached his daughter's home they were ready to go to church. He said he had always wanted to hear the pastor of their church, so while grandmother and Aunt Delia stayed at home to prepare dinner, he went to church with Uncle Will.

He was a tall, slender man and he sat down in the back of the church hoping the preacher would not see him. But the preacher saw him anyway and soon after the service began, asked him to come up into the pulpit and preach. Grandfather knew then that was why God had told him to prepare his sermon.

Of his nine children, only the youngest son, John Patterson Atwater (No. 2992), Thomaston, Ga., is living. He is an old bachelor 80 years old. I am the oldest living grandchild of John Wesley Atwater. I am 71 years of age.

I remember my great-grandfather, Edmund Browder Atwater, quite well. Georgia was just being settled when he moved there from North Carolina and settled in Upson Co., Ga. He built a log cabin with one room. For furniture he bored an auger hole in a log at one end another on the side of the house and inserted the end of a pole in each. He cut a post leaving two crotches where limbs were cut off and drove it into the dirt floor of the cabin and laid the other ends of his poles in the crotches to make the frame of his bed. The slats were poles nicely skinned of bark with one end stuck between logs in the wall and the other laid on the pole making the side railing of the bed. On these he laid his straw-filled mattress. His table and chairs were blocks sawed from trees with legs fitted into auger holes. Of course, they cooked on the fireplace.

He acquired a good bit of land and after many years, was a man of wealth. There were no banks except in large towns so he loaned his money and was called a banker.

He was a grand old man, loved by everybody, and was a good christian. One day at his church the members had been telling of God's goodness and all were feeling good and happy. As they got up from their knees after a prayer one of the men started singing "not a foot of land do I posses, no cottage in the wilderness." Grandfather began fishing in his pockets and hurried across the church and thrust a paper into the man's hand. "Here, brother, here take this. You have got some land."

It seems that the man had mortgaged his home to grandfather for some money and was failing to make payment. Grandfather felt so happy over God's goodness to him that he gave the man his mortgage.

With best wishes,

—MRS. ADDIE MAY FOX MALONE

"Since I've ben here, I've hired a chap to look about for me
To git me a transplantable an' thrifty fem'ly tree."

—J. R. Lowell.

Oldest Massillon Building To Fall This Spring

Structure Managed By
Three Atwater Generations
Condemned As Fire Hazard

Massillon, Ohio, Feb. 11. This city's oldest business structure, which has been condemned as a fire hazard, will be razed by house wreckers as soon as weather permits outside work.

The structure, which stands on Exchange St. S.W., just off Lincoln Way W., houses the D. Atwater & Sons Feed Supply Co., a firm that has been in existence for 100 years, with three generations taking hand in its management.

The building was constructed about 1827 or 1828, at the time the Ohio canal was projected through this city. Hiram and Marshal Wellman, pioneer settlers of Massillon, were the builders and they used the best timber available, hewn by hand, in erecting the place which later was the largest warehouse on the canal.

Fine Timber Used

Although numerous other storage places sprung up at the same time, the Atwater building is the only one that remains in this city. The wood used in its construction today is in the best state of preservation.

Letters and advertisements unearthed during the preliminary destruction work by W. K. Atwater of 4th St. NE, last member of the family long connected with the firm, reveal that the warehouse was used extensively by farmers in this district as a storage place for grain. The oldest letter, written in January of 1834, is a request for space in which to store wheat. According to Atwater great quantities of grain, salt, farmers' supplies and commodities were stored in the building until such a time as they could be shipped over the canal to distant markets. Supplies also were shipped into the warehouse from other points in this part of the country and then distributed to businesses and farmers east and west of the city.

Twin Brothers In Charge

J. D. and D. R. Atwater, twin brothers, were the first ancestors of Will Atwater, to be connected with the warehouse. They came to Massillon from New Haven, Connecticut, and took charge of the building in 1831, more than 100 years ago. Following the death of the brothers, Will Atwater's father took over the place and gave it the title of D. Atwater & Sons. Upon his death in 1903, Will Atwater and his brother, C. M. Atwater, continued to conduct the business. In 1931 C. M. Atwater died, leaving his brother to carry on. And with the destruction of the building his regime as the last member of the oldest business family in Massillon will come to a close.

(From an article in "The Canton Repository," Sunday, Feb. 12, 1933.)



Lenham, Kent, 1953

By RICHARD ATWATER WOLCOTT (2059)

While stationed in England with the U.S. Air Force in 1953, I had the opportunity of visiting Lenham and seeing for myself the vicinity described in Vol. 5 of the Atwater Genealogy.

With due credit given to the Air Force for providing my trip to England, the inspiration for my visit to Lenham came from my Aunt, Mrs. Edgar F. Atwater. (1) It was she who familiarized me with the Atwater Genealogy, displaying her keen interest and background on the subject.

Upon receiving passes on the first of May, Corporal Duane Curry, an Air Force friend, and I set out for Lenham. After leaving our base at Lahenheath near Newmarket, a prominent racing center, we went first to London, and changed trains for the several hour ride to Lenham. It was a pleasant day and we enjoyed the sights of the green rolling country—its many farms, orchards and communities.



It was mid-afternoon when we reached Lenham, and we realized that we would have to make a rather hurried visit.

We walked the short distance from the train station to the village square over a narrow, winding road with only an occasional bicycle in transit. The village center was almost deserted, although there were several bicycles and automobiles parked at the various shops. Since the church was in view, we walked into the churchyard and looked at the weathered gravestones, many of which were completely devoid of inscriptions.

Wishing to enter the church, we sought permission in the Vicarage, where we were greeted by the Rector's wife and daughter. The Rector was busy, but he spared a few minutes to welcome us. After we explained our purpose, his daughter, Miss Ione Strickland, volunteered to show us around. We went through the church, admiring its old historical furnishings. We learned that the church had been rebuilt once in 1299 and again after the Norman's pillage; yet, the church retains its ancient appearance. We viewed the bronze plaque imbeded in the floor which mentions Robert Atwater whose daughter inherited Royton Manor.





Upon leaving the church, we hired a taxi and drove over the rolling fields to Royton Manor, now known as Chapel Farm because a chapel is situated on the premises.

The owner invited us to look around the place, but failed to offer his entire house for our observations. The house is situated on a hill and at the foot of the hill is a little stream which is the source of the River Stour. The farm was actively cultivated with several large fields of wheat. The house is large, two storied stone, solidly built and in good condition. While inside we marvelled at its sturdy construction with its large wooden beams forming the superstructure. One of the rooms that the owner showed us, presumably the game room, was decorated with elaborate woodcarvings. We learned that at one time there was more carved woodwork, but previous owners had removed some.

Since we didn't want to impose on the owner's hospitality, we were satisfied to look around the outside and to take pictures.

After thanking him for the visit, we returned to the Rector's house and brought our visit to a close since it was almost time for the train. Thanking Miss Strickland for her time and effort, we said goodbye and bade farewell to Lenham and a very pleasant afternoon.

(1) Helen M. Edick, wife of Edgar Foote Atwater.

(EDITOR'S NOTE: For another visit to Lenham, Kent, see Vol. 4, p. 25. The most interesting item of Margaret Atwater Jones' story refers to the old records which he (the vicar) kept at the vicarage and showed me the inscriptions of births, baptisms, marriages, and deaths (of Atwaters). On the first page of one book was the record of the baptism of Robert Atwater in 1588.)

AUTHOR'S SECTION

There is little to say about the author of this volume. An undistinguished fellow involved in mundane pursuits of various kinds for many years in Wall Street, New York—all highly honorable and many of which established records—he still did not feel as though he had accomplished anything worthwhile during his sojourn here.

On the other hand, Jessie, his wife, in her hey-day was a brilliant personality. It was thru her initiative that he financed and published *Femina*—a magazine for thinking people. From her remaining unpublished poems, he requested several of her scholarly friends including Dr. Mildred Woffenden, Mary and Margaret Buckley and Gladys Blakey to select a few suitable for this history.

Remember, members, the *modus operandi* of the true poet symbolizes words the meaning of which—at first—are beyond the immediate grasp of us ordinary punsters. Therefore, in order to properly understand her ingenious epigrams read them more than once. Remember the poet spans cons in a few words, while giving lightning thrusts to the essence of the subject.

Later, if time is allowed, we hope to republish many of her editorials and the balance of her poetical works—from which she was withdrawn so unexpectedly. And this might have been a much better work, if she had been physically able to read and revise it.

The following of her poems were selected for this issue:

Word Power

My dearly Beloved:

Play with words, toss them up in sport, see how high you can make them go, yet catch them again—like a child;

Hoard words, heap them into glittering piles, listen to their golden sounds and gloat over them—like a miser;

Dip into words, cleave their shining surfaces and lost awhile in their shallow coolnesses, emerge refreshed and invigorated—like a bather;

Or better, delve into words, seeking deeply-buried meanings or long-lost significances, perchance to bring up ancient treasure—like a diver.

Send words out with kindly messages attached, watch them fly away with your thoughts . . . then wait for them to return to you—like doves;

Greet bold, new words as well as cling to the old and cherished—aware that all words have innate values and distinct personalities—like people.

Better yet, worship all holy words, make obeisance in their presence, bow before their magic and kneel before their wonder—like a priest;

Dare even BE a certain word, which living on generation after generation, bears profound meaning and carries joy and solace—like Love;

With the first word, the first being initiated a human miracle, as the last to gasp out the last word, will pronounce the human débâcle, for the word is badge of all humanhood . . . its symbol of creative power—like God:

So, dearly Beloved, worship words: and trust, dying among them, to merge at last with the Final Word:—that Word, immortal, everlasting, . . . Eternity!

Woman Power

*Blood, milk and tears**, these liquid three—components of a chemistry
Scourging the body physical, distil the essence spiritual . . . of Woman:

Crimson ooze, distressing the child; red bruise of maidenhood . . . exiled;
Scarlet toll extorted by birth: blood pays all costs which yield her worth
to Woman;

Impatient stream whose gush attests the eagerness of yearning breasts . . .
And bowels to bowels again ties them: the childflower to its parent stem . . .
to Woman;

Those taut exasperated nerves, whose sheer excess her function serves . . .
Tears ease their tension, still the stress: even spill the flooding happiness
of Woman;

In the strength of centered purposiveness, Jesus, the Man, in his distress
Showed that same force invincible: the great Creative Principle
of Woman;

Man of the gaping wound, bleeding, torn; whom milk of mercy left forlorn;
Whose tears met hers when "Jesus wept," what was thy God's divine concept
of Woman?

Was it that she, destined to be slave of her own biology . . .
Should live to see the final doom of the human fruit of the bleeding womb
of Woman?

O, crucified "Fool," forgotten Prince . . . of Peace, our world's sad failure
hints:
Perchance Man's bloody Brotherhood awaits a bleeding Sisterhood
of Woman!

*Acknowledgment to Isadora Duncan, in whose Autobiography, "My Life," published in 1927, these words occur in different order. Describing the birth of a child in Paris during the German siege of World War I, she writes: "As I lay there, torn and helpless, a triple stream of *tears and milk and blood poured from me.*"

The Author's Section



My Grandfather
Elisha M.

My Father at 16
Samuel Hobart

Picture taken on glass about 1864.

Below

Samuel Hobart at 35.

Louisa Edith Babcock at 18.



The Human Tree

A man . . . a woman,
hewn from the selfsame Tree;

The taller—his head always straining higher,
he places his trust in reasoned Thought;
Broader of reach—her heart ever beating faster,
she pins her faith to intuitive Understanding;

His feet are rooted in soil: the earth must support him;
She joins him at their core; his strength must sustain her—
He, trunk of the human tree; she, branch, bearing flower and fruit;
His, the vertical expression—part of earth itself, upward-striving;
Hers, a horizontal influence—at one with creation, all embracing;

Cross-beams of an ancient crux-symbol of sex, of love and of sacrifice,
both merge toward a center of being—in union, neither male nor female;
yet diverge into separate entities—in division, a man and a woman:
Without her, only a sterile stump, man is stripped of all actual significance;
Without him, merely a barren log, woman is divested of any real meaning:

Eons back in eternity, the Tree was hewn . . .
Eons forward in eternity, Science may heal the wound
and these "twain" reunite within the Original Tree. . .

Meanwhile, a man and a woman—
halves of an integral Whole,
demand completion—each, in its counterpart:
Biunial spirit seeks Unity
in humanhood!



Above—The Author and Jessie, his wife, taken in Miami, Fla., 1941.

Below—"Trail's End," our 200-acre estate for 25 years in
Putnam County, New York.



Vistas

You feel it, when
your train roars through some city and a drab review of shanties, shacks and
shops rush by . . . then, its forefinger pointing high, a spire dominates the
sky with magnet-power which instantly transports your spirit from the dull
and ugly, to the beautiful . . .

and feel it, then;

You sense it, when
the eye perceives beneath fret-lace of locust leaves, supple, sun-lit interstices,
wherein beguiling traceries carve on the copper of the sky, mazes whose
lovely filigree ensnares your spirit in a spell of what seems certain miracle . . .

and sense it, then:

You know it, when
pausing before some old cathedral, to adore those martyrs, prophets, Saints-
in-God, whose pious faiths patiently plod a frieze across its stone facade,
you meet an all-compelling prod of spirit into empathy with their austere
concepts of duty . . .

and know it, then:

This surging reach toward some far goal, this sudden sally of the soul,
this blending of identity with these rare aspects of beauty, revealed at times
exquisitely in Art, Nature and Humanity . . . insights, none may buy or
sell . . . vistas of Truth, invaluable!

Sappho

In deep reflection, freed from sex-coercion,
By preference, chaste—a sentient, Grecian
One wooed silence, where mind and Muse might heart it:

Priestess of Beauty
Whose genius was Spirit;

The other, a wanton, whose unleashed desires
Goaded her flesh until sensual shoddy
Flaring in lusts of elementary fires
Blazed to Lesbian
Beguilements of body:

Sharing one temple—a vestal, a harlot:
As pagan, as poet, playing the same lyre:
Robed now, in tortured restlessness of scarlet,
Then, clad in quiet
Whiteness of calmed attire.

Obedyed the self-same call to consecration,
 Urged of one love, expressed in counter-fashion;
 The vestal, in creative sublimation;
 The harlot, body's
 Primordial passion;

Beauty was means—and end, Bruized, ever-yearning,
 One chased what flesh a chance moment admired;
 The other, eternal values discerning,
 Captured a music . . .
 . . . Spirit-inspired!

“Fragilina*” Faces Mars

*White marble nude in The Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City—the work of Attilio Piccirilli. The sculptor has shaped an adolescent, kneeling girl, whose averted head, arm positions and title convey overtones of irresolution, timidity—even reluctance to meet reality.

So frail a bough to face its fate; so tender a stem to bear
 Its fruit, she seems to hesitate—afraid or loath to wear
 The grandeur of her womanhood; or dare, full grown of purpose,
 Fearlessly express the Future on such present slenderness:

She is embodiment of *Peace*, who kneels before the hour
 When in the fullness of release, she wields a surer power;
 Yet, can but dream Today away and cower, although Tomorrow,
 Dread reality menaces sperm and womb disastrously:

Stark force of circumstance, empower the bough to face its burgeon;
 Strengthen this stem: bring bud and flower to fruition. As guerdon
 Of courage, grant her a near accouchement: that all peoples of the earth
 May hear the birth-cry of a finer, nobler Era,

When *Peace*, recast in stronger mold of bronze, shall openly
 Defy War's rust-corroding hold on man's society
 And stand erect, century after century—a modern *Pax*,
 Whose world-wide ministrations embrace creatively *One Family of Nations*!

*Rome had its Goddess of Peace . . . Pax. The Pax Romana included most of the then-known world and endured hundreds of years.

“I don't know who my grandfather was;

I am more concerned to know what my grandson will be.”
 —A. Lincoln.

COMMENTARY AND ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

How is your I.Q. on the history of your ancestors? Would you receive a plus or a minus, in an examination covering this most interesting subject—especially to a descendant of David Atwater?

Since I undertook this “labor of love”—despite adverse predictions by family members—many erroneous stories have been called to my attention. Naturally, the ones concerning the “strange” spelling of my own name intrigued me more than all others. With over one hundred inquiries, about the double “t.” answers were necessary. But the explanatory Christmas cards of 1954 did not stop the inquiries.

One reasonable story—even if inaccurate as to most of us double t’s—claimed the change in spelling was incited thru Revolutionary feuds in ’76. The Patriot took one spelling—the Tory the other. A similar tale had the King giving a grant of land in New Haven to one of our family members, during the war, who, of course, was a Tory and with the same ending. Undoubtedly, there were members of our family on the wrong side—according to how one viewed the conflict.

If many of the curious who wrote me had ever read an Atwater Genealogy, they could have answered their own queries. Members who doubted my New Haven ancestry because of spelling and present California residence, should realize that David’s descendants now reside in every state in the Union. Of course, my father, Samuel Hobart, and my grandfather, Elisha, were both born in New Haven, Conn. I was less fortunate—being born in New York City.

All members and especially those bearing the name Atwater, will be interested in knowing that during our long and tedious search for family members, in the United States and Canada, we found only two families bearing the name of Atwater, who disclaimed David as their ancestor. The following letter explains one case:

“My Dear Mr. Attwater: My husband was not of the ‘David Atwater Family in America.’ He was born in Tairstock, Devon, England, on 13 May 1838 and died in ‘Chicago’ on 14 January 1949. He came to America, with ‘Sir Johnson Forbes Robertson’ in 1913, as company manager. On our frequent tours, we often met people by the name of ‘Atwater,’ but you are the first,—that used the ‘Attwater.’ The latter is *used* in England and the extra T. must have been dropped along the way in America.

Sincerely, Florence Baird Attwater.”

“The pedigree of honey
Does not concern the bee;
A clover, anytime, to him,
Is aristocracy.”

—Emily Dickinson.

The other party, from Pittsburgh, wrote: ". . . upon arrival here from Germany (my father) after being naturalized—had his surname changed through action of the Court in 1922, from Aufin Wasser to Atwater."

There has been some doubt in the minds of many family members—that our statement of six previous Atwater histories was correct. As the writer possessed the first Atwater Genealogy, published in 1851, he requested his cooperative and good friend, 'Rex' Atwater, to settle the matter for all time. His excellent article about the Father of Atwater Genealogy—Reverend Edward Elias Atwater—gives just, if delayed credit, to a worthy pioneer.

The following Library of Congress record may be of interest to present members and those who come after us:

Library of Congress*

CS71A89—1851

#125 ATWATER—A Genealogical Register of descendants in the male line of David Atwater, one of the original planters of New Haven, to the fifth generation. New Haven, Conn.

J. H. Benham 1851—30p, 23¹/₂ cm.

Compiled by EDWARD ELIAS ATWATER.

CS71A89—1873.

#126 ATWATER—same as above—sixth generation.

New Haven—Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor 1873.

Compiled by EDWARD ELIAS ATWATER.

ATWATER—see also Bagg. CS71B144—1895.

Why past editors and compilers found it necessary to misspell all the Attwater names of our English ancestors is hard to understand. They were not one "t" members. We found no difficulty in this task—designating the New World two "t" members as they would wish to be listed.

David wrote "Attwater" in his will—all of it written in his own hand—the last double "t" being his signature.

There could be many nice things to say about our co-authors. However, they are all well-known in their respective occupations or communities.

Dr. Reginald Atwater has been an executive of the American Medical Association for many years. Not only doctors but prominent citizens thruout the country respect his diplomacy, knowledge and ability.

Ray H. Mattison, who has written many historical articles and stories of the "Bad Lands," has contributed one of our most interesting connections with the Old World.

Helen Atwater Wrigley, wife of Philip K. Wrigley, who is an outstanding figure in industrial and sport financing, is known for her own many good works.

George Franklin Atwater, writer of the "Charter Oak" story, is father of a well known writer, Franklin Simpson, co-author of a number of McGraw-Hill books.

When Lowell Thomas sent me a note about "Monty." I immediately wrote Mary Meigs Atwater, his mother. The picture and her interesting article will be found in the Historical Section.

Jane Atwater Pratt is justly proud of the unusual long career of her renowned grandfather.

Richard Atwater Wolcott, our youngest contributor, did his stint in the U.S. Air Force.

Hubert F. Atwater was not only close to Francis but also had the distinction of personal contact with Clara Barton.

In addition to those mentioned above, the author wishes to thank all members sending in extra genealogical material. Special mention should include Capt. James R. Atwater, Cleo Atwater Crowl, James Bassett Atwater, Ruth Atwater Sonderegger, June Franklin, De Witt H. Fessenden, Henry L. Atwater, Nancy Atwater English, Mrs. Harry Atwater and Mrs. Helen Wind, who has since passed away.

In the volume Francis incorrectly called Volume 1, Edward Elias also contributed a great portion of the new history and genealogical material. And a tribute should be accorded Robert Henry Atwater, who, after painstaking research, wrote the first eighty-three pages of so-called Volume 1.

In this vein, we feel it is not only a pleasure but a duty on our part, to record other Atwater Family members of distinction.

ATWATER, Caleb (Dec. 25, 1778-March 13, 1867). Born North Adams, Mass. Pioneer, Author and Educator. Appointed by President Jackson to treat with the Winnebago and other Indians of Prairie du Chien, which treaty was finally ratified by Congress in 1829. He was the first advocate of forest conservation; first to predict the success of the railway: he was the first historian of his state and the founder of her (Ohio) school system.

ATWATER, Lyman Hotchkiss (Feb. 3, 1813-Feb. 17, 1883). Clergyman and Educator.

ATWATER, Jeremiah. see Nat. Bio., p. 352, v. 12, 105.

MASON, Caroline Atwater, b. 1853, author, m. Rev. John Mason.

ATWATER, John Wilbur, N. C., m.; Fifty-Sixth Congress.

WIND, Helen E., Ables Genealogy, d. 1955.

ATWATER, Asa Gcdfrey, War Service 1941-1946, from Lieut. to Colonel, Foreign Service 11½ years, Battalion Commander German Ardennes Offensive. Member of many organizations and clubs; now living in Phoenix, Ariz. Awarded medals for meritorious service military operations.

COLE, Pvt. John P., of Signal Corps, killed in action in France; m. Gladys Creech of Smithfield, son, John P., Jr., sister, Mrs. J. D. Moore, of Mayodan and mother, Mrs. John P. Cole.

ATWATER, Gordon, geologist, B.A. University of Iowa, same M.S., Univ. of Wisconsin Doctor of Philosophy. Member of many professional and scientific organizations. Now living New Orleans, La.

ATWATER, H. Kent, twice Mayor of Burlingame, Calif., also served as Mayor of Siverly, Pa., in 1912, B. Youngstown, Ohio, the Mayor d. April 20th, 1955. He was a member of many organizations and served

as V.P. of California Real Estate Association. His widow, Mrs. Christine B., a son, H. Kent, Jr., daughter, Mrs. Alfred W. Escoffier and a sister, Mrs. Thomas Jenkins survive.

ATWATER, Gordon A., Management Consultant, Purdue University, USPS. Former Director of Hayden Planetarium. Writer and member of many scientific and educational organizations. Residence, New Rochelle, N. Y.

ATWATER, Isaac, 1893. History of Minneapolis.

All articles, not attributed to publications or individuals, are by the Author. Honor students, Loraine Ko and Arlene Goldberg, of the University of California, deciphered and typed the individual family records, under the supervision of the Author. Checking and proof-reading of the Genealogy was finally completed thru the co-operation and assistance of Pearl Smith Vogt.

In addition to family members, the Author wishes to thank all our friends, who have taken such an unselfish interest in this work. Besides these heretofore mentioned, our appreciation and thanks to Ruth R. Roberts for her final reading of the typesetter's completed pages.

Last, but not least, to that talented young actress and artist, Alice Nobes Lunsford, for her continued interest and especially her artistic work on the ATTWATER ARMS AND CREST, which thru her aesthetic endeavors is now in the homes of so many of our family members.

Finally, may I call to the attention of those members interested in 'Heraldry' the following facts. While the one we use in this volume is the best looking of the three Arms and Crests, attributed by Burke and others to Atwater families, it has not been subjected to embellishment or doctoring by the artist, which has been the case with so many of the older family symbols which are now offered to the public. The coloring by the artist has been taken from authentic records of the past.

Even the motto—PATRIA CLARA CARIOR LIBERTAS—(translated, 'dear is country but liberty is dearer still,' now used by some Atwater members, has been discarded by this Author, as *Contra bonos mores*.

Does any member of our clan imagine that Edward IV, Henry VIII, Richard III or that unspeakable Elizabeth would have allowed a show of 'poor manners' on any banner of chieftain or knight?

GENEALOGY AND HISTORY

FIRST GENERATION

1. **David Attwater**, one of the first planters of New Haven; settled, lived and d. in the district now known as Cedar Hill; m. Damaris, dau. of Thomas Sayre, of Southampton, L. I.; d. Oct. 5, 1692. She d. April 7, 1691.

2. Mercy, b. Feb. 29, 1647.
3. Damaris, b. Nov. 12, 1618.
4. David, b. July 13, 1650.
5. Joshua, b. Jan. 11, 1652.
6. John, b. Nov. 1, 1654.
7. **Jonathan**, b. July 12, 1656.
8. Abigail, b. March 3, 1660.
9. Mary, b. March 31, 1662.
10. Samuel, b. Sept. 17, 1664.
11. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 13, 1666.

SECOND GENERATION

2. **Mercy**, dau. of David, m. Nov. 5, 1667, John Austin; one of the Greenwich petitioners in favor of New Haven, 1650. She d. April 14, 1683. He m. (2) Jan. 21, 1684, Elizabeth Brockett, and d. Feb. 22, 1690.

3. **Damaris**, dau. of David, m. Nov. 5, 1667, John Punderson, only son of Deacon John and Margaret Punderson. The first John was among the early immigrants of New Haven Colony. From him descended all the Pundersons of this country. There were three John Pundersons deacons of the First church in New Haven in succession. John 2d, d. Jan. 23, 1729. His wife d. Dec. 14, 1711.

4. **David**, son of David, lived in New Haven; d. Jan. 10, 1736. It is supposed that he lived upon and cultivated a portion of the land originally assigned to his father. All that can be ascertained regarding his wife is from the tombstone, which states her name was Joanna, and that she d. Dec. 5, 1722.

12. Johanna, b. Feb. 29, 1682.
13. Abigail, b. Jan. 18, 1684.
14. Joshua, b. Jan. 29, 1687.

5. **Joshua**, son of David; m. Jan. 24, 1680, Lydia, dau. of John and Sarah Rockwell; b. Nov. 27, 1656, and d. Nov. 27, 1681; no children.

6. **John Attwater**, son of David; m. Sept. 13, 1682, Abigail, dau. Moses and Mercy (Glover) Mansfield; b. Feb. 7, 1664, and settled in Wallingford upon a farm which belonged to his brother Joshua. He was called "Weaver." She d. Sept. 24, 1717; (2) Nov. 27, 1718, Widow Mary Beach. He d. 1748.

15. John, b. Aug. 17, 1683.
16. Abigail, b. Oct. 17, 1685.
17. Eunice, b. Feb. 6, 1687; m. Samuel Curtis.
18. Hannah, b. Dec. 17, 1690.
19. Joshua, b. Sept. 18, 1693.
20. Moses, b. July 17, 1696.
21. Phineas, b. Sept. 23, 1699.
22. Caleb, b. Oct. 9, 1705.
23. Benjamin, b. Dec. 8, 1706.
24. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 6, 1709.

7. **Jonathan Attwater**, son of David, lived in New Haven, m. June 1, 1681, Ruth, dau. of Rev. Jeremiah and Joanna (Kitchel) Peck, b. April 3, 1661; d. June 3, 1726. He d. June 7, 1699.

25. **David**, b. Aug. 5, 1683.
26. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 31, 1685.
27. Mary, b. Dec. 31, 1686.
28. Ruth, b. Dec. 31, 1688.
29. Jonathan, b. Nov. 1, 1690.
30. Joseph, b. Dec. 9, 1694.
31. Damaris, b. Oct. 9, 1698.

8. **Abigail**, dau. of David; m. Oct. 7, 1684, Nathaniel Jones. He d. Aug. 21, 1691.

9. **Mary**, dau. of David; m. Oct. 22, 1688, Ichabod Stow (son of Rev. Samuel and Hope Fletcher Stow), b. Feb. 20, 1653; d. Jan. 25, 1694-5. (2) David Robinson (son of Thomas and Mary Robinson), b. 1660; d. Jan. 1, 1748.

10. **Samuel**, son of David; lived in New Haven and cultivated a portion of the land which had belonged to his father. He m. July 7, 1691, Sarah, dau. of John and Ellen (Bradley) Alling, b. Nov. 25, 1666. He d. Sept. 17, 1742. She d. Sept. 26, 1742.

32. Daniel, b. Sept. 29, 1694.

33. Damaris, b. May 21, 1700.

34. Caleb, b. Oct. 16, 1702.

35. Stephen, b. Dec. 5, 1705.

36. Mabel, m. 1738, Isaac Beecher. (Her birth is not recorded, but in 1743 she, with Daniel, Caleb and Stephen, sell land that was our father's, Samuel Atwater.)

11. **Ebenezer**, son of David; lived in New Haven; m. Dec. 9, 1691, Abigail, dau. of James and Sarah (Street) Heaton, b. Jan. 1, 1663. He is described in a deed as a tailor. She m. (2) Nov. 27, 1712, John Gilbert and d. Nov. 19, 1731.

37. Sarah, b. April 6, 1693.

38. Mary, b. March 12, 1695.

39. James, b. March 15, 1698.

40. Abigail, b. June 1, 1700.

THIRD GENERATION

12. **Johanna**, dau. of David; m. Aug. 19, 1719, Ebenezer, son of Abraham and Hannah (Thompson) Bradley; b. Nov. 9, 1689. He d. Oct. 10, 1763.

13. **Abigail**, dau. of David; m. Dec. 25, 1705, Samuel, son of William and Alice (Prichard) Bradley. Samuel was grandson of Major William Bradley, of North Haven, the friend and soldier of Cromwell. In the old burying ground in North Haven, on a tombstone, is the following: "Here lies ye body of Mrs. Abigail, wife of Mr. Samuel Bradley; died January 23, 1742-43, aged 57 years. (Maiden name Atwater.)" He d. 1757. He m. (2) Anna, dau. of Daniel and Deborah (Peck) Sperry, widow of John Wolcott.

14. **Joshua**, son of David, cultivated a portion of the original farm in New Haven. He m. Nov. 22, 1721, Anna Bradley. He d. Jan. 29, 1773. She d. Sept. 8, 1760, in her 59th year.

41. David, b. Sept. 15, 1723.

42. Eunice, b. Aug. 7, 1730.

15. **John**, son of John; m. Aug. 4, 1713, Elizabeth Mix, b. Feb. 18, 1681. He lived in Cheshire, and there d. March 11, 1765. His wife d. Feb. 20, 1758.

43. Enos, b. Dec. 3, 1716.

44. John, b. June 27, 1718.

45. Stephen, b. Feb. 2, 1720.

46. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1721.

47. Hannah, b. Dec. 28, 1722.

48. Sarah, b. 1724.

49. Titus, b. —, 1726.

16. **Abigail**, dau. of John; m. April 26, 1711, Thomas Hall, of Wallingford, b. July 17, 1676. He d. Aug. 27, 1741.

18. **Hannah**, dau. of John; m. May 9, 1711, Thomas Beach, of Wallingford, b. Feb. 14, 1686; d. —, 1752.

19. **Joshua**, son of John; lived in Wallingford; m. Jan. 17, 1723, Mary, dau. of John and Susannah Street Peck; b. Feb. 3, 1695; d. Feb. 26, 1740; (2) Sept. 4, 1740, Sarah, dau. of Theophilus and Sarah (Street) Yale; d. July 13, 1784. He d. Nov. 29, 1757.

50. Mary, b. Feb. 12, 1727, m. 1743, Thomas Johnson; (2) Ozias Wilcox. She d. 1780.

Issue by second marriage:

51. Caleb, b. Sept. 7, 1741.
 52. Abigail, b. —, 1743; m. Sept. 20, 1760, Timothy Bates; (2) Lathrop Tyler.
 53. Sarah, b. —, 1745.

20. Moses, son of John; lived in Wallingford; m. Dec. 28, 1722, Sarah Merriman, b. Feb. 17, 1702; d. Feb. —, 1733; (2) April 22, 1731, Mary Hotchkiss, who d. July 12, 1763. He d. May 19, 1786.

54. Abigail, b. Sept. 13, 1725.

55. Sarah, b. Oct. 29, 1727.

56. Moses, b. Nov. 22, 1729.

Issue by second marriage:

57. Elihu, b. Jan. 18, 1735.

58. David, b. Feb. 23, 1736.

59. Mary, b. Aug. 1, 1737; m. Gad Pond.

60. Hannah, b. May 1, 1739; m. July 30, 1761, Joseph Hotchkiss

21. Phineas Attwater, son of John; resided in Cheshire; m. Nov. 9, 1727, Mary Ward, b. July 17, 1705; d. June 11, 1767; (2) June 15, 1768, Hannah Moss, widow of Benjamin Ives, of Goshen, b. Nov. 11, 1709; d. Jan. 20, 1787. He d. Oct. 1781.

61. Reuben, b. Oct. 13, 1728.

62. William, b. March, 1730.

63. Thomas, b. Aug. 14, 1733.

64. Damaris, b. Oct. 1738.

65. Ambrose, b. Dec. 19, 1743.

22. Caleb, son of John; resided in Wallingford; m. Nov. 10, 1726, Mehitable, dau. of John Mix. He d. 1736. She m. Mar. 18, 1739, John Peck.

66. Sarah, b. Nov. 28, 1727.

67. Eunice, b. Sept. 10, 1737.

23. Benjamin, son of John; Wallingford; m. Nov. 28, 1732, Elizabeth Porter. She d. Jan. 13, 1774, aged 66 years; (2) May 5, 1771, Elizabeth Benham, widow David Merriman, b. 1721; d. May 21, 1784; (3) July 13, 1784, Mary Saxton, widow Joseph Bartholomew, b. Sept. 25, 1719, d. 1814. He was called "Deacon."

68. Mary, b. Dec. 30, 1735.

24. Ebenezer, son of John; Wallingford; m. Dec. 30, 1737, Jane Andrews. He d. Oct. 28, 1758. She m. (2) Moses Bradley and d. Mar. 20, 1806.

69. Caleb, b. Sept. 8, 1738.

70. Samuel, b. Jan. 30, 1740.

71. Ephraim, b. Nov. 27, 1743.

72. Elizabeth, b. April 13, 1748.

73. Abigail, b. Sept. 19, 1751.

25. David Attwater, son of Jonathan; m. June 25, 1712, Ruth Bradley, b. Jan. 23, 1690; d. July 12, 1717. (2) Dec. 2, 1718, Tabitha Holt, widow Samuel Whitehead, b. Jan. 30, 1683; d. Oct. 1, 1743. He d. May 1, 1727. His house was in State street formerly called Fleet street, New Haven.

74. Stephen, b. Nov. 15, 1715.

75. Jonathan, b. March 10, 1722.

76. David, b. June 4, 1725.

26. Jeremiah, son of Jonathan, New Haven, m. April 9, 1713, Lydia, dau. of Richard Rosewell, b. Aug. 21, 1687. He d. Oct. 27, 1732. She d. May 21, 1732.

77. Lydia, b. Oct. 18, 1715.

27. Mary, dau. of Jonathan, m. June 30, 1709, Isaac Dickerman, b. Nov. 7, 1677. She d. Aug. 31, 1753. He d. Sept. 7, 1758.

28. Ruth, dau. of Jonathan; m. Jan. 3, 1705, Deacon and Ensign Samuel, son of Joseph and Mary Yale Ives. He was b. in 1677, and was one of the first two deacons in the First Church at New Haven — commissioned as ensign in 1718 and d. Nov. 21, 1726. She d. May 17, 1758.

29. Jonathan, son of Jonathan; New Haven, his house standing near the intersection of Crown and College streets, and was torn down in 1893 and a grand apartment house built on the site; m. Dec. 15, 1713, Abigail (dau. of Nathaniel and Ruth Dickerman) Bradley, who d. March 19, 1732-3. (2) Dec. 5, 1733, Martha, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Sanford) Tuttle, (Widow of Benjamin Bradley), b. April 26, 1697; d. Sept. 9, 1776. He d. Dec. 27, 1760.

78. Phebe, b. Oct. 20, 1714.

79. Abraham, b. Nov. 10, 1716.

80. Isaac, b. Oct. 21, 1718.

81. Jacob, b. Jan. 22, 1721.

82. Jonathan, b. Oct. 12, 1723.

83. Jonah, b. Oct. 2, 1726.

84. Joel, b. Dec. 12, 1728.

85. Abigail, b. May 4, 1731.

Issue by second marriage:

86. Jeremiah, b. Dec. 5, 1734.

30. Joseph, son of Jonathan; m. Sept. 10, 1722, Hannah Doolittle, b. in 1699; d. Feb. 27, 1769. He d. Jan. 9, 1766. Lived in Wallingford, Conn.

87. Sarah, b. Aug. 12, 1723.

88. Hannah, b. July 15, 1725; d. Nov. 6, 1771; m. Nov. 4, 1760, Joel Ives.

89. Benjamin, b. April 7, 1727.

90. Joseph, b. Aug. 29, 1729.

91. Thankful, b. May 14, 1733.

31. Damaris, dau. of Jonathan; m. May 15, 1721, Caleb Hall, b. Sept. 14, 1699. He d. July 27, 1749. She d. July 29, 1762. Wallingford, Conn.

32. Daniel, son of Samuel; Cedar Hill, New Haven; m. July 23, 1717, Abigail, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Newman) Tuttle, b. April 4, 1692. She d. Jan. 9, 1769. He d. April 30, 1765.

92. Samuel, b. June 1, 1718.

93. Sarah, b. Sept. 12, 1719.

94. John, b. March 14, 1721.

95. Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1723; m. possibly Edward Little of North Haven.

96. Ann, b. June 4, 1725.

97. Damaris, b. Dec. 30, 1727.

98. Daniel, b. July 8, 1730.

33. Damaris, dau. of Samuel; m. June 9, 1742, Henry Bristol; (probably his second wife); d. June —, 1750; (2) Dec. 27, 1751, Eliphalet Parker. She d. Dec. 27, 1770. Resided in Wallingford.

34. Caleb, son of Samuel; m. April 6, 1727, Lydia, dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Beecher) Benham. He d. Jan. 11, 1775. Dutchess County, N. Y.

99. Lydia, b. April 3, 1729.

100. Hannah, b. Dec. 31, 1730; m. Feb. 22, 1748-9, Daniel Smith. She d. Oct. 24, 1795.

101. Dorcas, b. Aug. 26, 1733; m. July 19, 1753, James Humiston. She d. Sept. 15, 1759.

102. James, b. Sept. 1, 1734.

103. Sarah, b. June 19, 1739.

104. Lois, b. April 2, 1742.

105. Eunice, b. July —, 1748; m. John Pease.

106. Stephen, b. June 2, 1751.

35. Stephen, son of Samuel; Cedar Hill; m. Dec. 18, 1729, Abigail Bradley. She d. Feb. 3, 1795, in the eighty-eighth year of her age. He d. Jan. 3, 1759.

107. Mary, b. March 7, 1736.

108. Abigail, b. Aug. 2, 1742; m. Sept. 3, 1794, Daniel Huminston; (2) Sept. 10, 1804, William Denslow. She d. Jan. 20, 1806.

109. Sarah, b. July 14, 1745; m. April 27, 1763, Jesse Alling, d. June —, 1769. (2) May 26, 1774, Philsuebus Treat.

37. Sarah, dau. of Ebenezer; m. Jan. 7, 1719, James Humiston, b. May 7, 1696; prominent in Wallingford, Conn.; m. (2) June 28, 1749, Deacon Timothy Tuttle, of Cheshire, his fourth wife, and d. his widow, May 28, 1761.

38. **Mary**, dau. of Ebenezer; m. Jan. 17, 1714, Ebenezer Ives, b. April 6, 1692; d. July 7, 1757. She d. in North Haven, Feb. 3, 1772.

39. **James**, son of Ebenezer; lived in New Haven; m. July 12, 1722, Dinah, dau. of John and Dinah (Thomas) Sherman; d. Dec. 29, 1739, (2) March 4, 1740, Elizabeth Alling, d. May 17, 1792. He d. July 10, 1766. His house was in State street, between Crown and George streets.

110. Ebenezer, b. March 27, 1723.

111. Abigail, b. Nov. 19, 1727; m. Nov. 12, 1753, Nicholas Peck.

112. Rachel, b. April 26, 1737; m. Aug. 12, 1759, Jonah Bradley. She d. Oct. 21, 1809.

113. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3, 1745.

114. Phebe, b. Nov. 24, 1747.

115. Timothy, b. Nov. 2, 1749.

116. Lydia, b. April 10, 1752.

40. **Abigail**, dau. of Ebenezer; m. Dec. 3, 1722, Deacon Samuel Bishop, son of Samuel and Hannah Yale; d. 1780. He was deacon of the First Church, New Haven, 1756-1774. He was magistrate, town clerk and clerk of probate. She d. Dec. 12, 1782.

FOURTH GENERATION

41. **David**, son of Joshua; lived at Cedar Hill; m. Nov. 25, 1716, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Thompson) Bassett, b. Nov. 9, 1726, d. Jan. 2, 1783, who was mother of all his children, and afterwards, m. June 10, 1784, Abiah, dau. of John and Abiah (Bradley) Barnes, widow of John Cooper, b. March 14, 1739; d. Oct. 17, 1824. He d. March 1, 1806.

117. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1748; m. Jonah Hotchkiss.

118. Medad, b. March 23, 1751.

119. Eldad, b. March 23, 1751.

120. Joshua, b. May 13, 1753.

121. Anna, b. May 3, 1755.

122. David, b. Dec. 8, 1756.

123. Jared, b. Sept. 24, 1758.

124. Rebecca, b. April 27, 1760.

125. Eunice, b. June 2, 1762.

126. Phebe, b. May 5, 1764.

127. Rhoda, b. May 13, 1766.

42. **Eunice**, dau. of Joshua; m. Jabez Munson, b. Dec. 17, 1728, a farmer of Hamden.

43. **Enos**, son of John; m. July 9, 1741, Hannah, dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Royce) Moss, b. March 7, 1722. He lived in Cheshire, having the military rank of captain of militia, 1776, and d. May 21, 1784. She d. Feb. 27, 1787.

128. Asaph, b. Aug. 1, 1745.

129. Melitable, b. Jan. 23, 1747; m. Eli Brownson. She d. July 30, 1803.

130. Enos, b. Oct. 25, 1748.

131. Eunice, b. Sept. —, 1750; m. Isaac Atwater, (2) Ephraim Terrell.

132. Heman, b. Aug. 29, 1752.

133. Keziah, b. Oct. 10, 1754; m. Dec. 28, 1789, Amos Rice.

134. Anne, b. Nov. 17, 1756.

135. Titus, b. Jan. 6, 1761.

44. **John**; lived in Cheshire; m. Feb. 22, 1744, Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Clark) Thompson, b. Sept. 10, 1725; d. Mar. 23, 1790, (2) Lydia Parker, widow of Daniel Humston and Samuel Hall, d. Jan. 1, 1809. He d. Dec. 14, 1807.

136. Jeremiah, b. Nov. 10, 1744.

137. Phebe, b. Aug. 11, 1747.

138. Hannah, b. Feb. 17, 1749.

139. John, b. Sept. 5, 1751.

140. Abigail, b. Oct. —, 1758.

141. Mary, b. —, 1759; m. Roger Peck, of Waterbury.

142. Jesse, b. Jan. 11, 1771.

45. **Stephen**; m. Feb. 22, 1744, Hannah, dau. of Deacon Stephen and Elizabeth (Sperry) Hotchkiss, b. Feb. 23, 1722; d. Oct. 9, 1779; m. (2) Anna Clark, d. Nov. 23, 1801; (3) Jan. 21, 1802, Patience (widow) Squires. Lived in Cheshire. He d. Nov. 26, 1806.

143. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1746.

144. Lois, b. Sept. 17, 1747; m. Dec. 14, 1768, John Upson.

145. Sarah, b. Nov. 25, 1751; m. Nov. 19, 1767, Enos Johnson.

146. Hannah, b. Nov. 27, 1754; m. Jan. 22, 1778, John Hall; (2) Feb. 5, 1800, Caleb Merriman, b. Sept. 30, 1754; d. April 7, 1816.

147. Naomi, b. Aug. 17, 1756.

148. Ruth, b. Aug. 17, 1756; m. Feb. 14, 1783, Jonathan Hall.

149. Stephen, b. May 13, 1758.

46. **Elizabeth**; m. March 12, 1741, Ephraim Ives (son of Deacon Joseph and Mary Benedict), b. Jan. 4, 1717.

48. **Sarah**; m. Nov. 24, 1747, Bela Hitchcock (son of Captain Benjamin and Elizabeth Ives), b. Oct. 27, 1719. She d. Oct. 23, 1746. (2) Nov. 24, 1747, Hannah, (s'ster of first wife), d. June 28, 1805. He d. Oct. 12, 1796.

49. **Titus**, son of John; m. Dec. 14, 1749, Margaret, dau. of Samuel Scott, of Southington. He lived in Cheshire, and d. Dec. 26, 1758. His widow m. Immer Judd, Sen., of Southington, and d. Sept 8, 1794. He d. July 30, 1801.

150. Chloe, b. Sept. 29, 1750.

151. Amos, b. June 12, 1752.

152. Miriam, b. 1754.

153. Rhoda, b. May 15, 1756.

51. **Caleb**, son of Joshua; m. March 12, 1766, Abigail dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Merriman) Jones, b. Sept. 26, 1744; d. Jan. 11, 1775. (2) Jan. 22, 1776, Ruth Wadsworth, d. June 20, 1813, aged 71. He d. Dec. 19, 1831. Lived in Wallingford.

154. Sarah, b. July 19, 1767; m. Aug. 10, 1786, Capt. Jonathan Merrick.

155. Mary, b. April 23, 1769.

156. Lucy, b. Dec. 8, 1770.

157. Joshua, b. Feb. 8, 1773.

158. Abigail, b. Dec. 13, 1778.

159. Catherine, b. May 24, 1781.

160. Ruth, b. April 11, 1788.

53. **Sarah**, dau. of Joshua; m. Charles Hull (son of Dr. Benjamin and Hannah) b. May 1, 1744; d. May 4, 1819. He owned the Ruggles farm in Wallingford. (2) Dec. 11, 1820, Aaron Hull, of Wallingford; b. Nov. 4, 1760; d. Sept. 30, 1839.

54. **Abigail**, dau. of Moses; m. Dec. 27, 1744, Jason Hotchkiss (son of John and Miriam Wood), b. May 12, 1719; d. May 19, 1776, in Cheshire. She d. Feb. 22, 1773.

55. **Sarah**; m. Oct. 7, 1761, Daniel Hall III, b. Nov. 17, 1740; d. Jan. 27, 1789, of Wallingford. She d. May —, 1749.

56. **Moses**; lived in Wallingford; m. Dec. 18, 1754, Eunice, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Leete) Newton; d. Oct. 2, 1805. He d. March 7, 1801.

161. Sarah, b. Nov. 16, 1755.

162. Lyman, b. ———, 1759.

57. **Elihu**; lived in Wallingford; m. May 1, 1765, Abiah Tryon; d. Dec. 2, 1778. (2) Jan. 6, 1783, Anna, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Thompson) Prindle, widow of Lot Hudson; b. Dec. 30, 1740. He d. Oct. 9, 1816.

163. Freeman, b. Feb. 16, 1766.

164. Mary, b. March 2, 1767; m. Ambrose Hull.

165. Abiah, b. Nov. 3, 1769.

166. Sally, b. Jan. 23, 1773; m. Mr. Hudson.

167. Elihu, b. June 9, 1776.

168. Jesse, b. ———, 1779.

58. **David**, son of Moses, was "a noted apothecary" in New Haven, m. Nov. 15, 1770, Eunice, dau. of Andrew and Sarah (Nichols) Thompson, of Stratford; b. Sept. —, 1750. He was killed in a skirmish with the British troops when they destroyed the stores at Danbury, April 28, 1777. She m. (2) July 10, 1779, John Goodrich. Four sons died without issue.

61. **Reuben Attwater**, son of Phineas; Cheshire, m. April 29, 1752, Sarah, dau. of Caleb Hull, b. April 25, 1725, d. April 19, 1754. (2) Jan. 28, 1755, Mary Russell, b. Oct. 16, 1726; d. May 6, 1807. He d. at Blanford, Mass., Aug. 19, 1801. He was a major of the Tenth regiment of militia, and resigned in 1777.

169. Sarah, b. June 11, 1753; m. Feb. 27, 1777, Stephen Royce.

Issue by second wife:

- 170. Merab, b. June 19, 1757.
- 171. Elizabeth Mary Ann, b. Sept. 7, 1760.
- 172. Russell, b. June 20, 1762.
- 173. Abigail, b. April 2, 1761.
- 174. Amaryllis, b. April 2, 1761.
- 175. Reuben, b. May 11, 1768.

62. **William**; Cheshire; m. Jan. 3, 1754, Esther, dau. of Ephraim and Hannah (Pangburn) Tuttle, b. Feb. 10, 1736. He d. in Nova Scotia, Aug. 2, 1787.

- 176. Rufus, b. Nov. 29, 1754.
- 177. William, b. Feb. 16, 1759.
- 178. Abel Ward, b. — — —, 1761.
- 179. Chloe, b. Sept. 21, 1763.
- 180. Ira, b. June 21, 1765.
- 181. Esther, b. Oct. 1, 1771; m. March 13, 1788, George Whitman.

63. **Thomas**; m. Dec. 8, 1757, Love, dau. of Capt. Samuel Hull, b. Aug. 27, 1738. He d. June 2, 1805.

64. **Damaris**; m. April 21, 1763, Samuel Tyler (son of Samuel and Jerusha Sedgwick), b. Dec. 14, 1735; d. March 13, 1823. She d. April 24, 1810.

65. **Ambrose**, son of Phineas; m. Oct. 2, 1766, Sarah Tryon, and was the father of eleven children—six sons and five daughters. He d. at the age of 91 years and 2 months, Shelburne, Vt. She d. Dec. 23, 1812.

- 182. Amelia, b. July 3, 1767.
- 183. Linus, b. Feb. 23, 1769.
- 184. Jonathan, b. Oct. 18, 1770.
- 185. Thomas, b. April 19, 1775.
- 186. Sarah, b. Feb. 11, 1777.
- 187. Mary, b. Oct. 17, 1778.
- 188. Phineas, b. July 12, 1780.
- 189. Merab, b. April 17, 1782.
- 190. Clara C., b. May 6, 1786, m. Joshua Fuller, d. May 23, 1811.
- 191. William, b. May 9, 1789.

66. **Sarah**, dau. of Caleb; m. Samuel Street, of Wallingford, b. May 10, 1707; d. Oct. 15, 1792. She d. Oct. 1, 1795.

67. **Eunice**, dau. of Caleb, m. March 21, 1757, Phineas Cook (2) March 18, 1768, Ebenezer Townsend. He d. May 26, 1838. She d. July 25, 1785.

68. **Mary**, dau. of Benjamin, m. Nov. 15, 1757, Abel Cook (son of Aaron and Ruth Burrage), b. Feb. 23, 1732, d. Aug. 10, 1776. (2) Benjamin Hall. She d. Jan. 13, 1774. Resided in Wallingford.

69. **Caleb**, son of Ebenezer, lived in Wallingford, m. Nov. 22, 1764, Phoebe, dau. of Josiah and Hannah Talmage; b. Aug. 4, 1744. She d. Jan. 27, 1776.

- 192. Anne, b. Nov. 17, 1765.
- 193. Sarah, b. July 19, 1767.
- 194. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 16, 1769.

70. **Samuel**; lived in Wallingford, m. May 5, 1768, Hannah, dau. of Aaron and Joanna (Parker) Bristol, b. March 20, 1745, d. Jan. 31, 1826. He d. Aug. 15, 1788.

195. Sylvia, b. Feb. 21, 1769; m. Daniel Winchell.

196. Samuel, b. Oct. 29, 1775.

197. Ebenezer, bap. Sept. 2, 1781.

198. Louisa, b. June 20, 1784; m. Oct. 14, 1822, Levi Smith.

71. Ephraim; lived in Wallingford; m. Dec. 25, 1771, Abigail Rowe; b. July 29, 1746. He d. at camp, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 22, 1776. She m. (2) March 20, 1783, Elnathan Connor.

199. Lowly, b. Oct. 16, 1772; m. Noah Andrews.

200. Eunice, b. Sept. 18, 1774; m. Levi Matthews, of Bristol, Conn.

201. Ephraim, b. March 5, 1777.

72. Elizabeth; m. Nov. 8, 1770, Joseph Hough, b. Sept. 12, 1745; d. Sept. 11, 1811.

73. Abigail, dau. of Ebenezer; m. June 8, 1778, Thomas Walker, two children: Ebenezer Atwater, b. Aug. 31, 1780; Nancy, b. Aug. 24, 1782; m. Humphrey Smith. He d. in Cayuga County, N. Y. She m. (2) Houghton, d. in 1834. Richard S. Sleight, b. March 2, 1885; retired Merchant and Postmaster of St. George, Utah, states: Clarissa, b. Nov. 25, 1787; m. Nov. 22, 1803 Rueben Hiram Wixom, b. April 1, 1781, d. Aug. 9, 1848 in La Salle Co. Ill. Children: Nathan B., b. Nov. 22, 1804; Jesse Atwater, b. Jan. 17, 1807, d. July 4, 1884; Solomon S. Wixom, b. March 26, 1809. (He would be Richard's grandfather.) d. March 1, 1879; Justin Dishen, b. July 25, 1811, d. Sept. 12, 1859. Mrs. Lois Shaffer, of Salt Lake City, is a sister of Solomon Don Carlos Wixom and first cousin to Richard. Lyla, dau. of Solomon, b. Jan. 23, 1900; m. Andrew Jensen Terry, b. Oct. 23, 1908. Their children: (1) Marian, b. May 15, 1929; m. Aug. 13, 1949, Leslie Jean Platt (div. 1953) Kaye Marlene, b. April 4, 1950. Janice Donnalee, b. April 25, 1954. (2 and 3—twins) Donna Terry and Don Andrew, b. Sept. 23, 1930. Donna d. Dec. 1, 1950. Don, m. 5-7-53, Maralene, dau. of Itha and Arch Tobler. (Children: dau. Ja Lynn Terry, b. Feb. 13, 1954. Don Steven, b. April 24, 1955 at Cedar City, Utah. (4) Kent George, b. May 1, 1932; m. June 17, 1953, Angie Joan, dau. of Eulalia Beaumont and James Victor Davis. Kent in Japan—U.S. Army; (5) Genene, b. Oct. 28, 1935; (6) Kaya, b. June 11, 1942. Thelma, dau. of Solomon; b. Feb. 4, 1902; m. Willis Eddy Dutson. (Children: Mayvon, b. May 12, 1936; Dixie, b. April 16, 1939; William Don, b. Sept. 23-1941; Quayle, b. Sept. 9, 1943; Willis Lambert, b. Aug. 1, 1947. Wilna Orenia Wixom, b. Aug. 14, 1903. Florice May, b. May 3, 1905; School Teacher; m. Hyrum Elbert, b. March 21, 1906 at Hanskill, Utah, son of Janette Brown and Hyrum Eugene Sanford. (Children: Janet, b. Aug. 3, 1930; m. Wardell Stanworth; Florice Ellen, Peggy Jean, Carolyn, Judy and Connie Stanworth. Elberth Keith and Katherine May—twins—b. Sept. 1, 1931. Katherine m. Thomas Nalder Thomas—(child) Larry Keith Thomas. Phyllis Ann Sanford, b. Dec. 5, 1942. Penelope Wixom, b. Nov. 4, 1907; m. July 22, 1952, Oscar Dalling Pike, b. Nov. 12, 1900. Blonda Harriet, b. Oct. 29, 1909; m. July 31, 1929, Floyd M. Knight. Elxlula Dean, b. July 7, 18, 1913; d. Dec. 23, 1946.

EDITOR'S NOTE: Lyla W. Terry shows the following relationship to ABIGAIL: Clarisa Walker m. Ruben H. Wixon. Solomon S. Wixon m. Sarah Avery. Solomon Avery Wixon m. Penelope Bishop. Solomon Don Carlos Wixom b. Sept. 14, 1870; m. Ellen May Lambert, b. Sept. 25, 1871, d. Jan. 31, 1935. Solomon d. Sept. 26, 1935, was Lyla's father.

74. Stephen, son of David; Meriden; m. June 6, 1739, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Sarah Payne Yale. He d. March 7, 1784. She d. July 2, 1793, aged 80.

202. Ruth, b. June 6, 1740; m. May 4, 1789, John Miles, d. Oct. 2, 1796. (2) Thomas Merriman. He d. April 1, 1811. She d. April 6, 1827.

203. Eunice, b. Sept. 28, 1744; m. William Johnson.

204. David, b. Aug. 31, 1747.

205. Mary, b. Jan. 25, 1750; m. Dec. 4, 1777, Marshall Merriam. She d. Feb. 20, 1780.

206. Elizabeth, b. July 27, 1752; m. Jonah Hotchkiss.

207. Christopher, b. Jan. 6, 1755.

208. Isaac, b. Dec. 4, 1758.

75. Jonathan Attwater, son of David; lived in New Haven; m. Jan. 23, 1745, Sarah Beach, of Wallingford, b. Mar. 25, 1727. He d. Aug. 24, 1764. His

ATWATER GENEALOGY

house was in that part of State street formerly called Fleet street. She m. (2) Dec. 19, 1765, Ephraim Goldsmith; (3) July 29, 1789, Ashael Hall. She d. July 18, 1803.

209. **Thomas**, b. Dec. 16, 1747.

210. Sarah, b. June 21, 1752; m. Oct. 27, 1771, Willard Brintnall (2) William Atwater. She d. Sept. 6, 1800.

211. Lois, b. Mar. 7, 1756; m. Oct. 9, 1778, Stephen Dunwell. (2) Aug. 7, 1784, John Bonticou.

76. **David**, son of David; m. June 25, 1744, Hannah, dau. of James and Hannah (Harrison) Talmadge; b. Feb. 7, 1719. His house was in Meadow street, New Haven. She d. April 13, 1757.

212. William, b. Oct. 18, 1745.

213. Elisha, b. Dec. 4, 1746.

214. Mary, b. Mar. 3, 1749; m. Jan. 2, 1769, Lemuel Benham.

215. Hannah, b. May 24, 1750; m. Nov. 6, 1771, Charles Butler.

77. **Lydia**, dau. of Jeremiah; m. Dec. 4, 1732, Alexander Wolcott, but separated from him. (2) Oct. 22, 1740, John Eliot, son of John and Mary (dau. of John Wolcott) Eliot, b. Jan. 21, 1717; graduated H. C. 1737. He d. Nov. 20, 1790. She d. Jan. 28, 1776.

78. **Phebe**, dau. of Jonathan; m. Jan. 6, 1736, Caleb Hotchkiss, b. June 6, 1712. He was killed in New Haven, July, 1779, by a British soldier. She d. Feb. 19, 1795.

79. **Abraham**; settled in Cheshire, Conn., and d. Jan. 4, 1786, on a farm of 118 acres bought of Henry Cook by Jonathan Atwater, his grandfather, in February, 1702. From Jonathan it descended to Abraham, to Samuel, to Flamen, and is now held by the heirs of Flamen, in all seven generations. He m. in 1738, Mary Ball (dau. of John and Mary Punderson), b. Aug. 11, 1715; d. May 15, 1811, aged 93.

216. Esther, b. Sept. 19, 1738, m. Jan. 10, 1759, Timothy Moss; d. June 29, 1763.

217. Mary, b. April 28, 1741; m. May 16, 1761, Titus Moss.

218. Chloe, b. Oct. 27, 1743; m. March 24, 1763, Thomas Newton.

219. Isaac, b. June 15, 1746.

220. Lois, b. June 12, 1749; m. Jan. 8, 1778, Thomas Gaylord.

221. Timothy, b. Oct. 30, 1751.

222. Abigail, b. Oct. 26, 1754.

223. Samuel, b. July 5, 1757.

224. Esther, b. Dec. 10, 1763; d. Sept. 26, 1840, aged 77; m. Feb. 12, 1789, Bowers Moss.

80. **Isaac**; New Haven; m. Dec. 9, 1742, Dorothy, dau. of Caleb and Rebecca (Thompson) Mix, b. Oct. 27, 1718; d. Aug. 11, 1769. He d. Oct. 7, 1770.

225. Hannah, b. Sept. 8, 1743.

226. Sarah, b. Sept. 21, 1746.

227. Abigail, b. May 4, 1752; m. June 27, 1773, Samuel Gill.

228. Sibel, b. Jan. 25, 1755.

229. Eunice, b. March 3, 1757; d. Sept. 4, 1831; m. Dec. 18, 1775, John Pease, d. Sept. 5, 1791, (2) Sept. 5, 1796, Abraham Bradley. b. June 13, 1741; d. Mar. 6, 1817.

230. Esther, b. July 16, 1759; d. Aug. 16, 1836; m. April 16, 1788, John Knott.

81. **Jacob**; m. Feb. 10, 1748, Miriam, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Atwater) Ives; d. Nov. 11, 1792 (2) Aug. 1794. Thankful Goodyear, widow of John Cotter, Jacob d. Dec. 11, 1799. Thankful d. Jan. 27, 1801, aged 67 years.

231. Enos, b. April 10, 1750.

232. Noah, b. Jan. 3, 1752.

233. Mabel, b. Aug. 31, 1753.

234. Lydia, b. Feb. 11, 1756.

235. Jotham, b. Nov. 17, 1757, d. Oct. 28, 1776. Killed at the battle of White Plains, N. Y.

236. Jason, b. May 5, 1759.

237. Elisha, b. July 8, 1761.

238. Mary, b. Feb. 7, 1763; d. Sept. 30, 1840; m. Davenport Williams.
 239. Asa, b. Aug. 8, 1764.
 240. Miriam, b. Sept. 2, 1768; d. Nov. 6, 1787; m. Calvin Mallory.
82. **Jonathan**; settled in Bethany; m. Miriam, dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Smith) Canfield, b. 1729; d. April 8, 1807. He d. Feb. 24, 1794. He probably served in Captain Moulton's company in the Revolution, enlisting Aug. 13, 1781.
241. Moses, b. 1751.
 242. Eunice, b. Aug. 24, 1753; d. Aug. 18, 1838; m. Elias Hotchkiss; (2) April 19, 1827, Uri Sperry.
 243. Joanna, b. 1756; m. Uri Sperry; d. Feb. 28, 1832.
 244. Amos, b. 1757.
 245. Abigail, b. 1759.
 246. Rhoda, m. Lemuel Sperry. She d. Oct. 2, 1813.
 247. Miriam, m. Reuben Osborn.
 248. David, b. 1762.
 249. Jesse, b. 1764.
 250. Jonathan, b. June 20, 1765.
83. **Jonah**; New Haven; m. Dec. 25, 1753, Lydia Holebrook. (2) Rachel. He d. Nov. 10, 1811. He served in the Revolution.
251. Holebrook, b. Aug. 20, 1758.
 252. Esther, b. Sept. 8, 1765.
 253. Huldah, b. Oct. 20, 1768; m. Jesse Peck, who d. April 21, 1830.
84. **Joel**; New Haven; m. Dec. 28, 1763. Abiah, dau. of Timothy and Zerviah (Johnson) Baldwin, b. Dec. 26, 1733. He d. Nov. 30, 1794. She d. Oct. 20, 1792, aged 60.
254. Abiah, b. Oct. 6, 1764; m. Abel Ward Atwater.
 255. Rebecca, b. March 21, 1766.
 256. Joel, b. Nov. 1, 1769.
 257. Polly, b. July 10, 1774; m. Luther Bradley. She d. Sept. 25, 1815.
85. **Abigail** (sister of Abraham, who m. Mary Ball), m. Stephen Ball, b. 1727; d. Oct. 10, 1799, aged 72. She d. Nov. 10, 1800.
86. **Jeremiah**, son of Jonathan; steward of Yale College, 1778-98; m. April 20, 1757, Anna, dau. of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Lines) Mix, b. April 2, 1735, who d. Dec. 23, 1778. (2) April 6, 1780, Catherine, dau. of Dr. Benjamin and Hannah, dau. of Rev. Dr. Jared Elliott Gale, of Killingworth, Conn., b. June 21, 1742; d. s. i. June 19, 1794; (3) Mary Saltonstall; d. Aug. 14, 1820. He d. Nov. 12, 1811.
258. Stephen, b. July 27, 1758.
 259. Anna, b. Sept. 28, 1764.
 260. Jeremiah M., b. Feb. 15, 1767.
 261. Joseph, b. May 27, 1770.
 262. Rebecca Lydia, b. March 2, 1778.
89. **Benjamin**, son of Joseph; Cheshire; m. June 19, 1755, Phebe, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Jones) Moss, b. Jan. 9, 1736; d. March 1, 1799. He d. Feb. 6, 1799.
263. Sarah, b. April 26, 1756.
 264. Benjamin, b. Sept. 26, 1757.
 265. Titus, b. Aug. 29, 1759.
 266. Moses, b. May 12, 1765.
 267. Joel, b. April 22, 1769.
 268. Jeremiah, b. Aug. 21, 1771.
 269. Phebe, b. April 2, 1774; d. Sept. 5, 1828; m. May 1, 1796, John Bassett, b. Oct. 5, 1761; d. Aug. 9, 1821.
 270. Mary Ann, b. July 14, 1779.
90. **Joseph**; Wallingford; m. Aug. 18, 1756, Phebe, dau. of David and Alice (Bates) Hall, b. June 4, 1739; d. March 23, 1767. He d. Aug. 22, 1769.
271. Joseph, b. 1759.
91. **Thankful**, dau. of Joseph; m. June 14, 1755, Sergeant Elisha Hall (son of John and Elizabeth Royce), b. Sept. 15, 1730; d. Jan. 19, 1800. She d. Jan. 28, 1792.

92. Samuel, son of Daniel, m. Dec. 26, 1744, Sarah, dau. of Caleb and Abigail (Ashburn) Ball, b. Nov. 25, 1723; d. March 11, 1796. He d. May 9, 1793. Joseph Newton testified that when the militia was called to march for the defense of U. S. that at that time Samuel Atwater and several others had lately come home in the militia from New York much out of health and had not been able to labor since and continued unwell for some time afterward. For that reason they were not able to go a second time in the militia. Made oath Jan. 5, 1778.

272. Abel, b. April 15, 1746.

273. Abigail, b. Nov. 17, 1749.

274. Stephen, b. Dec. 29, 1752.

275. Samuel, b. Sept. 23, 1754.

276. Timothy, b. May 6, 1756.

277. John, b. Dec. 24, 1757.

278. Caleb, b. Dec. 28, 1759.

279. Richard Newman, b. May 3, 1762.

280. Susannah, b. Dec. 29, 1766; m. March 31, 1791, Joseph Goodyear. She d. 1811.

93. Sarah; m. Dec. 19, 1742, Ebenezer, son of James and Abigail (Peck) Alling, of Wallingford, b. April 8, 1715; d. Nov. 3, 1760. She d. 1811.

94. John; lived in Hamden; m. Jan. 5, 1749, Mary, dau. of James and Abigail (Peck) Alling, b. Mar. 5, 1708, of Wallingford. He d. May 18, 1781. She d. Feb. 11, 1790.

96. Ann; m. May 17, 1753, Joshua Munson, b. Jan. 30, 1712, d. Aug. 3, 1772; (2) Sept. 29, 1773, Oliver Hitchcock. She d. Jan. 16, 1801.

97. Damaris; m. Nov. 20, 1750, James Ives, b. Oct. 19, 1718; d. at Center-ville, Conn., May 11, 1801. She d. Oct. 26, 1751.

98. Daniel, son of Daniel; m. Feb. 26, 1756, Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah (Potter) Harris, b. Nov. 11, 1730; d. Feb. 28, 1761. (2) Aug. 13, 1761, Lois Mansfield. He d. April 30, 1765.

281. Zophar, b. June 28, 1756.

282. Enos, b. Nov. 22, 1758.

283. Ichabod, b. Feb. 11, 1761.

284. Simeon, b. Sept. 11, 1763.

285. Sarah, b. Jan. 18, 1767.

99. Lydia, dau. of Caleb; m. July 11, 1717, Jude Tuttle, b. Aug. 16, 1724. He lived in Hamden, Conn., and d. there Dec. 13, 1762. The widow m. June 25, 1767, Abel Smith, whose will was proved in New Haven 1798. She d. Oct. 22, 1807. (6) Hezekiah Tuttle, m. Mary Turner. (5) Jesse Tuttle m. Esther Pierpont. (4) Ezerah (?). Pierpont Tuttle m. Maria Todd. (3) Newton Tuttle m. Emily A. Stone. (2) Wilford Tuttle, b. April 7, 1867, m. Sarah Howard. Children: Mary Corbridge of Malad, Idaho; Lucinda Richards, Joseph Tuttle, Eva Tuttle, Thoral Tuttle, Lily Tuttle, b. July 14, 1909, m. Keith Moroni Sargent, b. Nov. 18, 1909, employed by General Motors. Children: Lee Keith, b. Aug. 15, 1941. Lon Dale, b. Feb. 21, 1948. Florence Tuttle, b. Oct. 11, 1898, m. Leche Foy. Children: Jean Call, b. Jan. 30, 1923. Lola Foy Smith, b. Jan. 22, 1925. Jolla Foy Brough, b. Nov. 27, 1927. Inez Foy Barker, b. July 12, 1929. Leche Tuttle Foy, b. Jan. 21, 1931. Sarah Foy Moore, b. Oct. 22, 1935.

(Editor's Note: This branch also claims direct descent from No. 28—Roll and Samuel Ives.)

102. James; lived in Hillsdale, Columbia County, N. Y., m. 1805, 1756, Lois, dau. of Ezekiel and Susannah (Merriman) Todd, widow of Benjamin Todd, b. Feb. 11, 1738.

286. Benjamin Todd.

287. James.

288. Daniel.

289. Lois, m. Michael Sherman.

290. Eunice, m. E. Young.

291. Stephen, b. Jan. 31, 1782.

103. Sarah; m. Samuel Street April 27, 1763. He d. in Wallingford, 1792, aged 85 years. In 1754 he was appointed in right of his wife guardian to Eunice Atwater, a minor daughter of Caleb Atwater.

104. Lois; m. 1757, Titus Tuttle, b. Sept. 18, 1731. He was drafted at New Haven, Conn., into the Revolutionary army, but his eldest son, Caleb, was accepted as a substitute; enrolled as a minute-man; removed to West Springfield, Mass., (Ireland Parish, now Holyoke), and d. there Jan. 17, 1820, in his 89th year. Lois d. May 31, 1790.

106. Stephen, son of Caleb; m. July 18, 1771, Hannah Mead. He d. March 4, 1831. He was a farmer and lived in Conesville, N. Y.

292. Reuben, b. Nov. 27, 1779.

293. Lydia, b. Feb. 17, 1782; d. July 12, 1816; m. A. Thompson.

294. Esther, b. Oct. 31, 1785.

295. Mead, b. Jan. 24, 1790.

296. Titus, b. July 5, 1792.

297. John, b. Oct. 8, 1795.

107. Mary, dau. of Stephen; m. May 17, 1753, Ebenezer Ives, Jr., d. about 1760. (2) April 10, 1765, Gilead Gregory.

110. Ebenezer, son of James; m. April 9, 1747, Mehitable, dau. James Alling and Abigail Peck. He went to Nine Partners, N. Y. He d. previous to 1782, when his sons, Benjamin and John, quit claimed their interest in the estate of their grandfather, James.

298. Jesse, b. June 22, 1749.

299. Benjamin, b. 1756.

300. John.

301. Ebenezer.

302. Levi.

303. Caleb, b. 1767.

304. Reuben.

113. Elizabeth; m. March 7, 1771, David Mix of New Haven.

114. Phebe; m. Aug. 29, 1774, Stephen Gorham, son of John and Lydia Dorman, b. Feb. 1, 1747. She d. July 24, 1822. He d. 1812.

115. Timothy; lived in New Haven; m. Feb. 3, 1773, Chloe, dau. of Abraham Augur and Elizabeth Bradley, d. Sept. 11, 1774. (2) Aug. 27, 1776, Susan Macumber; d. Jan. 11, 1831. He d. March 5, 1824.

305. Betsey, b. Jan. 27, 1777.

306. Sarah, b. Nov. 23, 1779; d. March 15, 1807; m. Jesse Hunt, d. Sept. 25, 1810, aged 35.

307. Susan, b. July 22, 1781.

308. James, b. July 1, 1783.

309. Charles, b. Aug. 23, 1785.

310. Harriet, b. March 9, 1790; m. Oct., 1809, Rev. James W. Tucker.

311. Robert, b. Feb. 26, 1793.

312. Julia, b. Feb. 24, 1795.

313. Jennette, b. March 2, 1799; d. in 1882; m. George Raymond; (2) Leonard Daggett.

116. Lydia, dau. of James; m. Oct. 28, 1777, Hezekiah Augur, b. in 1750; d. Nov. 7, 1818. She d. March 9, 1837.

Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1779; m. Eli Osborn. Lydia, b. Jan. 25, 1782; m. Benjamin Thompson. Minott, b. May 20, 1784; m. Sarah Osborn. Chloe, b. Aug. 10, 1786; m. Joseph Barber.

FIFTH GENERATION

117. Elizabeth, dau. of David; m. March 18, 1772, Jonah Hotchkiss, b. June 12, 1745; d. Nov. 15, 1811. She d. April 16, 1827. He was a house joiner, a horticulturist, and originated the Jonah pear.

Stephen and Esther (Barnes) Goodyear, b. June 12, 1758; d. Sept. 27, 1776.

118. Medad; Cedar Hill, New Haven; m. May 8, 1776, Lowly, dau. of

aged 38; (2) Sept. 9, 1778, Rhoda, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Alling) Dickerman; b. Nov. 21, 1748; d. May 19, 1806. (3) Nov. 27, 1806, widow Sarah Hubbard, d. Feb. 18, 1834. He d. Feb. 15, 1832.

314. Lowly, b. July 9, 1779.

315. Lucy, b. Jan. 31, 1781.

316. Lyman, b. March 3, 1783.

317. Medad, b. Oct. 18, 1788.

119. Eldad; lived in New Haven; m. Nov. 27, 1776, Lydia, dau. of James and Sarah (Bassett) Heaton, b. Dec. 28, 1751; d. Feb. 18, 1784, aged 32; (2) Oct. 15, 1786, Sally Lucas, d. April —, 1835, aged 82. He d. Sept. 25, 1793. She m. (2) John Langdon.

318. Sally, b. Feb. 7, 1778; m. George Benham, d. Oct. 8, 1854, aged 82.

319. Eunice, b. Dec. 16, 1781.

320. Heaton, b. June 10, 1787.

321. Eldad, b. March 19, 1793.

120. Joshua; m. Jan. 20, 1778; Betsey Goodyear, dau. of Asa and Mehitable Sackett; b. Jan. 2, 1756; d. Dec. 22, 1808. (2) Esther Hull, d. Oct. 17, 1849, aged 76 years. He moved to Homer, N. Y., and d. July 31, 1814.

322. Ezra, b. Dec. 14, 1778.

323. Betsey, b. Feb. 28, 1781.

324. Ira, b. Jan. 17, 1783.

325. Eli, b. Jan. 20, 1785.

326. Amos Augustus, b. Jan. 3, 1788.

327. Mary, b. April 30, 1790; m. William Miller. Lived in Canby, N. Y.

328. Asa Goodyear, b. July 9, 1793.

329. Thomas Gold, b. July 3, 1796.

330. Joseph, b. Aug. 31, 1813.

121. Anna; m. April 4, 1775, General John Hubbard, b. in Meriden, Conn. They had one son, John, b. in 1778. She d. Feb. 2, 1778.

122. David; m. Jan. 30, 1783, Rachel, dau. of William Abdiah and Sarah (Gilbert) Hubbard; Trumansburg, N. Y., in 1803. He d. Nov. 16, 1803.

331. William, b. June 10, 1786.

332. Elijah, b. April 4, 1789.

333. Anna, b. June 15, 1792; m. July 9, 1812, Jeremiah Clark Mandeville.

334. Rebecca, b. Oct. 12, 1795; m. Joseph Crawford.

335. David, b. March 14, 1801.

336. Betsey, b. Sept. 5, 1803; m. William Morgan.

123. Jared; lived at Cedar Hill, New Haven; m. Sept. 7, 1785, Eunice, dau. of Stephen and Eunice (Tuttle) Dickerman, b. 1763. He d. Feb. 28, 1813. She d. July 30, 1830, aged 67.

337. Elihu, b. Dec. 1, 1786.

338. Stephen, b. Dec. 25, 1788.

339. James, b. Feb. 14, 1793.

340. Jared, b. May 27, 1795.

341. George, b. Sept. 27, 1797.

342. Amelia, b. Sept. 30, 1801.

343. Maria, b. Sept. 30, 1801.

344. William, b. June 17, 1805.

345. David, b. Jan. 29, 1807.

346. Joshua, b. Jan. 29, 1807.

124. Rebecca; m. Feb. 16, 1796, James Prescott, b. March 15, 1745. d. May 25, 1812. She d. July 17, 1831.

125. Eunice; m. Feb. 21, 1783, Eli Hotchkiss, of New Haven, b. Sept. 18, 1758, d. May 13, 1813. She d. Feb. 13, 1817.

126. Phebe; m. March 8, 1786, Elnathan Tyler of Northford, Conn., d. Oct. 19, 1817. She d. Jan. 2, 1852.

127. Rhoda, dau. of David, m. April 11, 1795, Isaac Townsend, b. Feb. 4, 1765. She d. April 10, 1810. He d. Nov. 5, 1841.

128. **Asaph**, son of Enos, m. May 27, 1772, Lucy Ann Dibble. He went west and settled near Ashtabula, Ohio.

347. Thomas, b. March 7, 1774.

348. Mehitable, b. Sept. 11, 1775; m. Joseph Wildman.

349. Asaph, b. Aug. 15, 1776.

350. Lucy, b. Jan. 28, 1778; m. ————Meacham.

351. Benaroy, b. March 20, 1779.

352. Enos, b. Feb. 14, 1783.

353. Evelina, b. Aug. 4, 1785; m. Ludwin Grove.

132. **Heman**; m. Patience, dau. Daniel and Lydia (Parker) Humiston, b. Nov. 28, 1756; d. April 25, 1793. Lived in Southington. He inherited from his father one-fifth part of Atwater Mills, and bought the right of the rest of the heirs. He was in the Revolutionary army from 1777 to 1778; m. (2) May 11, 1795, Huldah, dau. of John and Mary (Dennison) Woodward, widow, James Hemingway, b. June 15, 1754, d. Nov. 4, 1821. He d. Aug. 1, 1831.

354. Arnold, b. March 1, 1778.

355. Urania, b. 1782; m. Ebenezer Lewis, d. April 16, 1822.

134. **Anne**; m. March 19, 1778, Nathan Gaylord, of Cheshire, who was owner of the old Mill in the lower part of the town. She d. Aug. 11, 1822. He d. Jan. 24, 1820.

135. **Titus**, son of Enos; m. Abigail, dau. of Jonathan and Mehitable (Maltbie) Osborn. He d. June 26, 1791. She d. July 21, 1788.

136. **Jeremiah**, of New Haven, son of John; m. Aug. 14, 1771, Lois Hurd, b. 1748. He lived at the corner of Chapel and Orange streets. He d. Oct. 1, 1835, aged 91. She d. July 23, 1821.

356. Jeremiah, b. Dec. 27, 1773.

357. John, b. Sept. 10, 1777.

358. Lois, b. Feb. 16, 1780.

359. Charles, b. Aug. 18, 1786.

360. Frances, b. Sept. 17, 1789.

137. **Phebe**; m. March 21, 1764, Daniel Dutton, of Cheshire, Conn. She d. May 10, 1807. He d. Dec. 17, 1821, aged 80.

138. **Hannah**; m. Jan. 1, 1777, Capt. Samuel Hall, 3d, of Wallingford; b. 1707; d. Jan. 17, 1789; (2) Feb. 5, 1800, Caleb Merriman. She d. April 4, 1811.

139. **John** first of New Haven and afterwards of Westfield, Mass.; m. Dolly Clapp, by whom he had three children; (2) Anne Ingersoll, who d. without issue; (3) Martha Call, b. June, 1762; d. June 17, 1824. He d. Sept. 8, 1823.

361. John, b. April 26, 1774.

362. Joshua, b. Aug. 3, 1776.

363. Dolly Ann, b. May 27, 1796.

364. George, b. Sept. 2, 1800.

140. **Abigail**; m. Sept. 9, 1780, Jedediah Hull. (2) Oct. 8, 1786, Edward Goodyear; (3) Solomon Alcott, of Wolcott; d. in Camden, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1825.

142. **Jesse**, son of John; m. Polly Tuttle, but left no children. He d. July 24, 1804.

143. **Elizabeth**, dau. of Stephen; m. Ephraim Tuttle, b. March 20, 1739; resided in Cheshire. He d. Jan. 26, 1811, aged 72. She d. June 10, 1807.

147. **Naomi**; m. June 1, 1780, Enos Bunnell, b. May 15, 1753; d. March 17, 1834. She d. Jan. 16, 1843. They lived in Cheshire, Conn.

149. **Stephen**, son of Stephen; m. March 23, 1780, Anna, dau. of Barnabas and Anna (Hollingsworth) Moss; b. Nov. 29, 1757, d. Nov. 23, 1801; Crawford County, Pa. He d. Nov. 26, 1836. Historical Data p. 51, vol. 4.

365. Hannah Hotchkiss, b. Feb. 18, 1781.

366. Anne Maria, b. Aug. 28, 1789; m. May 28, 1809, Leonard Doolittle.

367. Betsey, b. Dec. 9, 1794.

368. Merab, b. June 22, 1797.

150. Chloe, dau. of Titus; m. Samuel Cook (son of Asaph and Sarah Parker); b. Aug. 18, 1744; d. 1823. He went with his father to Granville, Mass., thence to Granville, Washington County, N. Y.

151. Amos; m. April 30, 1772, Martha, dau. of Timothy Cowles and Mary Scott, of Farmington, b. Aug. 23, 1751; d. Jan. 11, 1786; (2) April 19, 1786, Mary, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Dorchester) Moss, who d. Oct. 21, 1796, aged 31; (3) Feb. 19, 1797, Mehitable, dau. of John and Mary (Cook) Smith, widow Ebenezer Brooks, b. April 28, 1761. He was a soldier in the Revolution, joined the Fifth Battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, raised June, 1776, to reinforce Washington's army in New York. Served in the city of Brooklyn, being at the right of line during the battle of Long Island, Aug. 27. Engaged in retreat to New York, Aug. 29th and 30th. With militia at Kip's Bay in East River at time of Attack by British in New York, Sept. 15th. His term expired in Dec. 1776. He d. May 8, 1805.

369. Sophronia, b. Aug. 8, 1777.

370. Nathan Lewis, b. 1784.

371. Lucius, b. 1774.

152. Miriam; m. April 11, 1774, 1774, Calvin Cowles, b. Nov. 13, 1749; d. Dec. 19, 1801. She d. March, 1798. Lived in Woicott.

153. Rhoda, dau. of Titus; m. March 16, 1774, Immaer Judd, Jr. She d. May 28, 1832. He d. May 13, 1828, aged 71. Lived in Southington.

155. Mary, dau. of Caleb; m. Feb. 29, 1792, Rev. David L. Beebe, who was b. in 1761. His father was Rev. James Beebe, who was called the "soldier and preacher." She d. Oct. 18, 1845.

156. Lucy; m. Jan. 31, 1796, Ira Day, of Catskill, N. Y. He d. Nov. 17, 1818. John, b. Oct. 26, 1796. Caleb, b. April 7, 1798. Delia, b. March 28, 1800, m. Rev. Samuel C. Aikin, of Cleveland. Henrietta, b. Feb. 25, 1802; m. Rev. Samuel C. Aikin, of Cleveland. William, b. March 13, 1804. Ira Ransom, b. March 1, 1807. Emeline, b. Nov. 14, 1811; m. Flavel W. Bingham, of Cleveland.

157. Joshua; lived at Wallingford; m. Oct. 22, 1793, Elizabeth, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (Taintor) Cook. He d. April 19, 1862. She d. April 1, 1842, aged 61.

372. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 4, 1794; m. John Barker.

373. Caroline, b. June 17, 1796.

374. Emily, b. Feb. 7, 1798.

375. Caleb, b. July 11, 1804.

376. Joshua, b. Aug. 26, 1806.

377. Thomas C., b. Aug. 20, 1808.

378. Edgar, b. Oct. 12, 1812.

379. John, b. Jan. 19, 1813.

380. William, b. Aug. 5, 1817.

381. Mary Ann, b. May 29, 1819.

158. Abigail; m. Sept. 7, 1800, Dr. John, son of Dr. Aaron and Sarah (Whiting) Andrews, b. June 13, 1777. She d. Sept. 3, 1834.

159. Catherine; m. Nov. 28, 1799, Thomas B. Cook, son of Aaron and Lucretia (Dudley) Cook, Catskill, N. Y.

Elizabeth Taintor, b. 1818; m. John Steinfert Kedney, D.D., b. 1819.

Marie Edna, b. June 14, 1853, d. Feb. 22, 1910. m. Charles Augustus Poole, b. 1819, d. Dec. 30, 1920.

Elizabeth Merrill, b. Dec. 3, 1879; m. (1) Rev. Arthur Neville Chaggett Jackson L. D., b. Aug. 22, 1900, m. 1926 Virginia Hamilton Hill Children; Jackson Lee, b. Aug. 25, 1928, m. Nancy Ann Robinson Barry Hill, b. Aug. 19, 1935; m. (2) John Henry Boyd

Katherine Ellen, b. Dec. 20, 1881; m. William Dent Sterrett of Clear water, Fla., b. March 2, 1881.

Margaret Wadsworth, b. , m. Rev. Frank Zouber, b. 1912

Frank Wadsworth, b. Aug. 28, 1911, m. Elizabeth Carroll

Charles Merrill, b. Aug. 11, 1918, m. Barbara

Barbara m. Dr. Earl L. Yeager

Philip Atwater, b. Aug. 8, 1921.

Sylvia Steinfert, b. Mar. 11, 1895, m. Edward Marion Hay, ex. Army Lt., 1st World War and attorney.

David Marion, b. May 21, 1918 (deceased) Capt. Army Air Corps in W.W. II—awarded Air Medal and D.F.C. for flying South Pacific.

Nancy Hay, b. Dec. 26, 1920, m. Robert Graham Evans, son of Robert G. and Gladys Blackler Evans and grandson of Robert G. Evans, private secretary to President McKinley—U.S. Dist. Attorney—Minnesota—Postmaster of Minneapolis. The present R. G. Evans was a Lt. Col., Air Corps in W.W. II and member of Memorial Hall Commission, Detroit—is an engineer with Ford Motor Co.

Graham Edward, b. Jan. 7, 1944 Douglas Bruce, b. Sept. 22, 1946.

Stephen Hay, b. Dec. 13, 1948.

Father of E. M. Hay, Marion E. Hay, b. Spokane, Wash., Dec. 9, 1865 was Governor, State of Washington from 1909-1913, d. Nov. 21, 1933.

160. Ruth, dau. of Caleb; m. Nov. 22, 1813, Apollos Cook, brother of Thomas B. Lived in Catskill, N. Y. He d. July 6, 1832, aged 46.

161. Sarah, dau. of Moses; m. Feb. 10, 1774, Abner Bunnell, Jr., b. Nov. 18, 1749. Lived in Cheshire, Conn.

162. Lyman, son of Moses; m. May 2, 1785, Dorothy, dau. of Elijah and Elizabeth (Kellogg) Hotchkiss, b. May 22, 1759; d. Aug. 7, 1829. He d. March 24, 1831. His will mentions wife, Florinda.

382. Elizabeth, b. March 5, 1791; m. April 21, 1812, Ebenezer Atwater.

165. Abiah, dau. of Elihu; m. Dec. 29, 1792, Theophilus Doolittle, who d. March 19, 1804. She d. Nov. 23, 1817.

167. Elihu; m. Maria Scott. He left Connecticut soon after or before 1800. He went south, stopping two years in the Carolinas before going to Florida where he settled. He drew land from the government and located at St. Mary's, Camden Co., Ga.; from there he moved to Quincy, Fla., and practiced law. He was given a certificate from Samuel Wyllys, secretary of the state of Connecticut, dated May 22, 1801, that he had been admitted to the New Haven county bar and resided in Wallingford, Conn. He accumulated some wealth and owned quite a number of slaves. He d. Oct. 17, 1828.

383. Martha; m. A. Larrier.

384. William Jesse; b. Sept. 2, 1814.

385. Laura Maria; b. March 30, 1813.

386. Elizabeth Harriet; b. 1819.

387. Anna Julia; b. May 24, 1824.

168. Jesse, son of Elihu; postmaster in New Haven; m. Widow Hudson. He d. March 30, 1814.

170. Merab, dau. of Reuben; m. May 16, 1780; Stephen Rowe Bradley, U. S. senator, b. in Wallingford (now Cheshire), Conn., Oct. 20, 1754; d. in Walpole, N. H., Dec. 16, 1830.

171. Elizabeth Mary Ann; m. General Andrew, son of Andrew and Lowly Hull, a prominent and influential citizen of Cheshire, from where he was sent to the Legislature for twenty sessions and eleven different years. She d. Dec. 25, 1838. He d. April 24, 1857.

172. Russell Attwater; lived at Wallingford; m. Oct. 24, 1790, Clarissa Chapman, b. Nov. 23, 1762. Removed to Blandford, Mass., and engaged in mercantile pursuits. Historical data p. 54, vol. 4.

388. Phineas, b. Nov. 10, 1791.

389. Henry S., b. Sept. 21, 1798.

173. Abigail; m. Dr. Elnathan Beach, who was a physician in Cheshire. He removed and settled in Marcellus, N. Y., in 1795-6. He erected the first frame house there. He was sheriff of Onondaga County in 1799, and held the office to the time of his death in 1801 at the age of forty years.

174. Amaryllis; m. 1750, Titus Street, of Cheshire, b. June 4, 1750, (son of Samuel and Keziah Munson). She d. June 20, 1812.

175. Reuben, son of Reuben; lived at Wallingford; m. Elizabeth Willard; b. 1767; d. June 8, 1794. (2) Sarah, dau. of Gen. John Lamb and Catherine Jandine. He d. Feb., 1831.

390. Clinton Edward, b. Dec. 18, 1793, no issue.

391. Catherine, b. Oct. 9, 1797.

176. Rufus, son of William; m. Dec. 18, 1777, Mary Tuttle, b. March 11, 1761; she m. (2) Elisha Randall, d. July 13, 1822. Rufus was killed by rolling of a log, Aug. 2, 1787. She d. July 13, 1822.

392. Sabrina; m. Feb. 9, 1797, John Dunn; (2) m. Morgan Connor, and had 8 children.

393. Luman.

394. Adolphus.

395. William, b. Nov. 28, 1785.

396. Esther, b. Dec. 25, 1787; m. Aug. 26, 1827, Wm. Strople. He had 8 children.

177. William; went to Boyston, Guysboro Co., Nova Scotia. He m. Sarah Andrews, b. March 16, 1758. He d. July 23, 1846.

397. Alvarous, b. Dec. 25, 1789.

398. Abner, b. May 22, 1792.

399. Dennison, b. Nov. 10, 1795.

400. Ward, b. June 21, 1798.

401. John.

402. Asenath, m. Aug. 13, 1806, Henry Baker, of Boylston, N. S.

403. Sabrina, b. April 6, 1787; m. Aug. 29, 1808, John K. McKeon.

404. Abigail, b. June 15, 1794; m. Mr. McKay, of Intervale, N. S.

405. Charlotte Ann, b. March 12, 1803; m. Jan. 23, 1826, Joseph Hart, of Guysboro, N. S.

178. Abel Ward; m. Abiah, dau. of Joel Atwater and Abiah Baldwin; b. Oct. 6, 1764; d. March 15, 1823. He lived in New Haven; was a seafarer, also vestryman in Trinity Church. His schooner was taken by the French and his heirs were paid the French spoliation claims. He d. Sept. 8, 1822.

406. Richard, b. March 25, 1802.

407. Charlotte, b. Sept. 1, 1804; m. J. K. Atwater.

179. Chloe; d. about 1824; m. Rev. John Clark, b. in Haddam, Conn.; a farmer in comfortable circumstances; residence New Marlboro, Mass.

180. Ira, son of William; m. Louisa Ives. He was a shoemaker in Yalesville, Conn. He d. April 4, 1838. She d. Sept. 6, 1837, aged 61.

408. Mary, m. Hickox, and removed to Bethany; 3 children.

409. Martha, m. Feb. 8, 1835, Samuel Frisbie; 3 children.

410. Luman, b. Nov. 17, 1810.

411. Esther, b. 1820; m. March 10, 1849, John Butler; lived in Meriden, no children.

412. Clarissa, m. Henry Suthiff, Southington, 3 children.

413. Harriet, m. Henry Hough.

182. Amelia, dau. of Ambrose; m. June 22, 1794, Thaddeus Tuttle (son of Moses and Sibyl Thomas), b. Aug. 18, 1757, (captain of militia), Wallingford, Conn., 1783, but removed to Vermont.

183. Linus; d. in Shelburne, Vt., April 2, 1824, m. Esther, dau. of Giles and Esther Hotchkiss, d. Dec., 1806; (2) Mary Hotchkiss (sister of first wife) d. at Williston, Vt., in 1820. He was a shoemaker and resided at Williston.

414. Albert, b. Oct. 28, 1800.

Issue by second wife—

415. Edwin, b. Sept. 14, 1808.

416. Amelia, b. Aug. 6, 1815.

417. Isaac H., b. Jan. 31, 1817.

184. Jonathan; d. May, 1842, m. Clara, dau. of David and Mehtable (Holt) Badger, b. 1744; d. Oct. 4, 1804. (2) Sarah Shaw, d. in 1860. He d. May 27, 1842 in Williston, Vt., where he was a farmer.

418. Hiram, b. Jan. 1, 1802.

185. Thomas; d. Feb. 15, 1858; m. Nov. 26, 1797, Betsey Boyden, b. Jan. 25, 1774; d. April 15, 1854. He learned the shoemaker trade; kept a hotel; finally settled on a farm near Burlington, Vt. He d. Feb. 15, 1858.

419. Ambrose, b. Jan., 1800.

420. Almira, b. Aug. 17, 1802; d. Dec. 23, 1857; m. J. Y. Drew.

421. Luman R., b. June 23, 1810.

422. William W., b. Feb. 15, 1814.

186. Sarah; m. Asa Lyon. They had two sons and three daughters. She d. Sept., 1813.

187. Mary; d. October, 1864, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Peter Benedict Smith, of Burlington, Vt., d. in 1831; (2) about 1838, Asa Lyon, her brother-in-law. Mr. Smith was a tailor.

188. Phineas; d. Jan. 9, 1860; m. May, 1817, Nancy Fairchild (dau. of Stephen and Sarah Hubbell, of Georgia, Vt.), d. in 1825; (2) Mrs. Lorain Hadley, Burlington, Vt. A farmer, constable and collector. He d. Oct., 1781.

423. Sarah, b. April 14, 1815.

424. Louisa, b. Sept. 4, 1819.

Issue by second marriage:

425. Lucius, b. July 20, 1829.

426. Cornelia, b. Aug. 13, 1832.

189. Merab; m. John P. Wetmore. Delia Wetmore, wife of William, was the dau. of John P. Wetmore, who m. Merab for his second wife. In other words, sister and brother married father and dau. She d. June 23, 1873.

191. William, son of Ambrose; m. June 20, 1820, Delia Wetmore, of Norfolk, N. Y., b. July 29, 1793; d. June 23, 1873. He d. July 27, 1853.

427. Frances M., b. March 20, 1821.

428. George E., b. Feb. 8, 1824.

429. Hiram H., b. Feb. 17, 1828.

430. Frederick A., b. July 17, 1830.

431. Edward D., b. Aug. 17, 1833.

432. Lyman W., b. May 30, 1835.

196. Samuel, son of Samuel; m. Aug. 5, 1817, Lydia How; d. April 5, 1847, aged 64. He lived in Cheshire, Conn., and d. May 3, 1854.

433. Sarah, b. Jan. 28, 1824; m. Lyman Nettleton.

197. Ebenezer; m. April 21, 1812, Elizabeth, dau. of Lyman and Dorothy (Hotchkiss) Atwater, d. Jan. 20, 1820; m. (2) Hannah Gaylord, d. April 6, 1866, aged 78. He d. Nov. 21, 1852. Lived in Cheshire, Conn.

434. Eunice.

435. Sarah.

204. David, son of Stephen; m. Sarah Wing, of Guilford. Lived in Meriden, Conn. Will probated March 1, 1823.

436. Joel, b. 1781.

207. Christopher; m. April 30, 1776, Lydia, dau. of David and Produence (Cole) Roys. He served in the Revolutionary Army, and d. at Harlem, Sept. 12, 1776, after the battle of Long Island.

437. Christopher, b. Sept. 11, 1776; m. Betsey Mitchell.

208. Isaac, son of Stephen; lived in Bristol, where he removed from Meriden, Conn., in 1796; m. Aug. 22, 1792; Lucy, dau. of Joseph H. Merriam and Sarah Austin. He served in the Revolutionary Army with his brother Christopher, at the age of eighteen. He d. July 20, 1839. She d. April 25, 1849.

438. Olive, b. Feb. 8, 1799.

439. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 8, 1807.

209. Thomas Attwater, son of Jonathan; lived in New Haven; m. May 28, 1772, Margaret Macomber, b. Feb. 4, 1753. He d. Sept. 13, 1815. She d. Sept. 2, 1834, aged 82 years.

440. Elnathan, b. Jan. 31, 1773.

441. Jonathan, b. April 30, 1776.

- 442. Thomas, b. April 15, 1778.
- 443. Elisha, b. July 15, 1780; lost at sea, July, 1810.
- 444. Nancy, b. Jan. 15, 1783.
- 445. Sally, b. April 14, 1785; m. David Smith.
- 446. Margaret, b. June 15, 1787; m. Lucius Smith.

212. **William**, son of David; Milford; deacon Second Congregational Church; m. Mehitable, dau. of Gamaliel and Elizabeth (Cary) Clark; d. Nov. 30, 1784, aged 31; (2) Mrs. Sarah (Atwater) Brintnall, d. Sept. 6, 1800; (3) Esther Northrop, wid. Elias Carrington, b. Sept. 30, 1744, d. April 11, 1817. He d. Aug. 8, 1816.

- 447. William, b. May 28, 1774.
- 448. David, b. 1776.
- 449. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1779; d. Oct. 28, 1836; m. May 23, 1799, Jirah Bull.
- 450. Mehitable, b. 1781; m. July 4, 1802, Wm. Cogswell.
- 451. Susan, b. 1783; d. Feb. 21, 1822; m. Oct. 12, 1807, David Smith.
- 452. Charity L., b. April, 1786.

219. **Isaac**, son of Abraham; m. May 16, 1771, Eunice Atwater. He d. Sept. 13, 1776. She m. (2) Ephraim Terrell. She d. June 10, 1807.

- 453. Pamela, b. March 28, 1772; m. Oct. 4, 1795, Reuben Page.
- 454. Abraham, b. March 8, 1771.
- 455. Hannah, b. Oct. 15, 1775.

221. **Timothy**; m. Dec. 8, 1772, Lucy Rice; residence, Cheshire. She d. Sept. 20, 1820, aged 67. He d. Sept. 8, 1820. Four children.

- 456. Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1775; d. March, 1858; m. Jan. 5, 1797, Samuel Ives.
- 457. Lucinda Myra, b. March 4, 1782; d. 1842; m. Levi Hull.
- 458. Timothy Glover, b. July 10, 1781.
- 459. Charlotte, b. Aug. 22, 1786; m. Hiram Johnson; d. July 22, 1861.
- 460. Phineas, b. Jan. 20, 1789.
- 461. Aaron, b. March 11, 1793.

222. **Abigail**; m. at Cheshire Church, Feb. 27, 1788, David Hotchkiss. He was Deacon David, of Woodbridge, b. Oct. 26, 1754; d. June 5, 1823, aged 69. He m. (1) May 15, 1777, Lydia Beecher, who d. June 28, 1785, aged 29. Abigail d. October 17, 1845, aged 91.

Mary, b. Feb. 19, 1790. Martha, b. Jan. 12, 1792. Harriet, b. March 29, 1798; m. May 1, 1816, Garry Johnson, of Derby or Seymour.

223. **Samuel**, son of Abraham, settled in Cheshire; m. Dec. 6, 1781, Patience dau. of John and Jerusha (Hall) Peck. He d. Jan. 12, 1848. She d. Jan. 22, 1837, aged 79.

- 462. Flamen, b. March 30, 1783.
- 463. Nancy, b. Sept. 13, 1789.
- 464. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 4, 1792; m. in 1814, Capt. William Peck. b. Dec. 9, 1788.
- 465. Patience, b. March 13, 1791.
- 466. Abigail Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1800.
- 467. Lois Maria, b. Feb. 13, 1806.

225. **Hannah**, dau. of Isaac; m. Jan. 9, 1767, Capt. Francis Brown. She d. Nov. 28, 1823. He d. July 5, 1810.

226. **Sarah**, dau. of Isaac, m. Nov. 20, 1774, Isaac Gorham. She d. Sept. 8, 1822.

228. **Sibyl**, dau. of Isaac; m. Jan. 1778, Daniel Trowbridge. d. Oct. 23, 1780. d. Aug. 7, 1818. She d. July 11, 1831, aged 76.

231. **Enos**, son of Jacob; m. Lois Allin, in Hamden Conn. Dec. 29, 1773. He d. Dec. 23, 1802, in Hamden, Conn. b. 1752. d. June 7, 1838. At house of his son Amzi at Mantua, Ohio.

- 468. Rhoda, b. Oct. 16, 1771, m. Samuel Sanford.
- 469. Amzi, b. May 23, 1776.
- 470. Jotham, b. Oct. 15, 1779.

471. Lois, b. June 23, 1784.
472. Miriam, b. Jan. 7, 1788.
473. Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1792.
232. **Noah**; m. Oct. 16, 1783, Mrs. Rachel Lyman, b. Nov. 22, 1752; d. Sept. 16, 1784; (2) Anna Lockwood. He d. Jan. 25, 1802.
474. William, b. Jan. 30, 1786.
233. **Mabel**; m. in 1772, Levi Bassett, son of John and Sarah, dau. of Theophilus and Sarah (Earl) Heaton. He d. Sept. 6, 1816. Mabel d. July 20, 1828.
234. **Lydia**; m. March 7, 1783, Theophilus Bassett. She d. March 24, 1837. He d. Jan. 14, 1829.
236. **Jason**; graduated at Yale College in 1781 and settled in the ministry at Branford; m. Anna Williams. He d. June 10, 1794.
475. Anna, m. Sept. 12, 1813, James Peck.
237. **Elisha**; lived in Plymouth, where he m. May 15, 1800, Eunice, dau. of Daniel Bartholomew and Hannah Sutliff, b. Aug. 4, 1755, and d. in Mendon, Ill., about 1861. He d. Feb. 9, 1813.
476. Edward, b. Nov. 8, 1801.
239. **Asa**, son of Jacob; m. Dec. 24, 1794, Betsey Cotter. He d. March 3, 1814. Betsey d. Feb. 1, 1837, aged 79.
477. Jason, b. June 8, 1801.
241. **Moses**, son of Jonathan, lived at Bethany; m. Jane, dau. of Timothy and Ruth (Ives) Goodyear, b. May 24, 1761; d. Aug., 1844. He d. May 5, 1827.
478. Rebecca, b. 1786; d. Feb. 12, 1845; m. Reuben Williams.
479. Belah, b. 1787.
480. Mabel, b. March, 1792.
242. **Eunice**; m. Elias Hotchkiss (son of Joel). She d. Aug. 18, 1838. They lived in Prospect, Conn.
244. **Amos**; lived in Bethany; m. Hannah, dau. of Abel and Martha (Sperry) Ives. He d. Jan. 12, 1822.
481. Miriam, m. Luman Andrews.
482. Ira, b. Oct. 25, 1787.
483. Lucy, m. Mr. Button.
484. Rhoda, b. 1791; m. Dec. 25, 1811, Isaac Hotchkiss. She d. Feb. 2, 1851.
485. Nancy.
486. Amos, b. 1798.
245. **Abigail**; m. Eldad Hotchkiss (son of Joel). She d. Jan. 2, 1826. He d. Sept. 5, 1826. Lived in Prospect, Conn.
248. **David**, son of Jonathan; m. Lydia Brown. He lived in Bethany and was a farmer. He d. June 15, 1829, aged 67 years. She d. Feb. 10, 1850, aged 87 years.
487. Sally, m. George Todd; (2) Rev. Marks.
488. Eunice, d. March 23, 1861; m. April 5, 1827, Uri Wooding.
489. Olivia, b. Oct. 27, 1793; d. April 6, 1880; m. Samuel Andrews.
490. Anna, b. Aug. 15, 1796.
491. Lydia, b. March, 1800; d. April 30, 1886; m. Robert K. Beach.
492. Anna, b. 1801; d. 1895; m. Leverett Downs, of Oxford, Conn.
250. **Jonathan**, son of Jonathan; lived in Naugatuck; m. Eunice, widow of Adda Downs. Lived in Coventry, N. Y. He d. Feb. 10, 1849. She d. May 7, 1849, aged 78.
493. Amanda, m. Larkin Packard.
494. Polly, bap. Sept. 9, 1804; m. Aaron Winslow.
495. Garret, b. June 2, 1800.
251. **Holebrook**, son of Jonah; lived in New Haven; m. Aug. 2, 1781, Mehitable Allen. He d. Oct. 8, 1826. He was in the Revolution, serving in the Tenth Company, Seventh Regiment. He enlisted July 12, 1776, and was discharged Dec. 10, 1776. He was a pensioner in 1818. She d. Oct. 22, 1847, aged 81.

- 496. Huldah.
- 497. Jonah, b. 1801.
- 498. Amelia; m. Benjamin Candee.
- 499. Mary; m. Mr. Frisbee.
- 500. Hetty; m. Nov. 29, 1812, James Thompson.
- 501. Lydia; m. Mr. Parker.
- 502. Susan, b. 1809; m. Mr. Burdick.

255. **Rebecca**, dau. of Joel; m. Capt. John Peck, son of Joseph and Ame Perkins, b. 1756; d. March 8, 1825. She d. April 21, 1788.

256. **Joel**, son of Joel; lived in New Haven; m. Sept. 29, 1798, Sarah, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Hitchcock) Townsend. She d. May, 1841, aged 68 years. He d. May 8, 1832.

- 503. Grace Augusta; m. Sept. 2, 1880, John F. Barnes.
- 504. Elizabeth Ann, b. Feb. 11, 1806; m. George E. Blakeslee.

258. **Stephen**, son of Jeremiah; m. Aug. 3, 1780, Rebecca Gorham, b. Jan 19, 1761; d. Jan. 28, 1791. (2) June 2, 1791, Elizabeth Gorham, b. June 18, 1768. They were sisters; daughters of Hezekiah Gorham and Abigail Dickerman, and descendants of John Howland, the "Mayflower" Pilgrim. He d. Dec. 27, 1815.

- 505. Thaddeus, b. July 5, 1782.
- 506. Lucius, b. Nov. 15, 1784.
- 507. Catherine, b. May 14, 1787.
- 508. Anna Mix, b. July 2, 1789; m. Feb. 5, 1811, Horace Beach; (2) Laban Smith. She d. Oct. 5, 1877.
- 509. Rebecca Gorham, b. Oct. 27, 1802.

259. **Anna**, dau. of Jeremiah; d. Aug. 10, 1852; m. June 4, 1784, Jeremiah Townsend, 3d, b. June 27, 1764; Y. C. 1779; d. July 22, 1805; merchant.

260. **Jeremiah M.**, son of Jeremiah, called "Major Jerry"; d. Feb. 27, 1832, aged 65; m. Feb. 4, 1789, Elizabeth, dau. of Naphthalia and Sarah (Smith) Daggett, who d. May 20, 1790; (2) Feb. 15, 1793, Mary (dau. of Richard Cutler and Hannah Howell), b. June 15, 1770; d. Nov. 8, 1861. He graduated from Yale, 1785. He resided on York street, near Chapel, New Haven.

- 510. William Cutler, b. Nov. 24, 1793.
- 511. Hannah Cutler, b. Sept. 20, 1795.
- 512. Susan Howell, b. March 25, 1801.

261. **Joseph**, son of Jeremiah; lived in New Haven; m. Aug. 2, 1791, Sarah, dau. of James and Sarah (Mansfield) Thomas. He d. Sept. 27, 1805. She d. April 7, 1836.

- 513. Sarah, b. May 22, 1792.
- 514. Eliza, b. June 2, 1794.
- 515. Joseph, b. Feb. 22, 1796.
- 516. Nathaniel Mix, b. Feb. 27, 1798.
- 517. Job Mansfield, b. March 25, 1801.
- 518. John Starr, b. Aug. 17, 1803.

262. **Rebecca Lydia**, dau. of Jeremiah; d. Dec. 27, 1832; m. Oct. 8, 1799, Rev. James Murdock, b. Feb. 16, 1776; d. at Columbus, Miss. Aug. 10, 1856, aged 80; Y. C. 1797.

263. **Sarah**, dau. of Benjamin, m. Dec. 25, 1795, Daniel Hughes; d. June 19, 1759. He was a farmer and lived in East Haven. She d. Jan. 11, 1817. He d. Nov. 8, 1812.

264. **Benjamin**, son of Benjamin; lived in Russell Mass.; m. Mary Harrington, d. March 18, 1813. He d. Feb. 1, 1819.

- 519. Stephen Harris, b. Nov. 15, 1788.
- 520. Roxanna, b. Dec. 6, 1790.
- 521. Sarah, b. Jan. 13, 1793.
- 522. Sylvia, b. Sept. 18, 1794.
- 523. Titus, b. July 1, 1801.
- 524. Noah, b. May 5, 1801.
- 525. Mary, b. June, 1807.

265. Titus, son of Benjamin; m. March 12, 1797, Eunice Hitchcock. He d. in Cheshire, Jan. 7, 1837. She d. Sept. 15, 1826. No children.

266. Moses, son of Benjamin; graduated at Yale College in 1787; m. Panthia Tyler; d. March 23, 1850; Canandaigua, N. Y., 1789. He d. Nov., 1847.

526. Eliza, m. Feb. 24, 1816, Lewis Jenkins.

527. Jane, b. Aug. 23, 1797; d. April 28, 1831; m. Robert Pomeroy.

528. Moses, b. Sept. 15, 1804.

529. Samuel Tyler, b. Nov. 26, 1806.

267. Joel, son of Benjamin; lived in Russell, Mass.; m. Sept. 20, 1802, Lydia Sackett. He d. Sept. 6, 1834. He was a tailor and farmer. She d. Dec. 5, 1877, aged 97.

530. Eliza, b. Sept. 21, 1803; m. Eli Fowler.

531. Jeremiah, b. Aug. 25, 1805.

532. Laura, b. Oct. 10, 1807.

533. Lydia, b. Oct. 1, 1809.

534. Fanny, b. May 15, 1811.

535. Joel, b. June 12, 1813.

536. Sarah, b. July 31, 1815.

537. Leonard, b. Oct. 23, 1817.

538. Joseph, b. Aug. 3, 1820.

268. Jeremiah, son of Benjamin; lived in Canandaigua, N. Y.; m. Maria Thompson. He d. Oct. 16, 1861; no children.

270. Mary Ann, dau. of Benjamin; m. Oct. 20, 1803, Stephen, son of Hezekiah Jarvis; b. at Norwalk, Nov. 13, 1774; d. Oct. 26, 1825. He was a carpenter and cabinet-maker and lived in Cheshire, Conn.. She d. Aug. 29, 1858.

271. Joseph, son of Joseph; lived in Cheshire; m. Sept. 17, 1783, Hannah, dau. of Bela and Hannah (Atwater) Hitchcock. He d. Dec. 17, 1813. She d. May 29, 1831, aged 78.

539. Joseph Hall, b. Feb. 29, 1784.

540. Hannah, b. April 20, 1790; m. Oct. 22, 1812, Billina Clark, b. Nov. 25, 1787; d. May 25, 1866.

541. Truman, b. April 17, 1796.

272. Abel, son of Samuel; m. Elizabeth, dau. Cornelius and Bethiah (Beebe) Peck. He d. in Sheffield, Ashtabula County, Ohio, about 1821.

542. Cornelius, b. Sept. 21, 1777.

543. Chauncey, b. Dec. 4, 1788.

544. Samuel, bap. Feb. 15, 1795.

545. Lyman, b. 1801.

273. Abigail, dau. of Samuel; m. Jan. 25, 1781, Titus Goodyear. They lived in Hamden. He d. April 13, 1798. She d. March 9, 1836, aged 87.

274. Stephen, son of Samuel; m. Nov. 15, 1775, Eunice, dau. of James and Mabel (Potter) Grannis, b. Dec. 8, 1753. He d. May, 1791.

546. Marquis Lafayette, b. March 13, 1784.

547. Nancy, b. July 2, 1786.

548. Esther, b. May 24, 1789.

549. Eunice, bap. March 19, 1780.

275. Samuel, son of Samuel, lived in Hamden; m. Ruth, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Alling) Dickerman; d. Oct. 2, 1820, aged 66. (2) Jane, dau. of Thomas and Anna (Merriam) Berry, widow of Isaac Hubbard, of Meriden. He d. March 21, 1827. She d. March 25, 1842, aged 82.

550. Jared, b. Jan. 4, 1780.

551. Catherine, b. Dec. 21, 1784.

552. Samuel, b. Nov. 30, 1786.

553. Obedience, b. Dec. 12, 1788.

554. Stephen Wooster, b. June 17, 1792.

555. Mary, b. Aug. 14, 1795.

276. Timothy, son of Samuel removed to Plymouth, Conn.; m. Nov. 14, 1781, Lydia, dau. of David and Ruth (Bassett) Humiston, b. June 5, 1756; d. June, 1843. He was a large landholder. He d. May 6, 1830.

- 556. Ruth, b. July 30, 1782.
- 557. Elam, b. July 7, 1785.
- 558. Wyllys, b. Oct. 6, 1790.
- 559. Lydia, b. 1798.
- 560. Timothy, b. Oct. 16, 1799.

277. John, son of Samuel, removed to Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he d. June 2, 1838. He m. Nov. 1, 1781, Susannah, dau. of Timothy and Ruth (Ives) Goodyear, b. Aug. 19, 1762, of Hamden. She d. about 1800. (2) July 1807, Lucy, dau. of Nathan Davis. She was b. in Lee, Mass., —, 1809; d. 1865. He served in the Revolutionary War three years, enlisting in New Haven. He received a pension of \$80 per year from May 2, 1833.

- 561. James, b. Feb. 27, 1785.
- 562. John, b. May 18, 1788.
- 563. Horace, b. Oct. 30, 1790.
- 564. Willis, b. April 11, 1800.
- 565. Goodyear, b. Sept. 4, 1793.
- 566. Laura, b. Dec. 7, 1796.

Issue by second marriage:

- 567. Susan, b. —, 1810.
- 568. Sarah Ball, b. Sept. 21, 1821.
- 569. Richard Newman, b. April —, 1816.
- 570. Lewis, b. —, 1817.
- 571. Samuel, b. Jan. 17, 1823.
- 572. John, b. May 29, 1826.

278. Caleb, son of Samuel, m. Dec. 25, 1783, Thankful, dau. of John and Thankful (Goodyear) Cotter; b. Nov. 3, 1761; removed to Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y. He d. Sept. 20, 1817. She d. Dec. 29, 1820.

- 573. Jasan, b. April 20, 1787.
- 574. Jeremiah, b. April 12, 1788.
- 575. John G., b. Sept. 25, 1789.
- 576. Abigail, b. Jan. 26, 1792.
- 577. Betsey, b. Jan. 8, 1798; m. Alfred Hart.

279. Richard Newman, son of Samuel, Plymouth, Conn.; m. Dec. 30, 1785, Susannah, dau. of Gamaliel and Hannah (Deau) Bradley; d. Nov. 26, 1892, aged 40; (2) May 8, 1803, Bede, dau. of Caleb and Ruth (Bassett) Hinmston; d. Nov. 1, 1843. He d. Feb. 15, 1816.

- 578. Anna, b. May 9, 1786.
- 579. Esther, b. Jan. 11, 1788; m. Hall Dunbar.
- 580. Gamaliel Bradley, b. July 23, 1797.
- 581. Newman, b. Oct. 17, 1801.

281. Zophar, son of Daniel, lived in Hamden; m. April 27, 1780, Lucy, dau. of Zehiel and Rebecca (Sperry) Osborne, b. March 1, 1758; d. —, 1819. He d. 1811. He served in the Revolutionary Army in Captain Russell's company in 1776.

- 582. John Osborne, b. Feb. 17, 1781.
- 583. Betsey, b. 1780; m. Rev. Mr. Kinsbury.
- 584. Sally, b. Jan. 21, 1782; d. Feb. 19, 1855, m. Erastus Headley.
- 585. Polly, b. 1785; m. before 1811, Mr. Miller, (2) Erastus Baldwin.
- 586. Lucy, b. 1787; m. May 19, 1805, Simeon Jones.
- 587. Charles, b. 1797.
- 588. Fanny, b. 1801.
- 589. Marcus, b. Sept., 1802.

283. Ichabod, son of Daniel; m. Feb. 2, 1783, Bethia Richard and lived in Riga, N. Y. He served in Captain Bryant's company, Colonel Thompson's Regiment of militia from Peekskill, October 3, 1777. He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 80 years. He m. (2) Feb. 2, 1786, Amy Alling, (3) June 1, 1813, Eliza Frazier, d. 1856. He d. June 9, 1815.

- 590. Leverett, b. April 2, 1785.
- 591. Lyman.
- 592. Amy, d. Sept. 9, 1848; m. Samuel Hawley.
- 593. Nancy, m. Prince Gorham, of Sharon, Conn.
- 594. Jared, b. July 22, 1801.

284. **Simeon**; Wells, Vermont, where he lived until his death.
 595. Daniel, b. Oct. 27, 1785.
 596. Jonathan, b. Feb. 8, 1793.
 597. Stephen, b. July 13, 1800.
 598. Hannah, m. Aug. 23, 1826, Ira George.
 599. Nellie, m. John Davis. He d. about 1860, aged 100.
 600. Abigail, m. James Moody, of Wells, Vt. Had four husbands, the last one being Ransom Bateman, of Poultney, Vt.
286. **Benjamin Todd**, son of James; m. March 1, 1778, Hannah Reynolds. He d. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., May 6, 1833.
 601. John, b. Feb. 16, 1779.
 602. Zereviah, b. May 10, 1781; m. Kerley Johnson.
 603. Lois, b. Nov. 29, 1783.
 604. Hannah, b. April 23, 1786.
 605. Dorcas, b. July 17, 1788.
 606. James, b. April 29, 1791.
 607. Elnathan, b. Aug. 23, 1793.
 608. Mercy, b. Dec. 5, 1796.
 609. Malinda, b. Sept. 10, 1799.
 610. Sally, b. May 19, 1801.
287. **James**, son of James; m. Polly Benton, widow Simeon Boughton. He lived in Egremont, Mass. He d. 1808. He was a farmer.
 611. Philo Judson, b. May 6, 1801.
 612. James Young, b. April 11, 1808.
288. **Daniel**, son of James, d. in Alps, N. Y., as did his wife.
 613. Tuttle.
 614. Daniel, went to Mexico, joined army and was killed.
 615. Michael, m. Kate; two children, Priscilla and Ann.
 616. Sarah, b. 1798.
 617. Jane.
 618. Lois, d. in Troy, N. Y.
291. **Stephen**, son of James; m. Mary Lewis. Lived near Binghampton, N. Y. They had triplets, two sons and a daughter, who did not survive.
 619. Arlow Nelson.
 620. Eliza.
 621. Uriah.
 622. Charles.
 623. Emma.
 624. James Lewis, b. Sept. 5, 1808.
 625. Daniel Eber, b. Sept. 5, 1808.
292. **Reuben**, son of Stephen; m. Albertina Alberty. No children.
294. **Esther**, dau. of Stephen; d. July 13, 1876; m. Feb. 24, 1811, John Ilberty, of Lockport, N. Y. He was b. Oct. 15, 1780; d. June 3, 1855.
 Hannah, b. June 9, 1812; d. Aug. 5, 1895; m. Dec. 14, 1845, Moses Rumery.
 Esther Ann, b. Jan. 24, 1814; d. Oct. 3, 1871; m. June 23, 1858, George B. Macy.
 Bernard Peter, b. June 10, 1815; d. Nov. 16, 1881; m. Jan. 1, 1846, Ann J. Kingsley.
 John William, b. June 19, 1817; m. Nov. 1, 1853, Elizabeth C., dau. of Isaac Soper and Phebe Remington.
 Homer M., b. Dec. 9, 1857; m. April 13, 1880, Jennie Beust.
 Loren S., b. Sept. 6, 1859; m. May 31, 1882, Ada Tice.
 Hattie E., b. May 16, 1865; m. Nov. 25, 1890, Albert B. Webb.
 Reuben Titus Atwater, b. April 16, 1819; d. Dec. 27, 1892; m. April 28, 1844, Jane Buchanan; d. Aug. 30, 1848. (2) Nov. 12, 1857, Rebecca H. Veirs; d. Dec. 31, 1887.
 Catherine M., b. Feb. 19, 1821; d. July 23, 1863; m. June 15, 1843, Marmaduke D. Hoy, of Woodstock, Ill.
 Stephen, b. Nov. 2, 1822; d. Dec. 29, 1898; m. May 15, 1845, Margaret A. Buchanan; d. April 4, 1892.
 Helen, b. Feb. 20, 1849; m. Dec. 9, 1869, Oscar E. Waggoner; b. Oct. 5, 1846; d. Nov. 11, 1922.

Myron, b. June 1, 1850; d. March 16, 1909; m. Margaret Jannison in 1874.

Elbert W., b. Aug. 7, 1855; m. Della Blandon.

Thomas Barrett, b. Feb. 3, 1825; d. Aug. 3, 1890; m. April 19, 1851, Hannah Jennings Clark; d. May 27, 1916.

Clark, b. Feb. 18, 1855.

Burton Cook, b. May 3, 1868.

Jessie, b. Nov. 19, 1882.

Sarah J., b. April 7, 1829; d. Oct. 21, 1874; m. Oct. 26, 1848, Harry O. Gregory; d. Sept. 27, 1871.

295. **Mead**, son of Stephen; b. in Noblestown, Columbia Co., N. Y.; d. in the spring of 1787; m. March 28, 1812, Huldah, dau. of Levi and Hannah Hoag, b. Oct. 16, 1793; d. in Chicago, March 16, 1870.

626. Stephen, b. Nov. 26, 1815.

627. Levi Hoag, b. Sept. 25, 1818.

628. Joseph Hoag, b. Feb. 27, 1825.

629. Sarah Alma, b. Oct. 31, 1824.

630. John, b. Nov. 8, 1827.

631. Huldah Hoag, b. June 3, 1831.

296. **Titus**; m. Dec. 11, 1817, Jane, dau. of David Hay and Catherine Rider, b. July 13, 1796; d. Dec., 1876. He d. July 3, 1874. Farmer of Lockport, N.Y.

632. Catherine, b. Feb. 26, 1820.

633. James, b. Aug. 29, 1821.

634. Emily M., b. Sept. 8, 1823.

635. Esther, b. Feb. 20, 1833.

297. **John**, son of Stephen; m. Jemima Richmond. He d. Oct. 25, 1825.

298. **Jesse**, son of Ebenezer; m. Rachel Blakley; d. Dec. 14, 1831, aged 79. They removed from Granville, in 1821, to Lisle, N. Y., where they bought a farm of between 200 and 300 acres in the woods, paying a bushel of silver dollars for it. He d. May 23, 1829.

636. David, b. July 14, 1777.

637. Jesse, b. March 29, 1784.

638. Stephen.

639. Eunice, m. Royal Shapley. Chil.: David, Uriah, Philetus, Hetty, Zylphia, Rachel, Mary.

640. Rebecca, b. March 29, 1786; d. May 1, 1837; m. John Rairdon. Chil.: Levi, Enos, George, Charles, Irene, Margaret.

641. Lydia, m. Isaiah Martin. Chil.: William, Jesse, Hiram, George, Stephen, Mary, Ann, Dinah, Caroline, and others.

642. Rachel, m. David Sutherland. Chil.: John, William, Burr, George, Bushrad, Amanda, Lazetta, Candace, Harriet.

643. Sybil, m. Huttleston George. Chil.: Jesse, Lewis, Jonathan, Sophia, Mary.

299. **Benjamin**; m. Huldah Pettibone, b. Aug. 1749? (2) Hannah Harding, b. Jan. 25, 1753; d. Sept. 11, 1841. He d. June 11, 1825. Located at Wilkesbarre, Penn., afterwards Williamson, N. Y.; lived on Ridge road. Historical data p. 70, vol. 4.

644. Phebe.

645. Luther.

646. William, b. 1783.

647. Mehitable.

648. Zimri, b. June 11, 1784.

Issue by second marriage:

649. Benjamin, b. Aug. 20, 1799.

301. **Ebenezer**; lived in North Adams, Mass.; m. Rachel Parker, b. Dec. 28, 1749; d. 1785. He was a carpenter. He served in the Revolutionary war in Captain Hopkins' company from Dutchess county, N. Y.

650. Ebenezer, a physician at Steubenville, Ohio.

651. Caleb, b. Dec. 25, 1778.

303. **Caleb**, son of Ebenezer, lived in Lenox, N. Y.

652. Lydia, b. Aug. 27, 1792; m. Feb. 26, 1812, Sylvester Kimball; (2) Dea. Waitstill Crumb, of Plainfield, Otsego County, N. Y. She d. at Cherry Creek, May 24, 1881.
305. **Betsey**, dau. of Timothy; m. June 8, 1796, John Hunt, b. Aug. 22, 1772; d. July 9, 1841. She d. Sept. 28, 1828.
307. **Susan**; m. May 4, 1800, William Cutler. He d. June 8, 1811. She d. July 22, 1867.
308. **James**, son of Timothy; lived in New Haven; m. Sept. 5, 1805, Nancy, dau. of Stephen Alling and Lydia Thompson, b. Sept. 9, 1783; d. March 23, 1873. He d. Sept. 24, 1869.
653. Henry C., b. Aug. 20, 1806.
654. Harriet, b. Feb. 2, 1810.
655. Julia, b. Feb. 6, 1814.
656. Edward M., b. Jan. 29, 1820.
657. Albert T., b. March 10, 1828.
658. Francis J., b. March 10, 1828.
309. **Charles**, son of Timothy; d. Dec. 31, 1865; m. Jan. 8, 1808, Lucy Curtis (dau. of Joel Root and Eleanor Strong of Southington), b. May 7, 1790; d. Dec. 10, 1821. (2) Aug. 14, 1822, Mary Denman Tenbrook, of Newark, N. J., d. March 21, 1877, aged 88. He was president of the Iron and Steel Works, a banker and West India merchant, a Republican and Congregationalist.
659. Sarah, b. Nov. 29, 1808.
660. Charles, b. Jan. 2, 1815.
661. Elizabeth B., b. March 11, 1818.
662. Lucy Root, b. March 11, 1821.
311. **Robert**, son of Timothy; m. March 14, 1814, Esther Knott, b. March 5, 1794. He d. Aug. 14, 1857.
664. Jennett, b. Feb. 15, 1816.
665. George (Raymond), b. Jan. 11, 1818.
666. Leonard Daggett, b. Jan. 19, 1820.
667. Elizabeth Hunt, b. Nov. 23, 1823.
668. Robert Henry, b. Feb. 8, 1827.
669. Sarah Southmayd, b. June 9, 1830.
312. **Julia**, dau. of Timothy; m. April 27, 1867, Leonard Augustus Daggett, b. April 30, 1790, d. April 27, 1867. She d. June 19, 1825. He m. (2) May 13, 1853, Jennette Atwater Raymond, sister of Julia.
- David L., b. June 24, 1820. Susan Dwight, b. Sept. 5, 1822. Mary Jennette, b. Oct. 14, 1823.
314. **Loly Atwater**, dau. of Medad, of New Haven, lived and d. in Hamden. She m. Feb. 11, 1805, Deacon Hezekiah Bassett, d. Sept. 21, 1850. She d. March 16, 1839.
315. **Lucy**, dau. of Medad; m. April 15, 1801, Eli, son of Isaiah Brockett and Sarah Cooper, b. Sept. 15, 1776; d. Oct. 26, 1826. She d. Oct. 19, 1839.
316. **Lyman**, son of Medad; m. Jan. 10, 1808, Clarissa, dau. of J. Punderson Hotchkiss and Rhoda Wooding, b. Dec. 18, 1786; d. Sept. 17, 1846; (2) April 1, 1847, Emeline Sophia, dau. of David Lyman and Sophia Park, b. April 25, 1804; d. Sept. 10, 1872. "Major" d. March, 1862, at Bennington, Vermont.
670. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 29, 1808.
671. Lyman Hotchkiss, b. Feb. 23, 1813.
672. Grace Clarissa, b. April 4, 1814.
673. Susan, b. July 14, 1817.
674. Wyllys, b. Dec. 9, 1821.
317. **Medad**, son of Medad; lived in Cedar Hill; m. Dec. 12, 1813, Anna Hotchkiss, dau. of Joshua and Rhoda Wooding, b. Nov. 5, 1795; d. Feb. 26, 1836; (2) Sept. 27, 1838, Harriet Warren. He d. Dec. 8, 1854.
675. Elizabeth Ann, b. Feb. 19, 1815; m. Sept. 18, 1836, Hiram C. Blakeslee.
676. Frances Jane, b. May 8, 1817.
677. Mary Louisa, b. Dec. 13, 1820.

678. Elizur Punderson, b. Oct. 10, 1822.

679. George Medad, b. July 19, 1826.

319. Ennice, dau. of Eldad; m. Jacob Townsend, of New Haven, Conn. He was b. April 10, 1769; d. May 7, 1852.

320. Heaton, son of Eldad; lived in Pleasant Mt., Wayne County, Pa.; m. Feb. 8, 1808, Clarissa Bishop; d. Feb. 29, 1858. He d. July 29, 1832.

680. Marvin, b. Jan. 3, 1809.

681. Lydia, b. Jan. 6, 1811; m. Avery Bailey, of Abington, Penn.

682. Charles Townsend, b. March 2, 1813.

683. John Bishop, b. Sept. 6, 1815. Left home and never heard from.

684. Clarissa Frances, b. Aug. 7, 1820; m. R. Wm. Southworth.

685. Sarah Maria, b. March 9, 1827; m. Mr. Goodman.

321. Eldad, son of Eldad; lived in Wayne County, Pa.; m. Feb. 22, 1815, Elizabeth, dau. of Hanover and Phebe (Wolcott) Barney; b. Dec. 21, 1791; d. Aug. 3, 1825; (2) Oct. 20, 1826, Mrs. Amanda Reeve; d. April 8, 1876. He d. Dec. 13, 1887.

686. Charles Augustus, b. Aug. 30, 1816.

687. Anna Townsend, b. Aug. 16, 1818.

688. Juliette Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1820.

689. Edward Mortimer, b. Jan. 19, 1823.

322. Ezra, son of Joshua; lived in Homer, N. Y.; m. Sept. 16, 1803, Esther Leaming. His estate probated Aug. 25, 1856. She d. April 9, 1827. He d. May 28, 1855.

690. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1804; d. Dec. 21, 1898; m. March 12, 1810 William Brewster, d. Feb. 16, 1876.

691. Joshua, b. March 25, 1806; d. unm.

692. Horace Cowles, b. March 14, 1811; m. March 9, 1851, Helen Mae Bourne, b. Dec. 12, 1833. He d. Feb. 7, 1879.

693. Luey, b. March 24, 1816; m. Dr. L. R. Richards.

694. Isaac, b. May 3, 1818.

695. Julia, b. May 24, 1820; m. Rev. Hinman.

696. Jane Isabel, b. Aug. 26, 1822; m. March 13, 1847, Rev. Moses C. White, M.D.; d. in Fuh Chou, China, May 25, 1848.

323. Betsey, dau. of Joshua; m. March 12, 1800, Eber Stone, b. Sept. 7, 1773. She d. Oct. 3, 1841. He d. Nov. 3, 1845. Lived at Westfield, N. Y.

324. Ira, son of Joshua; m. May 10, 1807, Philanda Stone; b. Aug. 10, 1789. d. April 2, 1870. He d. Feb. 2, 1835. Lived at Green, N. Y.

697. Sarah, b. Jan. 8, 1811; m. John Balsby.

698. Nancy W., b. March 17, 1813; m. George W. Eastman.

699. Lydia S., b. April 30, 1815; m. Miles Barber Atwater.

700. John S., b. March 15, 1823.

701. Asa Goodyear, b. Jan. 21, 1826; d. March 12, 1849.

325. Eli, son of Joshua; lived in Sempronius, Cayuga County, N. Y. b. Oct. 22, 1809; m. Phebe Hale, b. May 31, 1788; d. Nov. 1, 1819. He was a farmer and d. Jan. 7, 1867.

702. Louisa, b. Aug. 17, 1811; m. Samuel Babcock.

703. Lucius, b. June 22, 1812.

704. William, b. May 14, 1816.

705. Erasmus, b. June 1, 1820.

706. Betsey, b. Oct. 13, 1822.

707. Thomas Judson, b. May 7, 1827.

708. Delia, b. June 29, 1830; m. Charles Van Schick.

326. Amos, son of Joshua; m. Feb. 10, 1813, Mary B. Woodruff, b. July 22, 1791; d. Feb. 9, 1833; (2) Feb. 12, 1839, Abigail Hull. He removed to Westford, N. Y., and after death of first wife to Beardstown, Ill., where he died May 7, 1849. A carpenter, justice of the peace and county commissioner.

709. Juliet, b. Aug. 29, 1815.

710. Isaac Townsend, b. Nov. 26, 1826.

328. **Asa Goodyear**, son of Joshua; d. Dec. 29, 1880, in Ganges, Mich.; m. in Homer, N. Y., March 8, 1826; Nancy, dau. of Thomas Gould and Nancy Alvord, b. Jan. 25, 1798; d. Dec. 18, 1866, in Arcade, N. Y. He was a farmer and resided in Arcade.

711. Hollis Jacob, b. Dec. 17, 1828.

712. Phebe E., b. Feb. 24, 1831; m. March 23, 1854, Monroe I. Skinner.

713. Charles Fenn, b. July 8, 1835; d. in Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Dec. 28, 1864, Sarah J. Johnson.

329. **Thomas Gold**, son of Joshua; lived in Portland, N. Y.; m. 1811, Polly Hutchins; had two children, a son and a daughter. All dead.

330. **Joseph**, son of Joshua; lived in Homer, N. Y.; m. April 9, 1834, Lucy Brown. A teacher, county superintendent of schools, supervisor of the town of Scott. She was b. Sept. 13, 1813; d. April 11, 1897. He d. March 8, 1874. Both are buried in Atwater cemetery, Homer.

714. Lucy Aurelia, b. Feb. 2, 1835; m. Feb. 13, 1853, Seymour Z. Minor.

715. J. Clayton, b. March 8, 1837.

716. M. Antoinette, b. Jan. 30, 1834; d. Oct. 7, 1889; m. John W. Frederick.

717. H. Ursula, b. Sept. 29, 1845; m. Dwight D. Clark.

331. **William**, son of David; lived in Trumansburg, N. Y.; m. Julia Hammer. No children. Both died about 1859.

332. **Elijah**, son of David; m. April 3, 1814, Sallie Coe, b. Jan. 2, 1795; d. June 19, 1871. He d. Nov. 10, 1851.

718. Caroline D., b. Sept. 26, 1815; m. Benjamin Lansing.

719. Sarah L., b. Sept. 3, 1822.

720. William G., b. May 4, 1828; d. Aug. 31, 1883; m. Urania Holmes. No children.

721. Rachel, b. March 24, 1831; m. William Hazlitt.

722. Martha M., b. Jan. 30, 1834; d. Feb. 5, 1870.

335. **David**, son of David; m. Nov. 21, 1823, Harriet Doolittle; (2) April 5, 1835, Amanda Perrigo, b. May 16, 1811; d. Dec. 6, 1895. He d. Feb. 5, 1864.

723. Louisa Maria, b. Nov. 16, 1824; m. Joseph Cramer.

724. Mary Ann, b. May 14, 1825; m. Truman Daggett.

725. Ormindia Elvira, b. Dec. 11, 1826; d. Jan. 6, 1894; m. Peter Hatmaker.

726. Addison Norton, b. Aug. 28, 1828.

Issue by second marriage:

727. Irvin, b. Jan. 8, 1840.

728. Manning, b. Feb. 22, 1844.

729. David H., b. Sept. 6, 1847.

730. Elijah Sanford, b. June 13, 1850.

730. Charles Madison, b. June 24, 1853; m. June 10, 1907, Jennie B. Haverly. No children.

337. **Elihu**, son of Jared, was in the lumber business in New Haven; m. Oct. 20, 1811, Julia, dau. of Jared and Lydia (Hotchkiss) Thompson, bap. Aug. 27, 1787; d. 1818; (2) Sept. 22, 1819, Betsey, dau. of Elnathan Taylor, of Northford, b. 1787; d. 1867. He d. Jan. 3, 1875.

732. Edward Elias, b. May 28, 1816.

338. **Stephen**, son of Jared; m. Mary Bassett; d. Aug. 18, 1813, aged 26; (2) Sally Barker, d. March 5, 1841, aged 54; (3) Oct. 29, 1843, Abigail C. Bradley; d. Feb. 4, 1880, aged 82. He d. Jan. 16, 1866.

733. Edgar Foster, b. Nov. 20, 1818.

734. Sarah, b. Nov. 9, 1822.

735. Emily, b. March 17, 1824.

736. Jane, b. July 7, 1827; m. Albert A. Atwater.

339. **James**, son of Jared; d. Sept. 11, 1850; m. June 30, 1817, Polly, dau. of Amos and Polly (Goodyear) Bassett; resided in Cedar Hill. He d. Sept. 11, 1850. She d. Oct. 16, 1857.

737. Horace, b. July 25, 1818.

738. Charles G., b. Aug. 20, 1822.

340. Jared, son of Jared; m. Huldah, dau. of Silas and Ruth (Parker) Alling; d. Sept. 20, 1820, aged 23; (2) April 25, 1821, Elizabeth, dau. of Amos Bassett and Hannah Goodyear; d. April 9, 1825; (3) Sarah Alderman. He d. March 15, 1873. He lived in Twinsburg, Ohio, later Hopkins, Mich.

739. Albert A., b. Dec. 30, 1818.

Issue by second marriage:

740. Lewis Bassett, b. July 21, 1823.

741. Julia Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1824; m. William Powell.

Issue by third marriage:

742. Mary H., b. Oct. 16, 1828; m. John Baird.

743. Nathan S., b. Feb. 6, 1831.

744. David P., b. July 13, 1833.

745. Lyman A., b. Dec. 25, 1837.

341. George, son of Jared; lived at Cedar Hill, Hamden; m. Jan. 21, 1830, Julia Maria, dau. of Jesse and Kezia (Stiles) Mansfield, widow of David Leek, b. Sept. 26, 1797. He d. Oct. 5, 1867. She d. May 26, 1885, aged 87.

342. Amelia, dau. of Jared; twin with Maria; m. Nov. 30, 1825, Silas Beekley. She d. April 8, 1868. Children: William, Cordelia.

343. Maria, dau. of Jared; m. Nov. 28, 1821, Harvey Bradley; b. 1798; d. Jan. 1, 1849. Lived in New Haven. She d. July 5, 1872.

344. William, son of Jared; m. May 21, 1828, Elizabeth, dau. of Joel and Eunice Ford; b. 1808; d. April 7, 1878; (2) Mrs. Mary C. Hemingway; d. Sept. 23, 1888. He d. May 30, 1898. Resided in New Haven.

746. Henry J., b. July 18, 1829.

747. William Jared, b. Feb. 10, 1831.

748. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 16, 1833; m. Feb. 4, 1858, Herman D. Clark.

345. David, son of Jared; m. May 16, 1838, Emily, dau. of Leonard Maxwell, b. Sept. 1, 1816; d. June 22, 1866; (2) in 1870, Mary Kitzmiller; resided in Massillon, Ohio. He d. July 31, 1875.

749. John M., b. June 7, 1839.

750. Emma Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1842.

751. Harry E., b. June 18, 1845.

346. Joshua, son of Jared; twin with David; m. Sept. 19, 1830, Dorcas Bronson. He d. July 30, 1840. She d. March 1, 1903.

752. David, b. Aug. 2, 1881.

753. Eliza Ann, b. June 6, 1833.

754. George H., b. April 19, 1835.

347. Thomas, son of Asaph; m. Ascha Strickland, b. May 13, 1770; d. Sept. 26, 1830, Sangerfield, N. Y., afterward at Rockdale, Penn. He d. March 9, 1811.

755. Samuel Strickland, b. Feb. 24, 1797.

756. Jonathan W., b. April 9, 1804.

757. Harriet, b. May 7, 1805; m. Cyrus Sherwood.

758. Asaph, b. May 20, 1807.

352. Enos, son of Asaph, m. 1811, Elizabeth Bentley, of Kingston, Ontario Canada. Settled in Ashtabula, Ohio.

759. Lucinda, b. 1811.

760. Susan, b. July 12, 1812.

761. Barbara, b. 1814; m. Henry Dudley.

762. Ulysses, b. May, 1816.

763. Myron, b. June 12, 1818.

764. Phoebe Eveline, b. June 11, 1820.

765. Harriett, b. 1822; m. Mr. Beebe.

766. Amelia, b. Sept. 29, 1824.

767. Samuel, b. Jan. 31, 1830.

768. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1830, m. Benj. Schooly, (2) Mr. Pierce.

354. Arnold, son of Heman; m. Sarah, dau. of Lemuel and Mary (Griffey) Lewis. He lived at "Atwater's Mills," Southington, Conn. and d. Nov. 26, 1846. She d. Dec. 11, 1845; aged 65.

769. Orrin, b. April 6, 1803.

770. John A., b. Sept. 24, 1813.

771. Maria, b. May 19, 1814; m. April 14, 1833, Francis Root; d. Nov. 14, 1836.

356. Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah, the first president of Middlebury College, Vt., was born at New Haven, Conn., in 1774. He graduated at Yale College in 1793, was the youngest of his class and distinguished himself by his scholarly attainments. He was tutor at Yale from 1795 to 1799, when he was appointed Principal of Addison County Grammar School on the recommendation of Dr. Dwight, then president of Yale College. In 1800 he was appointed president of Middlebury College. He was married to Clarissa, dau. of Rev. Eleazer L torrs, who died at New Haven, Feb. 9, 1834. He subsequently married Mrs. Susan, dau. of Amos and Betsey (Woodward) Morris, widow of Willett Bradley; d. Oct. 17, 1854. Doctor Atwater continued to reside at New Haven until his death, July 29, 1858.

772. Clarissa, b. May 28, 1803.

773. William, b. Nov. 15, 1806.

774. John Phelps, b. March 4, 1813.

357. John; m. Olivia Sedgewick; resided in Middlebury, Vt., where both d.

358. Lois; m. June 23, 1818, James Chaplain. Lived in New Haven. She d. Oct. 28, 1870.

359. Charles; lived in New Haven; d. Feb. 21, 1825; m. Oct. 4, 1809, Mary Merwin, dau. of Miles and Abigail Ann Beach, of Milford, b. Feb. 18, 1785; d. Oct. 13, 1879. He graduated at Yale College in 1805, studied theology under the first Dr. Dwight and was ordained and installed pastor of the Congregational church, North Branford, March 1, 1809. His wife m. June 22, 1827, (2) Abijah Fisher, of New York, by whom she had one child, Charles A. Fisher.

775. George Merwin, b. Oct. 29, 1814.

776. David Fisher, b. Oct. 29, 1817.

777. James Chaplain, b. Oct. 18, 1821.

360. Frances, dau. of Jeremiah; m. Zebul Bradley, a jeweler of New Haven. She d. March 11, 1871. No children.

361. John Henry, son of John; m. April 1, 1798, Martha Ferguson, b. Feb. 24, 1783; she d. Oct., 1855. A hatter of Phelps, N. Y. He died about 1810.

778. John, b. Sept. 7, 1799.

779. Thomas, b. May 14, 1801.

780. David C., b. June 7, 1808.

781. Martha, b. June 8, 1810.

360. Joshua; Edwardsville, Ill.; m. June 1, 1810, Rebecca Walker. He d. 1870.

782. Eliza, b. May 12, 1811.

793. Frances, b. Sept. 6, 1813; m. — Skidmore.

784. John, b. Oct. 5, 1815.

785. Julia Ann, b. March 20, 1817.

786. Emily, b. Dec. 20, 1822.

363. Dolly Ann, dau. of John; m. 1816, Alfred Stearns. She d. Jan. 6, 1855. Lived at Edwardsville, Ill.

364. George, son of John; lived in Westfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 1, 1832, Eliza Hough; d. Dec. 7, 1892. He d. Dec. 12, 1878.

787. William Henry, b. June 15, 1835.

788. John C., b. Sept. 17, 1840.

789. Edward West, b. Feb. 23, 1854.

367. Betsey, dau. of Stephen; m. March 19, 1820, Truman Post, b. Dec. 11, 1796, in Cornwall, Vt. He was a farmer at Waverly, Ill., where he d. Oct. 29, 1847. She d. in August, 1861.

369. Sophronia, dau. of Amos; m. May 8, 1800, John Bryan. He removed to Camden, N. Y. She d. Sept. 9, 1819.

370. Nathan Lewis, son of Amos; m. Nov. 27, 1811, Eunice Atkins. They lived in Southington. He d. Feb. 21, 1843. She d. Nov. 21, 1861, aged 76.

371. Lucius, son of Amos; m. Mary Churchill, of South Farms, Middletown; settled in Bristol, Conn., and d. 1834. She was b. July 6, 1773; d. Mar. 21, 1868.

790. Carlos, b. Feb. 2, 1797.

791. Lucius, Jr., b. April 21, 1798.

792. Rhoda, b. Nov. 16, 1800.

793. Mary, b. Dec. 4, 1805.

794. Emily, b. June 25, 1808.

795. Julia, b. Dec. 12, 1811.

796. William, b. Oct. 21, 1813.

373. Caroline, dau. of Joshua; m. May, 1814, Dr. Jared Potter Kirtland, b. Nov. 10, 1793, in Wallingford, Conn. He removed to Ohio, where he became president of Ohio State Medical Society and distinguished himself in politics.

374. Emily, dau. of Joshua; m. Dr. Friend Cook, of Wallingford, who removed to Windsor, Conn., and afterward to Atwater, Ohio, where he practiced his profession until his death, Feb. 8, 1857.

375. Caleb; formerly resided in Atwater, Ohio, but returned to Wallingford, Conn.; m. June 1, 1826, Julia A. Rice; (2) Sept. 10, 1831, Elizabeth L. Clark, d. in 1893. He d. in 1886.

797. Mary Lyman, b. Sept. 6, 1837; m. Wm. G. Choate. She d. Dec. 1, 1920.

798. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1838.

799. Caleb Huntington, b. March 7, 1843.

800. Edgar, b. Nov. 24, 1850.

376. Joshua; lived in Catskill, N. Y.; m. Mary Hull, dau. of Orrin Day and Mary Burr Hull, b. May 15, 1811; d. May 10, 1877. He was in the insurance business. He d. May 30, 1879.

801. Henry D., b. May 23, 1835.

802. Mary E., b. June 5, 1837.

803. Emily A., b. Oct. 30, 1845.

377. Thomas C.; m. April 22, 1835, Harriet Louise Cook. He d. July 21, 1870, at Mankato, Minn. She d. Aug. 16, 1881.

804. Catherine E. C., b. May 20, 1837.

805. Thomas Cooke, b. Feb. 8, 1839.

806. Joshua, b. April 2, 1846; unm. Lives at Peoria, Ill.

807. Harriet Henrietta, b. June 11, 1851.

378. Edgar; m. Dec. 24, 1843, Sarah S. Yale. He lived at Wallingford, Conn., where he d. Oct. 7, 1850. She d. March 5, 1900.

808. Sarah Kirtland, b. Sept. 25, 1844.

809. Eliza W., b. April 6, 1848; d. unm. 1906.

810. Edgarine L., b. Sept. 26, 1850.

379. John; m. Oct. 11, 1838, Caroline Diana Hall; d. June 23, 1846, aged 31. (2) Eliza Hall, Jan., 1849; d. Nov. 30, 1881, aged 64. Both daughters of Russell Hall and Mary Kirtland. He d. Dec. 21, 1896. He was one of the oldest and most esteemed townsmen of Wallingford, Conn.

811. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1842; unm.; d. Sept. 12, 1926.

380. William; m. Oct. 5, 1849, Elizabeth Helfenstein, dau. of John and Elizabeth Leonard. He was a doctor and d. July 13, 1882. She d. Jan. 31, 1881.

812. Elizabeth H.

13. Laura A.

381. Mary Ann, dau. of Joshua; m. Oct. 6, 1842, Lieutenant Garret Barry, who removed to Milwaukee, Wis. He and his son William were drowned in Lake Michigan when the steamer "Lady Elgin" was lost. She d. in St. Paul.

384. William Jesse, son of Elihu; m. Mar. 20, 1850, Sarah A. Gregory, d. March 12, 1851; (2) Sept. 29, 1853, Georgin Ann Edwards.

814. William Edward, b. March 29, 1856.

815. Charles Robert, b. Nov. 2, 1859.

816. Francis Barton, b. Nov. 25, 1861.

385. Laura Maria, dau. of Elihu, m. 1842, Col. Robert R. Towers, of Quincy, Fla.

386. Elizabeth Harriet, dau. of Elihu; m. 1854, Joseph Seabrook of South Carolina.

387. Anna Julia, dau. of Elihu; m. April 3, 1849, Rev. Wm. H. Crane. They lived in Quincy, Fla.

388. Phineas, son of Russell; m. Jan. 9, 1814, Hannah K. Boyd; (2) April 14, 1857, Sarah B. Horton. He d. Nov. 14, 1865, having had no children. Sarah B. d. 1917.

389. Henry S. Attwater, son of Russell; m. April 14, 1831, Sarah L. Leary; d. 1851; (2) Oct. 5, 1857, Delia V. Tyler. He was a minister of the Protestant Episcopal church, serving more than 50 years, and during this time labored in the state of New York, Massachusetts and Connecticut. He d. June 1, 1880.

817. Sarah Lane, b. Dec. 6, 1832; m. Chas. Seymour Tuttle.

818. Henry Russell, b. July 4, 1842.

393. Luman, son of Rufus; m. Dec. 29, 1808, Mary Key. They lived in Manchester, Nova Scotia.

819. James George, b. Nov. 1, 1814; m. Harriet Ayer.

820. Elisha Matthew, b. March 3, 1817.

821. Elizabeth Jane, b. Feb. 15, 1819; m. Dec. 29, 1879, John G. Teet.

822. Luman, b. Aug. 29, 1824.

823. David Graham, b. March 12, 1826.

824. Rufus William, b. May 20, 1811.

394. Adolphus, son of Rufus; m. Mary Ann Murphy. They lived in Manchester, Nova Scotia.

825. John Elisha, b. Jan. 14, 1817.

826. Rufus Wm., b. Nov. 28, 1818.

827. Joseph Adolphus, b. June 27, 1824.

828. Stephen, b. 1822.

829. Thomas Henry, b. May 15, 1831.

830. George A., b. Jan. 28, 1835; d. May 31, 1917.

395. William, son of Rufus; m. Feb. 12, 1812, Mary Elizabeth Elliott; (2) May 20, 1821, Catherine Babson. Newburyport, Mass. He was a master mariner, but by trade a cooper. One son died in infancy and another, Rufus, died a bachelor. She was b. May 13, 1795; d. Aug. 23, 1880. He d. June 28, 1855.

831. James R., b. Jan. 7, 1817.

Issue by second marriage:

832. William Collins, b. Nov. 14, 1825.

833. Joseph Babson, b. Nov. 23, 1827.

834. Constant Loyal Tuttle, b. Sept. 29, 1830.

835. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 18, 1832.

397. Alvarus, son of William; m. Feb. 23, 1812, Margaret McKay. They lived in Guysboro, Nova Scotia. He d. July 1, 1867. She d. Dec. 1869.

836. James William, b. Jan. 30, 1814.

837. William R., b. June 30, 1829.

838. Charles A., b. May 26, 1837.

839. Amelia Elenor, b. April 19, 1820; d. April 26, 1888; m. Feb. 17, 1846, James L. Whitman.

399. Dennison; m. in 1852, Christena Torrey. Manchester, Nova Scotia. She died in Salem, Mass., in 1905, aged 84. He d. June 12, 1868.

840. William Abner, b. June 19, 1855.

400. Ward, son of William; m. Jan. 20, 1825, Mary Ann Bigelow, b. Feb. 10, 1805. He was brought up in Nova Scotia. He went from there to eastern Wisconsin and finally located in Mindoro. He d. June 21, 1873. She d. Mar. 21, 1897.

841. Emma, b. 1827.

842. Sarah Jane, b. 1829.

843. Charlotte A., b. 1831.

844. William Bigelow, b. Aug. 4, 1833.

845. Joseph E., b. May 8, 1837.

846. Rebecca, b. 1841; m. July 10, 1870, Philip Byrns.

847. Harriet, b. 1845.

848. Milton L., b. 1847; d. Dec. 1911; m. Alice Hull; dau. Edith.

406. Richard, son of Abel Ward; m. July 16, 1828, Caroline H. Butler; d. Dec. 26, 1828; (2) July 2, 1829, Rita Ann, dau. of David and Mary Barthelme; Morris, b. May 4, 1803, d. Aug. 24, 1867. He was a seafaring man, lived in New Haven, and died in Staten Island, Oct. 8, 1848.

849. David M., b. Jan. 28, 1831.

410. Luman, son of Ira; m. in Southington, Aug. 28, 1835, Mary, dau. of Samuel Johnson, a shoe manufacturer of Windsor, Conn. He served in the legislature. He d. March 3, 1885. She d. June 1, 1902.

850. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 16, 1840.

851. Harriet Esther, b. June 2, 1845; m. Nov. 28, 1883, Frank W. Cadwell.

852. Emma Cornelia, b. Aug. 16, 1851.

853. Alice Eliza, b. Jan. 18, 1853.

854. George Whittlesey, b. Feb. 25, 1858.

855. Carrie, b. May 23, 1862.

414. Albert, son of Linus; lived in Montreal; m. in June, 1827, Abigail S. Mitchell. He d. April 22, 1828.

856. Albert William, b. June 25, 1828.

415. Edwin; d. June 18, 1874, m. May 24, 1833, Lucy Huntington Greene, of Vergennes, Vt. A merchant in Montreal, Canada, where he is buried. She d. May 29, 1890.

857. Henry William, b. April 1, 1834.

858. Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 25, 1836.

859. Mary Amelia, b. May 20, 1850; unm.; d. March 26, 1925.

416. Amelia; m. Jan. 29, 1831, Zimri Root, b. May 19, 1806; d. Oct. 8, 1872. A farmer of Williston, Vt., where both are buried. She d. March 5, 1877.

Henry, b. Nov. 27, 1845.

Charles Isaac, m. Eliza Marion Ward. Three children: Chester Ward, b. July 2, 1882; d. March 27, 1922; Marjorie King, b. Sept. 20, 1884; Norman, b. July 9, 1888.

417. Isaac H., son of Linus; m. in Montreal Frances Hibbard. He d. Jan. 1, 1848. Lived in Montreal.

418. Hiram, son of Jonathan; m. 1830, Hannah Miner, b. April 29, 1806; d. Feb. 11, 1881. A farmer of Williston, Vt., and Norfolk, N. Y.; held offices of town clerk, justice of the peace, supervisor, and assessor. He d. June 23, 1871.

860. Henry Miner, b. April 18, 1832.

861. Edwin H., b. April 30, 1834.

862. Lucius L., b. Sept. 4, 1836.

419. Ambrose, son of Thomas; d. April 7, 1878; m. Sally L. Drew (dau. of Lemuel and Polly Warren), b. July 4, 1834, d. Aug., 1870; (2) in 1871, Betsey Drew Connor. He was a carpenter and builder; resided in Burlington, where his will is recorded and both are buried.

863. Edgar W., b. June 15, 1829.

864. Osborn T., b. April 2, 1834.

865. Charlotte Almira, b. March 19, 1836, d. Nov. 20, 1863, m. Dr. H. J. Hill.

866. Elizabeth M., b. June 17, 1838.

867. Henry Harrison, b. Jan. 13, 1840.

421. Luman R.; d. July, 1892, m. July 17, 1834, Ann Caroline Farnsworth (dau. of Moses and Eunice Mattoon of Burlington, Vt.); d. June 11, 1885. (2) May 9, 1856, Ann Huff Farnsworth, b. in Dorset, Vt., March 25, 1826, d. Jan. 26, 1889, she was a cousin of first wife. An insurance and real estate agent in Grand Rapids, Mich.

868. Mary Caroline, b. Feb. 6, 1860.

422. William Warren, son of Thomas, m. Dec. 12, 1842, Eliza dau. of Joshua Barnes and Mary Alvord. He resided in Burlington, Vt. He d. Aug. 3, 1878. She d. April 21, 1879.

869. Wilbur Ohn, b. May 3, 1844.

870. Florence Amelia, b. May 29, 1852, unm.

423. **Sarah**, dau. of Phineas; m. Feb. 9, 1839, Silas Holloway. She d. in 1882. He d. in 1894.

Harriet L., b. Sept. 21, 1840; m. Harvey Hood. They had two chil., Fred Holloway, b. in 1870, and Sarah Rose, b. in 1878. Fred H. m. in 1891, Anna Ricker, d. in 1915; two chil. Harvey, b. in 1896, and Catherine, b. in 1898, d. in 1917. Harvey m. Wilmette Andrix; one dau., Catherine Rose. William A., b. May 12, 1843; d. 1913; m. Louise A. Young, b. 1849; d. 1906; four chil., John William, b. 1871; Clara, b. 1868; d. 1909; Calvin Lucius, b. 1869; Frank Stanley, b. 1874. Clara m. in 1894 Edward Illenden; two chil., Jessie, b. 1897, and Mary, b. 1902. Frank S. m. in 1918 Daisy J. Cushing; one son, Paul Cushing, b. in 1919.

Mary Z., b. Aug. 24, 1845; d. Oct. 14, 1921; m. Dec. 27, 1866, Charles W. Bradley, b. March 27, 1842; d. May 24, 1918; two sons, Silas Foster, b. Feb. 5, 1869; m. May 6, 1923, Lodisa E. Sullivan, b. June 26, 1888; Charles W., Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1874, d. Sept. 5, 1874.

Sarah Abigail, b. Oct. 4, 1850; d. May 25, 1895; m. Dec. 11, 1871, Daniel Campbell Sinclair, b. May 25, 1849; d. Jan. 8, 1911; two chil., Lulu Belle, b. April 23, 1877, and Edward Albert, b. Nov. 4, 1881. Lulu Belle, m. June 29, 1898, Albert Blakely Zimmerman, b. Dec. 3, 1869; two sons, Albert Edward, b. June 28, 1905, and Daniel Sinclair, b. April 21, 1901; m. June 19, 1923, Francis Pritchett, b. Jan. 24, 1899; one dau., Frances Eliza, b. Dec. 1, 1924.

Lucius Lyon, b. June 3, 1854; d. Feb. 27, 1898; m. Sept. 9, 1880, Amanda C. Baker, b. Aug. 17, 1860. One dau., Sarah Maud, b. Sept. 16, 1885.

424. **Louisa**, dau. of Phineas; m. Oct. 26, 1848, Lemuel S. Drew, of Burlington, Vt.

425. **Lucius**, son of Phineas; m. July 20, 1857, Mrs. Harriet B. Whitney; d. Nov. 26, 1901. He d. Sept. 26, 1876.

426. **Cornelia L.**, dau. of Phineas; m. Oct. 30, 1855, William B. Moore; d. Jan. 2, 1866; (2) Feb. 20, 1867, Marcus Ansley, a nurseryman in Geneva, N. Y.

427. **Frances M.**, dau. of William; m. Jan. 1856, Hon. Sidney Lawrence, of Moira, N. Y. She d. in 1890. He d. May 19, 1892, aged 90.

428. **George Edwin**, son of William; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Francis H., dau. of Isaac Brownell and Abbie Carpenter; b. Feb. 4, 1838.

871. Jennie Louisa, b. March 17, 1870.

872. Emma A., b. June 10, 1872.

873. Fannie Harris, b. Sept. 19, 1879.

429. **Hiram H.**, son of William, a physician in Burlington, Vt.; m. Margaretta M. Waring. He d. Aug. 19, 1891.

874. Albert W., b. July 24, 1861.

875. Clara, b. May 21, 1864; unm.

876. Bertha, b. April, 1872; unm.

877. Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1877.

878. Lawrence W., b. about 1880.

430. **Frederick Augustus**, son of William; m. in Norfolk, N. Y., June 17, 1857, Anna Naomi, dau. of Aerie G. Bradley and Hovey E. Winslow, b. Sept. 16, 1832. He was a merchant and lived at Clearwater, Calif. He was a Major of the Forty-second Illinois Volunteers, 1863 to 1865.

879. Stella Cornelia, b. April 21, 1858.

880. Fanny Maria, b. Dec. 13, 1861.; m. Edward F. Gaines.

881. Hubbard Gale, b. July 25, 1870.

431. **Edward Daniel**, son of William; lived in St. Paul, Minn.; m. 1862, Sarah J. Waring; d. 1863; (2) Jan. 9, 1867, Caroline A. Evarts. He d. April 7, 1882.

882. Ella E., b. Nov. 20, 1868; m. Nov. 12, 1903, Daniel Parker Kilborn.

432. **Lyman Wetmore**, son of William; d. Dec. 19, 1891; m. May 9, 1861, Elizabeth A. Turnure (dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Parsons, of New York), b. Jan. 18, 1843; d. Nov. 15, 1907. He was an artist (water color) and illustrator, and resided in Brooklyn, where he is buried.

883. Frank Glasgow, b. March 2, 1862.

884. Lyman William, b. Oct. 12, 1871.

885. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1875.

433. Sarah, dau. of Samuel; m. Dec. 25, 1812, Lyman Nettleton, of Orange, Conn. She d. Jan. 1, 1899.

Conn.

434. Eunice, dau. of Ebenezer; m. June 15, 1831, Isaac Taylor of Cheshire,

435. Sarah, dau. of Ebenezer; m. March 18, 1811, Mitchell Lombra of Cheshire, Conn.

436. Joel, son of David; m. April 3, 1831, Sally Peck, of Southington. No children. He d. June 9, 1853.

438. Olive, dau. of Isaac; m. April 9, 1823, Willis Hinman. They removed to Cambridge, Ill., where he was a farmer and carpenter. She d. April 23, 1889.

439. Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac; m. Oct. 9, 1831, Enos Royce (Rice). He was a farmer in Bristol, and afterward in business at Hartford, Conn. He d. July 9, 1874; she d. July 10, 1887.

440. Elnathan, son of Thomas; lived in New Haven; m. May 21, 1796, Ruth Caroline, dau. of Ebenezer and Rebecca Parmele, b. Nov. 21, 1774; d. Oct. 11, 1853. He d. Feb. 27, 1815.

886. Ruth C., b. April 29, 1799.

887. Rebecca Shipman, b. Oct. 1, 1802.

441. Jonathan Attwater, son of Thomas; lived in New Haven; m. Jennette Knox. She d. June 5, 1833, aged 56. He d. Jan. 22, 1852.

888. John K., b. 1800.

889. Norman M., b. April 20, 1802.

890. Elisha M., b. 1811.

442. Thomas, son of Thomas; m. Jan. 15, 1806, Sarah, dau. of Eli Beecher and Susannah Kimberly; b. Sept. 3, 1781; d. Jan. 31, 1852, aged 71 years. He d. Aug. 25, 1828.

891. Susannah Kimberly, b. April 11, 1807; m. Feb. 12, 1828, George Lewis.

892. Mary B., b. Feb. 28, 1809; m. June 4, 1833, Theron N. Read.

893. Elisha, b. Dec. 18, 1811.

894. Nancy R., b. Nov. 9, 1816.

895. Thomas B., b. Sept. 20, 1818.

896. Sarah B., b. Sept. 7, 1824.

444. Nancy, dau. of Thomas; d. 1852; m. July 1, 1801, Elisha Mix (son of Mehitable Beecher and Elisha Mix), b. 1775; supercargo and part owner with Captain Brintnal, of New Haven, on a sealing voyage to the Pacific and China. He d. at Owyhee in 1828. She m. (2) John Richards. She d. April 19, 1837.

447. William, son of Deacon William; m. Lucy, dau. of Jabez and Naomi (Bristol) Bull, b. July 21, 1780, d. Sept. 30, 1813, aged 62. He d. May 16, 1839. Lived in Milford.

897. James B., b. April 20, 1843.

898. William.

899. Elizabeth; m. W. H. Hammell.

448. David, son of Deacon William; m. Sept. 13, 1799, Charlotte Pond, d. Eatonton, Ga., Sept. 11, 1817, aged 70. He d. Dec. 7, 1823.

900. Charles W., b. Dec. 18, 1800.

901. Charlotte, b. 1813.

902. Sarah Pond, b. 1819.

452. Charity L., dau. of Wilham, m. 1812, Truman Pitkin, b. Nov. 22, 1787. She d. June 12, 1825. Truman Pitkin, farmer and deacon of the Congregational church, was a prominent figure in the community for many years. The record of himself, wife and descendants will be found in the printed history of the Pitkin family. They lived at Rootstown, Ohio.

Elnathan A., b. 1811; m. Lucy A. Seymour.

- William T., b. Feb. 11, 1818; d. April 11, 1861; m. Sophia Stilson.
 Caleb A., b. Feb. 11, 1821; m. Anna M. Whitlock.
- Elizabeth Caroline, b. Nov. 11, 1822; d. Sept. 13, 1879; m. June 7, 1843, Ransom Hobart Clark, b. March 16, 1822; d. April 27, 1898. R. H. Clark was a prosperous farmer living between Rootstown and Ravenna, Ohio. He d. at his home. Elizabeth Pitkin Clark d. from exposure while on a camping trip in Colorado, where she is buried.
- Alpheus G., b. May 4, 1844; d. May 24, 1861, U.S. Army.
- Henrietta Louise, b. July 18, 1845; d. Sept. 21, 1894; m. Sept. 2, 1869, George Washington Buell, b. Sept. 2, 1835; d. April 14, 1888. He was a teacher for a number of years. He d. in Colorado and she d. at London, Ohio, in an accident.
- J. Garfield, b. Nov. 6, 1880; m. June 13, 1908, Ethel E. Peeples, b. Aug. 19, 1883. He is an attorney and has many oil interests throughout the West. He lives at Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- Betty Jane, b. Oct. 15, 1915.
- Catherine Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1883; m. Aug. 7, 1905, Charles O'Connor, b. Oct. 26, 1878. He is a member of the law firm of O'Connor & Holden; lives in Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- Lawrence Buel, b. July 12, 1908.
- J. Buell, b. April 20, 1914.
- Julia Minerva, b. April 1, 1851; d. June 1894; m. Nov. 23, 1871, William Leonard Slutz, b. Feb. 22, 1846, d. April 14, 1907.
- Merrill Clark, b. Aug. 19, 1872; m. 1907, Edna Hopkins. He is an attorney living at Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Helen Elizabeth, b. Sept., 1908.
- Mabel Henrietta, b. April 27, 1875; d. Sept. 21, 1894.
- Raymond Mahlon, b. Oct. 6, 1880. He is Professor of English at Ohio University.
- Earl Ransom, b. June 30, 1883; m. 1910, Edna Lee Davis. He is District Superintendent of the Methodist Episcopal church and is located at Cambridge, Ohio.
- Philip Avery, b. 1911.
- Leonard D., b. 1914.
- Ralph, b. 1917.
- Helen Margaret, b. 1890; d. Sept. 21, 1894.
- Wilbert Ransom, b. Jan. 10, 1859; m. Sept. 15, 1886, Gertrude L. Brewer, b. Feb. 28, 1867; d. May 12, 1915. For many years he was a successful farmer and shipper living in Colorado. He is now retired from active business interests and lives at Long Beach, Calif.
- Isador Elizabeth, b. Dec. 12, 1887; d. Dec. 21, 1918; m. Dec. 12, 1906, Elmer Sly.
- Elizabeth Elsie, b. Dec. 8, 1908.
- Clark, b. Sept. 1, 1909.
- Wilbert Ransom, b. April 17, 1911.
- Alfred, b. Aug. 13, 1913.
- Donald, b. Feb. 4, 1915.
- Gertrude L., b. Dec. 18, 1916.
- George, b. Nov. 29, 1918.
- Ralph, b. Feb. 19, 1888; m. March 7, 1909, Stella Whisler. He is a farmer living near Eaton, Colorado.
- Thelma Gertrude, b. Sept. 2, 1911.
- Cecil Marjorie, b. Oct. 26, 1912.
- Carol Mae, b. Dec. 18, 1914.
- Everett Ransom, b. Oct. 13, 1918.
- Vincel, b. March 9, 1923.
- Vada, b. March 9, 1923.
- Elsie Marjorie, b. Aug. 25, 1890; m. June 6, 1917, J. W. Cobler. He is employed in a bank and lives at Long Beach, Calif.
- Wilberta Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1918.
- Jean, b. April 15, 1921.
- Charles Lee, b. June 12, 1925.
- Lester Ivan, b. April 14, 1892; m. Feb. 25, 1915, Helen Elmer. He is employed in Denver, Col.
- Colgate, b. July 22, 1920.

Guy Cameron, b. Sept. 25, 1896; m. Mary Crew. He is a farmer living near Eaton, Col.

Eula Lee, b. Sept. 17, 1918.

Harry Ransom, b. Dec. 29, 1898; m. Dec. 5, 1919, Irene Nixon. He is a farmer near Eaton, Col.

Lorree, b. Nov. 12, 1921.

Elsie Marjorie, b. Aug. 16, 1923.

Cora L., b. June 8, 1861. Teacher in Baltimore, Md.

Carrie L., b. June 8, 1861. Teacher in Baltimore, Md.

454. **Abraham**, son of Isaac; m. Ruth, dau. Josiah and Jemima (Dickinson) Cowles; b. May 11, 1766; resided in Poultney, Vt.

903. Isaac Punderson, b. May 12, 1796.

904. Alanson, b. May 26, 1803.

905. Franklin Truman, b. June 24, 1805.

458. **Timothy Glover**, son of Timothy; m. Nov. 25, 1811, Merab, dau. of John Lee Hitchcock and Eunice Hudson. He was a farmer and lived in Cheshire. He d. Dec. 4, 1820. She d. Oct. 30, 1880.

906. William Glover, b. May 22, 1814.

460. **Phineas**; removed to Chenango County, N. Y.; m. Sept. 30, 1812, Sarah Flagg, b. July 25, 1793; (2) in 1848, Julia A. Mason, d. Sept. 24, 1844. He d. July 30, 1862. His children all died without leaving any male descent.

907. Sylvester, b. Dec. 21, 1813; d. Feb. 14, 1844.

908. Henry P., b. Feb. 3, 1829; d. May 2, 1853.

461. **Aaron**, son of Timothy; m. Betsey Atsom; removed to Guilford, Chenango County, New York, where he d. May 6, 1854. She d. April 13, 1831.

909. Esther Maria, b. Feb. 13, 1821; m. Norris Gridley; d. 1906.

910. Abigail Ann, b. Oct. 1, 1823; m. Orrin Gridley; d. 1898.

911. Lucinda Fidecia, b. Jan. 9, 1828; d. Aug. 19, 1878; m. George Belmore.

462. **Flamen**, son of Samuel; Cheshire; m. Jan. 10, 1810, Orella, dau. of Jonathan Gorham and Desire (Brooks) Bristol, b. Aug. 4, 1791; d. May 13, 1852. He d. May 13, 1863.

912. Laura Ann, b. March 7, 1811

913. Samuel Augustus, b. 1813.

914. Emily Mary, b. 1823; d. Nov. 15, 1881; m. Charles H. Preston.

465. **Patience**; m. in Cheshire, Conn., Aug. 30, 1815, Isaac R. Sanford. They settled in Marion, N. Y., where he held many positions of trust, both in church and state. For more than two decades he held the office of justice of the peace, and was chosen as representative in the general assembly at Albany in 1844. He was a high-minded and honorable gentleman and a liberal giver. He d. July 2, 1885. Mrs. Sanford d. Dec. 12, 1865.

466. **Abigail Ann**; m. Sept. 30, 1819, Levi Bradley, of Cheshire, Conn. He was b. Nov. 11, 1792; d. March 18, 1877. She d. May 5, 1897.

467. **Lois Maria**, dau. of Samuel; m. Oct. 8, 1829, Augustus, son of Joseph Hitchcock and Rachel Johnson, b. July 2, 1806; d. April 8, 1842. She d. Dec. 26, 1866.

468. **Rhoda**, dau. of Enos; m. Samuel Sanford, Nov., 1795. Samuel d. Sept. 18, 1857. Rhoda d. July 3, 1860, at Mantua, Ohio.

469. **Amzi**; m. Nov. 21, 1801, in Aurora, Ill., Huldah Sheldon, b. Dec. 28, 1785, in Suffield, Conn. She d. in Mantua, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1845. (2) Jan. 29, 1846. Mrs. Rebecca Paine. He d. June 11, 1851.

915. Cleona, b. Dec. 14, 1802.

916. Darwin, b. Sept. 11, 1805.

917. Matilda, b. April 20, 1816.

470. **Jotham**; m. April 3, 1803, Laura Kelloggs, at Hudson, Ohio. He d. Nov. 4, 1828. She d. Aug. 30, 1834. The family home was in Mantua, Ohio, a mile north of his brother's farm, on which grew up the thriving village of Mantua Station after the Mahoning (Erie) rail road was built.

918. Silvia, b. Dec. 28, 1805.
919. Julia, b. Jan. 14, 1813.
920. Eliza, b. Jan. 16, 1816.
921. Lucinda, b. May 17, 1819.
471. **Lois**; m. Jan. 24, 1805, Samuel Judson, at Mantua, Ohio. She d. March, 1813.
472. **Miriam**; b. Jan. 7, 1788; m. at Mantua, Ohio, Jan. 24, 1805, David Pond. He d. May 31, 1827. Miriam d. Nov. 14, 1870, at Maynard, Iowa. They lived and he died in Mantua, Ohio.
473. **Mary**, dau. of Enos, b. Nov. 5, 1792; m. (1811) Hezekiah Hine. She d. May 10, 1846. After her death Hezekiah m. (2) Diantha Goodell Chapman (sister of Carlton Goodell). He d. July, 1869. The residence of the Hine family was at Shalersville, Ohio.
474. **William**, son of Noah; m. Dec. 20, 1810, Harriet, dau. of Lemuel Pomeroy and Lucy Lyman, b. May 23, 1787; d. Oct. 17, 1824. He was a graduate of Yale, 1807; settled at Westfield, Mass., as a physician, and d. Nov. 20, 1833.
922. Lucy, b. Sept. 16, 1813.
923. William Lyman, b. March 3, 1820.
924. Harriet P., b. Nov. 26, 1822.
475. **Anna**, dau. of Jason; m. James Peck (son of Capt. Ebenezer R. and Rebecca Dickerman), b. March 6, 1793; removed to Jeffersonville, Ind., where he d. 1865.
476. **Edward**, son of Elisha; m. Sept., 1843, Almira F. Harrison, dau. of Deacon Harrison, of North Branford. They lived in Mendon, Ill.
925. Eunice A., b. Dec. 5, 1848.
477. **Jason**, son of Asa; graduated at Yale, 1825, (studied Theology at Yale) ordained to the ministry Aug. 26, 1829, pastor Congregational church at Middlebury, Newtown and other places in Connecticut; m. May 4, 1837, Clarissa Morse, b. 1809. She d. Feb. 13, 1844; (2) June, 1847, Susan Arms Wright, b. Dec. 16, 1816; d. Dec. 1, 1897. He d. in West Haven, April 1, 1860.
479. **Belah**, son of Moses; m. Naomi Johnson; lived in Naugatuck, Conn. He d. May 7, 1859. She d. April 2, 1870, aged 80.
926. Lucinda, b. April 3, 1820; d. April 26, 1873.
927. Jane, b. 1812; m. 1832, Ansel Spencer. He d. Aug. 7, 1857, aged 61. She d. Nov. 8, 1842.
928. Clarissa, b. 1815.
929. Miriam, b. Dec. 24, 1831.
480. **Mabel**, dau. of Moses; m. David M. Payne. They lived in Naugatuck. He d. Sept. 30, 1860, aged 70. She d. Aug. 12, 1882. Their dau. Nancy, d. Sept. 8, 1875, aged 52.
482. **Ira**, son of Amos; lived at corner of College and Crown streets, New Haven; m. April 9, 1817, Roanna, dau. of Ebenezer Buckingham and Olivia Woodruff, b. Dec. 20, 1795; d. Sept. 28, 1873. He was a ship carpenter and architect. He d. Sept. 6, 1849.
930. Susan M., b. Aug. 18, 1821; m. Rev. James R. Mershon.
931. Merrit Buckingham, b. Jan. 8, 1823.
932. William W., b. Nov. 4, 1824.
933. Emily, b. Sept. 4, 1828; m. March 8, 1859, Samuel E. Baldwin.
934. Chas. Julius, b. Feb. 13, 1833.
935. Harriet Frances, b. Aug. 8, 1834.
936. Olivia Roanna, b. Feb. 6, 1836; m. William J. Atwater.
485. **Nancy**, dau. of Amos; m. Nov. 26, 1823, Eldad Hotchkiss, of Waterbury. He d. Sept. 26, 1835. She d. Nov. 8, 1894.
486. **Amos**, son of Amos; m. Dec. 28, 1820, Julia M. Hoadley. He d. June 8, 1834. He owned a grist mill in Naugatuck, Conn., where both are buried.
937. Charles, b. Aug. 22, 1826.

490. **Anan**, son of David; m. Rebecca, dau. of Benjamin Peck and Lucie Dickerman, b. Jan. 30, 1800; d. Aug. 18, 1868. They lived in Bethany. He was a farmer and d. Feb. 21, 1869.

938. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1821.

939. Marshall David, b. May 30, 1826.

940. Margaret Augusta, b. Nov. 14, 1830.

941. Adaline, b. Aug. 15, 1835.

942. Franklin Benjamin, b. Aug. 14, 1837.

495. **Garret**, son of Jonathan; m. Dec. 30, 1827, Lucinda Carter. He d. March 10, 1879. She d. Sept. 27, 1893. They lived in Maine, N. Y.

943. Emily J., b. Dec. 8, 1828.

944. Abigail, b. March 2, 1833.

945. Maria L., b. June 5, 1837.

946. John J., b. Nov. 10, 1840.

947. Olive A., b. Dec. 23, 1843.

948. Charles G., b. June 12, 1848.

496. **Huldah**, dau. of Holebrook; m. Hezekiah Thompson, b. Dec. 16, 1751; (2) Elijah Thompson, b. Dec. 16, 1751; d. Oct. 5, 1825. His will, proved 1825, names wife Huldah whom he made jointure before marriage. Elijah was uncle to Hezekiah, first husband of Huldah.

497. **Jonah**, son of Holebrook, lived in New Haven; m. Abiah Macomber, bap. Nov. 13, 1743. He d. in Charleston, S. C., Aug. 26, 1824.

505. **Thaddeus**, son of Stephen; m. Sept. 27, 1807, Annie Peck. He d. April 16, 1817.

949. Lucius, b. Nov. 13, 1811.

507. **Catherine**; m. Feb. 1, 1808, Amos Trowbridge, b. Nov. 25, 1783; d. July 11, 1849.

509. **Rebecca Gorham**, dau. of Stephen; d. May 17, 1845; m. March 14, 1826, James Hervey, son of Hervey and Nancy Bradley Mulford. He was graduated from Yale in 1794, and was a merchant of the firm of Bradley & Mulford, in New Haven, Conn.

510. **William Cutler**, son of Jeremiah M.; d. Feb. 12, 1885; m. in New Haven, May 4, 1815, Harriet Hoadley (dau. of John and Elizabeth Watrous), b. Dec. 6, 1795; d. Aug. 18, 1873. His early life was spent in New Haven; later he went to Georgetown, D. C., and latterly lived in New York, where he was a well-known wholesale commission merchant, his firm being known as Atwater, Mulford & Co.

950. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1817.

951. John Hoadley, b. Jan. 23, 1824.

952. Sarah Watrous, b. Oct. 5, 1826.

953. Harriet, b. Nov. 6, 1829.

954. Jeremiah W., b. Sept. 16, 1832.

511. **Hannah Cutler**; d. Nov. 8, 1866, aged 71; m. Nov. 13, 1817, Stephen Bishop, son of Daniel and Lonsa Hotchkiss, b. Nov. 10, 1792, d. March 4, 1845.

512. **Susan Howell**, dau. of Jeremiah M., m. July 26, 1824, Sidney Washington Leece. He lived in New Haven and died Aug. 31, 1836, in New Orleans, of yellow fever. She d. March 26, 1873.

513. **Sarah**, dau. of Joseph; m. Nov. 12, 1815, John D. Brown. She d. June 7, 1854.

514. **Eliza**, dau. of Joseph; m. July 23, 1817, Zelotes, son of Joel Day of New Haven. He was a manufacturer and was prominent in city affairs there. He was b. in Hatfield, Mass., June 24, 1791, and d. in 1870. She d. June 4, 1894.

515. **Joseph**, son of Joseph, m. Jan. 1, 1823, Rachel Duncan, of South Carolina, and removed to La Harpe, Ill., about 1823. She d. Oct. 18, 1871. He d. Jan. 1, 1875.

955. Marthenna, b. May 5, 1824.

956. Thomas, b. Nov. 23, 1827.

957. James, b. April 17, 1830.
 958. William E., b. July 8, 1833.
 959. Mary, b. Jan. 29, 1836.
 960. Lorraine, b. Sept. 3, 1841.
 961. John J., b. Sept. 29, 1846.
- 516. Nathaniel Mix**, son of Joseph; m. Dec. 10, 1823, Rhoda Curtis. He d. Aug. 17, 1825. Lived in New Haven. She prob. m. (2) Dec. 3, 1826, Alexander Henry.
 962. Sarah Thomas, b. Nov. 18, 1824; m. May 6, 1843, Paschal Fisher, of Sandusky, Ohio.
- 517. Job Mansfield**, son of Joseph; m. Oct. 10, 1823, Hannah B., dau. of Munson Peckham and Hannah Thompson, b. July 22, 1805; d. Dec. 23, 1882. He d. March 26, 1833. They resided in New Haven.
 963. Jeremiah John, b. Feb. 27, 1825.
 964. Jeanette Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1827.
 965. Lydia Anne, b. April 22, 1831.
- 518. John Starr**, son of Joseph; m. Oct. 7, 1829, Mary, dau. of Joshua Miller and Harriet Gouge, b. Jan. 3, 1810. He was a carriage manufacturer and d. in Columbus, Miss., Dec. 4, 1866. She d. Sept. 8, 1893.
 966. Henry Lockwood, b. Nov. 24, 1833.
 967. Alfred E., b. Sept. 26, 1837.
 968. John Starr, b. June 29, 1845.
- 519. Stephen Harris**, son of Benjamin; d. Nov. 15, 1865; m. Keziah, dau. of Theophilus Humphrey; d. 1832; (2) Azubah Brown, b. 1785; d. March, 1866. He was a farmer and lived at Canton, Conn.
 969. James, b. May 8, 1824.
- 520. Roxanna**, dau. of Benjamin; m. Nov. 15, 1815, Riley Loomis. She d. March 15, 1870, in Troy, N. Y.
- 521. Sarah**, dau. of Benjamin; m. Sept. 26, 1816, Porter Fowler, of Westfield, Mass. She d. Dec. 25, 1864. They had: Wells, Mary, Charles, John and Elizabeth.
- 522. Sylvia**, dau. of Benjamin; m. Orrin Bates. They lived in Springfield, Mass., where both died. She d. April, 1864. They had: William, Mary, Sarah, Thomas, Lucius, Almon J., Charles and Adelaide.
- 523. Titus**, son of Benjamin; lived in Westfield, Mass.; m. Dec. 16, 1828, Hannah Moseley. He was a farmer and d. Feb. 23, 1861. She d. Feb., 1846.
 970. Frances M., b. April 28, 1832.
 971. Franklin Bliss, b. Jan., 1834.
- 524. Noah**, son of Benjamin; m. Feb. 10, 1835, Carolina A. Root. He d. Jan. 1, 1877. She d. Dec. 15, 1895.
 972. Wells, b. Sept. 12, 1836.
 973. John Root, b. June 19, 1850; d. June 17, 1871.
- 525. Mary**, dau. of Benjamin; m. Almon J. Lloyd; b. April 7, 1803; d. Jan. 1, 1857; (2) Chas. J. Hinsdale; d. about 1872. Children by Lloyd, Jarvis James, Almon and Caroline.
- 528. Moses**, son of Moses; lived in Canandaigua, N. Y.; graduated at Yale college; m. Miss Margaret Weist, 1852. He d. Aug. 8, 1864. She d. Jan., 1857.
 974. Frederick Tyler, b. Feb. 23, 1853; d. April 21, 1931.
- 529. Samuel Tyler**, son of Moses; m. July 16, 1839, Elizabeth Emerson, b. Aug. 6, 1812; d. April 11, 1878. They lived in Buffalo and Chicago. He d. May 1, 1897.
 Sackett. He d. March 19, 1843. She m. (2) Samuel W. Cook.
- 531. Jeremiah**, son of Joel; lived in Westfield; m. May, 1836, Nancy
 975. Dwight M., b. Dec. 19, 1838.
 976. James H., b. Dec. 31, 1840.

532. **Laura**, dau. of Joel; m. Dec. 28, 1834, Nehemiah Edson; (2) Mr. McLauder, She d. Dec. 29, 1891.

533. **Lydia**, dau. of Joel; m. Dec. 29, 1829, Charles Gaylord; (2) Mr. Sperry. She lived in Pennsylvania and d. in 1889.

534. **Fanny**, dau. of Joel; m. Nov. 10, 1829, Orrin Hotchkiss. She d. in Milwaukee in 1880.

535. **Joel**, son of Joel; lived in Suffield, Conn.; m. Maria Brown.

977. Sarah Maria, b. Feb. 13, 1838; d. April 25, 1886; m. April 19, 1879, John L. Hubbard.

978. Mary Eliza, b. July 25, 1850.

536. **Sarah**, dau. of Joel; m. Nov. 3, 1831, Milton Brookins, of Collinsville, Conn.; (2) Feb. 23, 1842, John Edson.

537. **Leonard**, son of Joel; m. Oct. 3, 1839, Julia, dau. of D. Sackett and Tryphinia Loomis, b. Sept. 6, 1816; d. Oct. 12, 1842; (2) Jan. 3, 1849, Frances H., dau. of Dennis Hedges, b. July 19, 1825. He lived in Westfield, Mass., and was president of a whip company.

979. Ellen M., b. July 11, 1843.

980. Albert C., b. March 3, 1846.

Issue by second marriage:

981. Dennis H., b. Dec. 17, 1850.

982. Leonard C., b. July 14, 1853.

983. James B., b. July 3, 1858.

984. Lucy F., b. March 3, 1861.

985. Margaret C., b. Nov. 20, 1864.

538. **Joseph**, son of Joel; m. March 14, 1858, Almira Tiffany, b. Sept. 12, 1835. He was a farmer and lived at Canandaigua, N. Y.

986. Lydia Josephine, b. Aug. 4, 1860.

987. Emma Bell, b. Nov. 4, 1864; m. Max Thaler.

988. Anna Lovisa, b. Feb. 12, 1867; unm.

989. George Leonard, b. Oct. 10, 1869.

539. **Joseph Hall**, son of Joseph; m. Sarah ——. He d. Aug. 29, 1813, in South Carolina, but was buried in Cheshire, Conn.

990. Joseph William, b. July 4, 1813.

541. **Truman**, son of Joseph; m. Oct. 10, 1819, Palmyra, dau. of Abijah and Jermina (Cornwall) Beach, b. April 19, 1802; d. Nov. 11, 1822, aged 20. He d. Oct. 26, 1828.

542. **Cornelius**, son of Abel; m. Eunice Bartholomew, who d. Feb. 25, 1803, aged 27. They removed to Pompey, N. Y. and returned to Shanesville, Ohio. He m. (2) Anna Barber, Feb. 2, 1804.

991. Miles Barber, b. June 24, 1805, d. Dec. 26, 1878; m. Lydia S. Atwater, dau. of Ira and Philanda Stone. His will was probated Feb. 3, 1879. They had one son, William Alonzo.

992. Emce Anna, bap. 1806.

543. **Chauncey**, son of Abel; settled in the northeastern portion of Sheffield, Ashtabula County, Ohio, early in the year of 1817. He d. while still a young man, but his pioneer pluck, public spirit, and many virtues have left their imprint on the town he helped to settle. He d. May 20, 1834. He m. Nov. 30, 1812, Johanna Judd, b. Dec., 1786. Later his wife was united in marriage to Wyman Hill, who was father-in-law to her oldest son.

993. John T., b. Nov. 7, 1815.

994. Lyman Chauncey, b. Feb. 4, 1820.

995. Laura.

544. **Samuel**, son of Abel; m. June 20, 1820, Vintenia, dau. of Alexander Shankland and Vintenia Wilson, b. Feb. 20, 1802, d. June 27, 1863. A farmer of Birmingham, Iowa, d. Feb. 17, 1840. Both buried in Birmingham.

996. Sarah A. E., b. Nov. 2, 1820, m. Oct. 10, 1839, William Beck.

997. Selencia V. G., b. Dec. 25, 1827, m. Sept. 16, 1847, Adam Bott.

998. Laura S. A., b. Sept. 30, 1840; d. Oct. 5, 1882; m. Jan. 21, 1858, Goldson Pruett. One dau. m. Harry Price, York, Neb.
999. Athalia M. M., b. April 19, 1848, d. Feb., 1922; m. Sept. 14, 1874, John W. Newman. Two daughters: Laura, m. Emerson E. Rowley, had two chil., Iva Margaret, b. 1896; Ivan Ernest, b. 1898. Dora Newman, m. Curtis Rogers; four children.
- 545. Lyman**, son of Abel; m. in New York City, Jane Lockhart. Lived in Ashtabula, Ohio, and Fulton, Ill., where they both died. He d. in 1862. She d. in 1869.
1000. Charles Abel, b. Oct. 20, 1824.
1001. Miles L., b. Oct. 25, 1825.
1002. Lucius R., b. Feb. 25, 1828.
1003. Caroline E., b. March 30, 1830.
1004. Marcus, b. 1831.
1005. John Wesley, b. 1833.
1006. James, b. 1839.
1007. Eliza J., b. 1838; m. Neal Shogo.
1008. William H., b. 1841.
1009. Zilah M., b. 1846; d. 1919; m. Clay Fusen.
- 546. Marquis Lafayette**, son of Stephen; m. March 12, 1809, Melinda Fuller, b. Jan. 31, 1790. He d. in Whittington, Vt., July 2, 1838. She m. (2) Elisha Dickinson, d. May 4, 1867. He d. Jan. 11, 1852.
1010. Hollister, b. Oct. 9, 1820.
- 547. Nancy**, dau. of Stephen; m. Chester Balch; b. 1788; d. July 15, 1847. She d. Sept. 11, 1860.
- 548. Esther**, dau. of Stephen; m. Sept., 1812, Ezra Cushman, b. May 22, 1785. He was a farmer at Wilmington, Vt.
- 549. Eunice**, dau. of Stephen; m. Uri Mansfield, of Hamden. He d. Jan. 13, 1813. She d. May, 1862.
- 550. Jared**, son of Samuel; m. Oct. 28, 1807, Lucy, dau. of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Merriman) Hall, b. Oct. 9, 1792. He lived in Hamden, Conn. He d. Oct. 13, 1850. She d. Aug. 30, 1870, aged 88.
1011. Laura, b. Dec. 5, 1810.
1012. Ruth Dickerman, b. April 11, 1812.
1013. Betsey, b. Aug. 22, 1821.
- 551. Catherine**, dau. of Samuel; m. Sept. 19, 1810, Joel Dickerman, son of Hezekiah and Hannah Rice, b. May 25, 1775; d. Feb. 22, 1865, at Jewett, N. Y. She d. Sept., 1866.
- 552. Samuel**, son of Samuel; moved to Big Hollow, Catskills, Greene County, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1811, Julia, dau. of Joel and Sarah (Rice) Hough, b. Dec. 23, 1787; d. 1818; (2) Jan. 3, 1820, Sarah Bronson, b. July 28, 1795; d. 1866.
1014. Alfred, b. Sept. 23, 1812.
1015. Chloe, b. Dec. 3, 1814; m. Lewis W. Baldwin.
1016. Edwin, b. March 1, 1816.
- Issue by second marriage:
1017. Julia H., b. March 31, 1821; m. H. R. Winter; (2) Moses Winter.
1018. Sarah B., b. May 23, 1824.
1019. Jane H., b. June 21, 1827; m. John Beach.
1020. Urania, b. June 15, 1832; d. June 10, 1905.
1021. Emerett, b. June 12, 1836; m. Platt Hitchcock.
- 553. Obedience**, dau. of Samuel; m. Sept. 13, 1809, Amos White Sanford; b. Dec. 29, 1786; d. Oct. 29, 1850. She d. April 10, 1868.
- Goodyear Asa, b. Aug. 28, 1814; m. Elizabeth Bassett; (2) Harriet Austin; (3) Sarah Goodall.
- Albert, b. May 1, 1818; d. Sept. 23, 1854; m. Emily Banner.
- Cynthia, b. Sept. 20, 1822; d. March 25, 1882; m. Julius Gorham.
- Robert Amos, b. Nov. 15, 1825; d. Nov. 24, 1871; m. July, 1851, Ann Gaylord, Cheshire, Conn. No children.

Samuel Dennis, b. June 20, 1827; d. March 1, 1906; m. Mary Rogers.
 Catherine O., b. Oct. 20, 1831; d. March 10, 1906; m. Jeremiah Leck.
 John White, b. Nov. 14, 1835; m. Phebe Wooding.
 Evelyn Augusta Babbitt, b. July 23, 1826; m. Richard Newman Atwater
 of Ledyard, N. Y.

554. Stephen Wooster, son of Samuel; m. Oct. 12, 1816, Polly, dau. of Benajah Rice and Sara Hough, b. April 18, 1797; d. March 1, 1875. He d. May 20, 1861. Lived in Jewett, N. Y., a farmer.

1022. Samuel W., b. June 29, 1832.

1023. Aurelia H., b. June 29, 1835.

555. Mary, dau. of Samuel; m. Sept. 25, 1816, Ambrose, son of Samuel Baldwin and Lucinda Hill, b. June 1, 1795. Settled in Jewett, N. Y.

556. Ruth, dau. of Timothy; m. Nov. 28, 1803, Randall Warner. They lived in Plymouth, Conn.

557. Elam, son of Timothy; lived in Plymouth; m. Dec. 6, 1804, Chloe, dau. of Benajah Camp. He was a farmer. He d. Oct. 16, 1819. She d. Sept. 18, 1819.

1024. George Camp, b. Jan. 20, 1810.

1025. Rutha Chloe, b. Aug. 22, 1815; m. N. S. Pond.

558. Wyllis, son of Timothy; lived in Plymouth, Conn.; m. Feb. 26, 1813, Fanny, dau. of William Purdy, who d. in 1843; (2) May 27, 1844, widow Julia F. Curtis, b. June 19, 1813; d. Jan. 31, 1896. He was a farmer and d. April 18, 1873.

1026. Henry, b. April 29, 1815.

1027. Betsey, b. Aug. 11, 1824.

1028. Willis, b. June 12, 1833.

1029. Martha Richardson, b. Jan. 6, 1843.

559. Lydia, dau. of Timothy; m. Feb. 13, 1816, Elam Fenn, son of Jason and Martha Potter Fenn. She d. Feb. 3, 1873. He lived to a ripe old age and d. Aug. 21, 1884, in the same house where he was born. They celebrated their golden wedding Feb. 13, 1866.

560. Timothy, son of Timothy; lived in Plymouth; m. Dec. 2, 1829, Eunice Ives, b. March 9, 1800, sister of Truman D. Ives. He d. Feb. 11, 1853. She d. Sept. 16, 1895.

1030. Stephen, b. Aug. 29, 1830.

561. James, son of John; m. April 6, 1806, Thankful, dau. of Benjamin Avery and Mary Burrows, b. Jan. 31, 1784; d. May 17, 1870. He d. Jan. 6, 1866. He was a teacher, farmer and storekeeper; resided at Ithaca.

1031. Leonard, b. Nov. 25, 1808.

1032. Nancy, b. Sept. 8, 1811.

1033. Benjamin Avery, b. Sept. 9, 1815.

1034. Franklin, b. July 10, 1817.

1035. Dewitt Clinton, b. July 30, 1819.

1036. Fanny, b. Oct. 6, 1821.

1037. David Dennison, b. Sept. 20, 1823.

1038. Mary, b. July 15, 1825.

1039. Edward, b. May 10, 1828.

1040. Rufus King, b. Feb. 26, 1830.

562. John, son of John; d. in Ohio, leaving two daughters. He m. Susannah Gifford.

1041. Susannah, m. John Remer, buried in Newark, N. J.

1042. Laura, b. June 17, 1811.

563. Horace, son of John; m. Sarah Goodyear. He d. Dec. 15, 1849. Lived in Genoa, N. Y.

1043. Eliza Sutherland, b. 1821, m. Sylvester Child.

1044. Spafford L., b. 1828.

564. Willis, son of John, ne Marilla Bradley. He d. in Genoa, N. Y. May 4, 1849. They had two sons, both died young.

565. Goodyear, son of John; m. Rhoda Tilley; Genoa, N. Y., where he d. April 14, 1869.

- 1045. John Romaine, b. Aug. 30, 1817.
- 1046. Jerome, b. Dec. 9, 1821; m. Louisa Mallery.
- 1047. Julius, b. May 4, 1824.
- 1048. Lucy Jane, b. Sept. 19, 1826.
- 1049. Mary Anna, b. Dec. 15, 1828.
- 1050. Timothy J. G., b. 1831.

566. Laura, dau. of John; m. Joseph McWhorter. He d. in Ithaca; she in Cuba, Allegany County, N. Y. They had one son.

567. Susan, dau. of John and second wife, Lucy Davis (dau. of Nathan Davis, of Revolutionary fame) was born 1810; m. Gordon Gillett. She d. at the age of 95 in Kenosha, Wis., June 15, 1905. Two daughters and one son survived their mother. When she was over 80 she took a trip east in company with her husband and a daughter who was a teacher in Chicago. Among other places they visited the national capitol—and at the Washington monument (she was a little woman, and spry as a cricket) she said, although she could have walked up all right, she knew it would be too much for Mr. Gillett and Ann—so she took the elevator. Susan, "Original Daughter" and member of the local chapter, D. A. R. of Kenosha, and also honored with a membership in the D. A. R. state chapter of Wisconsin.

568. Sarah Ball, dau. of John; b. Sept. 4, 1821; m. Alfred Ward and spent her married life in Oshkosh, Wis. She d. April 3, 1917, at the age of 96 years.

569. Richard Newman, son of John; m. Evelyn A. B. Sanford; b. July 23, 1826; she d. Sept. 12, 1912. He was drowned in Cayuga Lake in 1888. They lived in Ledyard, N. Y.

- 1051. Eugene L., b. Aug. 17, 1850.
- 1052. Ella, b. March 6, 1862.
- 1053. William, b. Aug. 28, 1863.
- 1054. Lucy A., b. Oct. 8, 1860.

570. Lewis, son of John; m. Ann Price; (2) Cornelia Swift. He d. at his home in Manchester, Iowa, Sept. 17, 1896. He engaged in business for several years in Ithaca, N. Y. In 1869 he removed to Iowa where he had large landed investments. In 1873 he entered upon the drug business with his son Frank, who was an experienced druggist, as partner. This continued until a few years before his death, when he withdrew. Always an active, energetic, upright business man, he had a well earned name for unflinching honesty and fair dealing which made him a much honored citizen. His four children—three daughters and one son, were all born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., by his first marriage.

- 1055. Mary, b. Jan. 8, 1843.
- 1056. Frank.
- 1057. Cornelia; m. James Kelsey. She d. in Gainesville, Ga. Left one dau., Susan.

571. Samuel, son of John; m. April 24, 1851, Charlotte Sarah Carter. He d. Jan. 10, 1894. About 1864 he settled in Newark, N. J. She d. May 29, 1909.

- 1058. Frederick Clay, b. April 7, 1852.
- 1059. Lilly Belle, b. Feb. 4, 1865; m. Willis B. Atwater.
- 1060. Samuel Nelson, b. June 24, 1869.

572. John, son of John; m. in Angelica, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1873, Eliza Starr, dau. of J. C. Arnold and Sophia L. Starr, b. June 19, 1844, d. Feb. 26, 1921. A grocer at Newark, N. J. He d. at Angelica, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1904.

- 1061. Sophia Louisa, b. Dec. 7, 1875; d. Jan., 1938.

573. Jason, son of Caleb; m. Feb. 8, 1815, Mabel Goodyear, dau. of Capt. Stephen and Esther Barnes, b. Mar. 26, 1788. Lived at Perry, N. Y. He d. May 23, 1829.

- 1062. Lisetta, b. Dec. 3, 1815.
- 1063. Mary G., b. Jan. 25, 1819.
- 1064. Stephen Decatur, b. Feb. 27, 1823.
- 1065. Jason J., b. April 12, 1825.

574. Jeremiah, son of Caleb; m. May 9, 1813, Lucy Tilley, b. May 9, 1794; d. April 6, 1824; (2) March 22, 1832, Rachel King, b. March 22, 1800; d. April 6, 1862. He d. June 26, 1848. A lumberman and farmer at Mecklenburg, N. Y.

1066. Samuel T., b. March 19, 1814.

1067. Anson A., b. Feb. 28, 1816.

1068. Dwight, b. Oct. 15, 1817.

1069. John B., b. Aug. 4, 1818.

1070. Wilson, b. Nov. 7, 1821.

Issue by second marriage:

1071. Willis Goodyear, b. Aug. 8, 1832.

1072. Darius Adams, b. Oct. 8, 1837.

1073. Ambrose Cotter, b. April 23, 1839.

575. John G., son of Caleb; m. March 26, 1804, Celia Gifford, b. May 22, 1779. He d. Dec. 7, 1815. She d. March 20, 1865. He lived in Genoa, N. Y.

1074. Alonzo B., b. April 6, 1805.

1075. Emily, b. Jan. 7, 1811; d. Feb. 6, 1868; m. Isaac Kniffen.

1076. John G., b. April 21, 1815.

578. Anna, dau. of Richard Newman; m. Sept. 13, 1809, David Warner, b. April 19, 1786; d. May 27, 1858. She d. Oct. 13, 1877. Plymouth, Conn. and Ohio.

581. Newman, son of Richard Newman; m. Nov. 24, 1844, Emeline Butler. She d. Sept. 8, 1889. They had two daughters; both dead.

1077. Eliza E., b. Sept. 15, 1815; m. Andrew Rheinhold.

582. John Osborne, son of ophar; lived in Hamden; m. Mary, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah Humiston, b. 1781. He was supposed to have been killed during the invasion of Canada in the summer of 1814.

1078. Abigail Augusta, b. Sept., 1802.

1079. Eliza Ann.

1080. Emeline, b. June 4, 1807.

1081. Daniel Leonard, b. March 4, 1800.

1082. George Willard, b. Dec. 25, 1811.

1083. John Elizur, b. Oct. 16, 1812.

587. Charles, son of Zophar; m. Mabel, dau. of Amos and Ruth (Gilbert) Warner (2) June 11, 1824, Anna Tinker, d. Jan. 27, 1849. He d. Aug. 25, 1842. One dau., Mabel, m. George Way. She d. Aug. 19, 1901; one son, George.

588. Fanny, dau. of Zophar; m. Leverett Alling, b. 1797; d. June 12, 1870. She d. Sept. 29, 1858. Lived in Hamden.

589. Marcus E., son of Zophar; m. Susan ——. They lived in Pittsfield, Mass., where he was a manufacturer.

1084. Raymond, m. Mary Hicock; one son, Frederick, b. April 21, 1850.

1085. Lucy, b. Aug. 25, 1831.

1086. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 27, 1837; m. Michael Connor.

1087. William E., b. 1840.

1088. Benoni, b. 1846; m. July 1, 1869, Mary Hicock.

590. Leverett, son of Ichabod; m. Abigail Hawley, (2) Mrs. Sarah Messen-ger. He d. Dec. 31, 1851, in Oberlin, Ohio.

1089. Lucy Cordeha, b. Dec. 26, 1813.

1090. Allen Hawley, b. Sept. 1, 1817.

1091. Richard Bloomfield, b. April 15, 1826.

1092. Esther Lemira, b. Dec. 16, 1830.

1093. Sarah Abigail, b. Feb. 21, 1837.

1094. Edwin Benoni, b. Dec. 19, 1838.

591. Lyman, son of Ichabod; m. Hannah, dau. of Ephraim Barber, d. at 98 years and 8 months. He was a farmer and lived at Barkhamsted, Conn.

1095. Josiah Wolcott, b. April 8, 1811.

1096. Laura, m. Eli Barnes.

1097. Sarah Louise.

594. Jared, son of Ichabod; m. Nancy, dau. of Amos and Ruth (Smith) Bowen; b. May 25, 1800; d. May 17, 1850. He d. May 28, 1842. They lived at Riga, N. Y., where they are buried.

1098. Ruth Livia, b. Nov. 14, 1827.

1099. Jared Allen, b. Aug. 19, 1832.

1100. Alonzo Edwin, b. July 25, 1835.

1101. Nancy G., b. June 28, 1837; m. M. H. Parmelee. She d. Mar. 12, 1915.

595. Daniel, son of Simeon; m. Nov. 9, 1816, Lois Stevens, b. June 27, 1795. He d. Nov. 26, 1861. She d. the day before her husband. Both were buried in one grave. They lived in Wells, Vt.

1102. David, b. May 2, 1821.

1103. Lucius, b. March 30, 1822. Went west.

1104. Socrates, b. Jan. 12, 1823.

1105. Louisa C., b. May 7, 1825; d. April 22, 1902; m. Aug. 30, 1881, John H. Park.

1106. Laura, b. Dec. 1826; m. James Patterson. Lived in Iowa.

1107. Nancy L., b. March 11, 1830; m. Sept. 30, 1875, George W. Brown; d. at Wells, Vt.

1108. Olive, b. April 3, 1833; m. July 13, 1870, Thomas J. Clark; d. at Wells, Vt.

1109. Royal, b. April 30, 1828.

1110. Asa, b. July 17, 1836.

596. Jonathan, son of Simeon; m. Dec. 16, 1819, Sabrina Perry. He d. May 14, 1868. He lived in Middletown, Vt. She was b. May 23, 1802, and d. Feb. 26, 1891.

1111. Jonathan, b. Dec. 26, 1828.

1112. Sabrina, b. Feb. 23, 1831; m. Feb. 23, 1877, Wm. Robinson, d. May 24, 1891.

597. Stephen, son of Daniel; m. Patience Nichols. Removed to Wells, Rutland County, Vt. He d. Jan. 27, 1882. She d. in Middletown, Vt.

1113. Susan, b. Jan. 7, 1825; m. Orrin Campbell.

1114. Mary, b. July 18, 1826.

1115. Sarah, b. April 11, 1828.

1116. Lyman, b. March 29, 1830.

1117. Esther, b. Aug. 8, 1837.

601. John, son of Benjamin Todd; m. Feb. 16, 1809, Nancy Van Alstyne, b. May 23, 1788; d. March 13, 1862. He was a physician at Canajoharie, N. Y., and d. Sept. 1, 1847.

1118. Elnathan Reynolds, b. Dec. 15, 1815.

1119. Cornelius Rush, b. July 6, 1819.

602. Zereviah, dau. of Benjamin Todd; m. Kerley Johnson; b. Aug. 5, 1779; d. Feb. 18, 1846. She d. May 27, 1849.

605. Dorcas, dau. of Benjamin Todd; m. Walter K. Farmin. He d. March 4, 1853, aged 58. She d. May 30, 1857.

607. Elnathan, son of Benjamin Todd; m. April 15, 1815, Mary Bliss; b. May 17, 1795; d. Nov. 2, 1872. He d. Feb. 15, 1877. Lived in Brownsville, N. Y.

1120. Hannah Eliza, b. March 20, 1818; m. Joseph Mcfee.

1121. Nancy, b. May 13, 1820; d. 1880.

1122. Malinda, b. May 26, 1822; m. Henry Divendorf.

1123. Emeline, b. Jan. 18, 1829; m. Henry Divendorf.

1124. John Bliss, b. Nov. 6, 1835.

608. Mercy, dau. of Benjamin Todd; m. Samuel Shepard; b. Nov. 7, 1793; d. Nov. 8, 1887. She d. Dec. 29, 1863.

611. Philo Judson, son of James; m. 1826, Katherine, dau. of Isaac Race and Aurena Althouse. They lived in New Marlboro, Mass. He d. Nov. 2, 1869. She d. Jan. 8, 1867, aged 74.

1125. Mary Louise, b. Sept. 6, 1827.

1126. James, b. Sept. 16, 1828.

1127. Elias H., b. about 1834.

612. James Young, son of James; m. April 9, 1810, Lucretia, dau. of Solomon Fuller and Esther Gehart, b. April 18, 1819. He d. April 9, 1892, in Chicopee, Mass. A farmer of New Marlboro, Mass. She d. May 25, 1902. Two daughters, Julia H. and Mary S. d. unm.

1128. Albert A., b. March 18, 1841.

1129. George P., b. Dec. 10, 1841.

1130. Frances Louise, b. March 10, 1817.

1131. Edward C., b. Feb. 5, 1858.

613. Tuttle, son of Daniel; m. Mary Ann Griffin; b. 1800; d. Sept. 8, 1864. A blacksmith of Williamsburg, N. Y. He d. in Troy, N. Y.

1132. Daniel A., b. May 1, 1882.

1133. Emily, b. Jan. 23, 1831.

1134. Albert, married, had son, George, living in Cohoes, N. Y.

1135. Silas, reported as a deserter during Civil War, m. under assumed name, and settled somewhere near Frederickstown, Mo.

1136. Eliza, m. Mr. Witham, and had several children. When she d. he m. her sister, Ruth.

616. Sarah, dau. of Daniel; m. Joseph Manning, b. July 7, 1800; d. in 1882. She d. Aug. 3, 1880.

617. Jane, dau. of Daniel; m. John Hogeboom, who d. in Sandlake, N. Y. She d. Oct. 9, 1893, aged 80; in W. Stephentown, N. Y.

624. James Lewis, son of Stephen; m. March 26, 1835, Harriet Hazard, b. Oct. 3, 1808. He lived in Binghamton, N. Y., and d. Nov. 1, 1883. She d. April 16, 1891. Three children died young.

1137. Arlow Nelson, b. July 18, 1842.

1138. Sally Rebecca, b. Aug. 18, 1844.

1139. James Griffin, b. April 28, 1848.

1140. Edward Payson, b. Sept. 17, 1850.

625. Daniel Eber, son of Stephen; m. June 16, 1846, Amanda Malvina Foster, d. May 2, 1885. He d. June 18, 1901. Binghamton and Chicago, Ill.

1141. Uriah E., b. June 19, 1847.

1142. Charles L., b. April 25, 1849; m. July 2, 1881, Anna Henry. No child. Live in Lawrenceville, Penn. He d. Jan. 13, 1926.

1143. Edward, b. Feb. 27, 1865.

1144. Emma, b. Oct. 5, 1867; m. William Cole.

626. Stephen, son of Mead; m. Oct. 10, 1840, Mary L. Weaver. On her mother's side—the Miner family—was a lineal descendant of Theophilus Eaton, one of the founders of New Haven Colony (dau. of Zebulon and Eunice W. Miner), b. March 5, 1816; d. May 19, 1894, at Batavia, N. Y.; buried in Providence. A civil engineer about 1843-5. He d. April 12, 1855.

1145. Edward Weaver, b. Jan. 5, 1842.

1146. Richard Mead, b. Aug. 10, 1844.

1147. Mary Alice, b. Nov. 22, 1851; unm.

1148. Anne Caroline, b. July 10, 1853.

627. Levi Hoag, son of Mead; m. Aug. 29, 1844, Mary Matilda Crane, dau. of Silas and Beniah Crane. They settled at Lockport, N. Y., where they lived several years, then on a farm in Somerset, N. Y., where his wife d. Feb. 2, 1872. He d. April 9, 1890.

1149. William L., b. Oct. 8, 1847.

1150. Elizabeth H., b. April 9, 1849.

1151. Maria L., b. April 26, 1852.

1152. Myra J., b. Dec. 14, 1855.

1153. Stephen, b. March 21, 1857.

1154. Sarah E., b. May 30, 1859.

1155. Bertha E., b. May 8, 1862.

628. Joseph H., son of Mead; lived in Providence, R. I., m. Jan. 8, 1832, Elizabeth A. Harkness, b. Sept. 17, 1825, d. Oct. 8, 1883, (2d) Oct. 7, 1886 Ellen M. Babcock. A mechanic, manufacturer, and minister in Quaker church.

1156. Ida Dorcas, b. June 20, 1851.

1157. Alfred L., b. March 26, 1866.

629. Sarah Alma, dau. of Mead; m. Oct. 31, 1860, Asa Kelsey (son of William and Phebe Hallock), b. May 23, 1839, in Pelham township, Canada West. She d. in 1910, at Portland, Oregon.

630. John, son of Mead, resided in Chicago; m. June 4, 1851, Margaret Allen, dau. of Lars Larson and Martha G. Peerson, b. Sept. 2, 1825. He d. May 25, 1885. She d. Dec. 12, 1916.

1158. John Larson, b. Aug. 7, 1852.

1159. Sarah Jane, b. March 3, 1858. Teacher in Chicago public schools.

1160. Emma Mabel, b. Oct. 4, 1868.

631. Huldah Hoag, dau. of Mead; m. Sept. 27, 1849, Thomas E. Hartley. He was a farmer and lived at Cardington, Ohio. She d. April 24, 1860.

632. Catherine, dau. of Titus; m. Dec. 25, 1840, Adolphus Craw, a farmer.

633. James, son of Titus; m. July 17, 1851, Jane L., dau. of Cheney Taft and Lydia Kennedy, b. Dec. 26, 1827. He d. Dec. 19, 1903.

1161. Willard Taft, b. Aug. 20, 1852.

1162. Charles Nelson, b. June 16, 1857.

1163. Edwin Charlton, b. May 9, 1860.

1164. Irving James, b. April 30, 1863.

634. Emily M., dau. of Titus; m. Jan. 8, 1850, Nathan Hoxson. She d. Feb. 17, 1898.

635. Esther, dau. of Titus; m. Marmaduke D. Hoy, of Woodstock, Ill; his third wife.

636. David, son of Jesse; m. Oct. 22, 1801, Mary McKenzy, b. Oct. 12, 1784; d. Oct. 19, 1859. He d. Feb., 1861. A tanner, shoemaker and farmer and lived at Itaska, N. Y.

1165. Charles, b. Jan. 28, 1803.

1166. Philander, b. March 17, 1805.

1167. Angelina, b. Jan. 2, 1808.

1168. Fidelia, b. Oct. 14, 1810.

1169. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 9, 1818.

1170. Chester, b. May 31, 1821.

1171. Sarah Maria, b. July 6, 1825.

1172. Orrin, b. June 22, 1829.

637. Jesse, son of Jesse; m. Lucretia Martin, b. May 20, 1791; d. July 31, 1868. He d. June 6, 1866. He bought government land, settled in Elmhurst, Ill.

1173. Betsey, m. — Dodge. She d. in California.

1174. Rachel, b. Jan. 7, 1815; d. April 11, 1893; m. — Eldredge.

1175. Ann, b. Dec. 25, 1816; d. June 11, 1899; m. — Reed.

1176. Rebecca, b. Nov. 11, 1822; d. Dec. 29, 1852; m. — Whitlock.

1177. Olive, m. Benjamin Fuller.

1178. William, disappeared and never heard from.

1179. George H., b. Feb. 20, 1829.

1180. Benjamin, m. Lucy J. Black. Chil.: Elnora, Alberta, William.

638. Stephen, son of Jesse; m. in 1809, Sophia, dau. of David Fuller, b. April 6, 1784; lived in Oshtemo, Mich. He was a farmer and d. Sept. 10, 1838.

1181. Edric, b. Dec. 21, 1809.

1182. Lydia M., b. Oct. 28, 1813.

1183. Oliver C., b. Aug. 19, 1811.

644. Phebe, dau. of Benjamin; m. James Connor. Lived in Blakeley, Penn. She d. in 1810. He d. in 1861. The children were Annis, Alice, Bushrod, Harriet, Harmon and Huldah, who was b. Dec. 26, 1800, and m. Jan. 2, 1822, Jonathan White. They lived in E. Williamson, N. Y. She d. Nov. 21, 1889. He d. April 6, 1883.

645. Luther, son of Benjamin; m. Mehitabel Sheldon, who d. 1858. He d. 1857. He lived in Sodus, N. Y.

1184. Sally, m. David Rogers. Died Adrian, Mich. No issue.

1185. Thomas S., b. March 25, 1808.

- 1186. Theron, b. 1813.
- 1187. Levi, b. 1814.
- 1188. Lucy, m. Emmons Tremaine; d. Adrian, Mich.; 2 children.
- 1189. Eliza, m. Jermaine Lathrop; d. Adrian, Mich.
- 1190. Mary, m. Joseph Wear.
- 1191. William, b. May, 1827.
- 1192. Benjamin, one dau., Frances, Hillsdale, Mich.
- 1193. Harriet, m. Wm. Jerdan; d. in Chiwassee Co., Mich.
- 1194. Philetus, b. and d. in Williamson, N. Y. No issue.

646. William, son of Benjamin; m. Martha Harding. Lived in East Williamson, N. Y., where both d. and are buried. No children.

647. Mehitable, dau. of Benjamin; m. Stephen Vaughn, of E. Williamson, N. Y. Descendants still live there.

648. Zimri, son of Benjamin; m. Vashti Overton, d. April 1, 1857. Lived in Williamson, N. Y. and Lima, Ind., where he d. Aug. 7, 1859.

- 1195. Loren, b. Feb. 15, 1821.
- 1196. James Harmon, b. Sept. 2, 1822.
- 1197. Annis, b. Nov. 18, 1824; m. Ezikiel Johnson.
- 1198. Emily Lydia, b. May 27, 1829.
- 1199. Nancy Cordelia, b. Dec. 29, 1893; m. Silas Boyd.
- 1200. Marquis Lafayette, b. May 20, 1840

649. Benjamin, son of Benjamin; m. Feb. 24, 1822, Salo Hayden; (2) Feb. 14, 1850, Mary Skinner; d. Aug. 9, 1854, aged 57. He d. Feb. 9, 1867. Williamson, N. Y. One son, Marcus Earle, died young.

- 1201. Frank Marion, b. Sept. 26, 1854.

651. Caleb, son of Ebenezer; Circleville, Ohio; m. Diana Lawrence, (2) April 3, 1811, Belinda Butler. He d. March 13, 1846. He was born Dec. 25, 1778, in North Adams, Mass. He was graduated at Williams College in 1804, studied law, and became a successful practitioner. He moved to Ohio in 1811, where for some years he was a member of the state legislature and postmaster at Circleville. He was also Indian commissioner under Jackson. He published "A Tour to Prairie du Chien" (1831); "Western Antiquities" (1833); "History of Ohio" (1838), and an "Essay on Education" (1841). An article on "The Writings of Caleb Atwater" is to be found in the Cincinnati "Western Monthly Magazine" for 1834.

- 1202. Belinda, b. Nov. 12, 1813; m. Wm. Foster.
- 1203. Richard D., b. March 16, 1816.
- 1204. Dewitt C., b. March 23, 1819.
- 1205. Aurelia P., b. April 7, 1823; m. Henry Coontz.
- 1206. Lucy Maria, b. Feb. 23, 1829.

653. Henry C., son of James; m. Sept. 19, 1831, Marianne Kimberly, d. April 26, 1834, aged 20; (2) Nov. 26, 1842, Catherine T. Pease. He d. July 7, 1845.

- 1207. Anne B., b. Jan. 16, 1843; m. Edward Ingersoll.
- 1208. Edward B., b. Feb. 26, 1845.

654. Harriet, dau. of James; m. April 12, 1842, Rev. Dan Curtis Collins. He d. at Fort Howard, Wis., Aug. 9, 1883. She d. Oct. 11, 1844.

655. Julia, dau. of James; m. Aug. 3, 1837, Amos Hitchcock Trowbridge, son of Amos and Catherine Atwater. He was b. Feb. 11, 1814, d. June 26, 1881.

656. Edward M., son of James; removed to Buffalo, N. Y.; m. April 4, 1854, Marie G. Smith. He d. in 1897. She d. May, 1917.

- 1209. Maria, b. Jan. 17, 1855.
- 1210. Julia, b. April 22, 1856; unm.
- 1211. James A., b. Dec. 8, 1857.
- 1212. Lizzie B., b. Oct. 15, 1861.
- 1213. Granger S., b. June 15, 1863.
- 1214. Kate B., b. Nov. 2, 1868.

657. Albert T., son of James; m. Nov. 15, 1845, Susan Bristol. He d. April 22, 1865. She d. 1906, in Chicago, Ill., at 87. They lived in New Haven

- 1215. Henry Charles, b. April 15, 1846.
- 1216. William Albert, b. May 2, 1847.
- 1217. Ella Augusta, b. Feb. 7, 1849.
- 1218. Carrie T., b. Feb. 28, 1855.

658. Francis J., son of James; removed to Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Harriet Tweedy Evans, b. Nov. 16, 1831; d. April 5, 1896. He d. April 6, 1867.

- 1219. Frances Jennie, b. Oct. 27, 1855.
- 1220. William T., b. June 20, 1859.

659. Sarah, dau. of Charles; m. April 6, 1825, Matthias B., son of Aaron Denman, of Philadelphia, b. in 1803. They lived at Quincy, Ill., where she d. May, 1883.

660. Charles, son of Charles; lived in New Haven; m. Sept. 22, 1836, Mary Montgomery, d. July 5, 1855; (2) Oct. 3, 1856, Emilie Montgomery. Both daughters of Joseph Montgomery and Harriet Howell. Emilie was b. Feb. 8, 1832; d. Oct. 30, 1885. He d. Dec. 6, 1891.

1221. Charles, b. Aug. 8, 1839.

1222. Howell, b. Sept. 4, 1841.

1223. Harriet Montgomery, b. Dec. 25, 1843; d. 1918; m. July 8, 1869, Henry C. Ward, d. 1916.

1224. Mary, b. Dec. 23, 1845.

1225. Eleanor Root, b. Aug. 20, 1850.

Issue by second marriage:

1226. William Montgomery, b. Oct. 28, 1858.

1227. Annie Wilcox, b. Jan. 18, 1861.

661. Elizabeth Badger, dau. of Charles; m. Nov. 22, 1836, William Slater Charnley, b. July 22, 1815; d. Jan. 24, 1888 (son of James H. Charnley and Martha Slater). He was a banker and manufacturer at New Haven, Conn. He d. in Chicago. She d. April 18, 1853.

662. Henry, son of Charles; d. Jan. 22, 1862; m. April 6, 1841, Martha Slater, dau. of James Charnley, and Martha Ann Slater, b. Aug. 3, 1819; d. Feb. 14, 1883. 1846, located in Derby. Bought one-third interest in firm of Abraham and Wm. Hawkins, manufacturers of springs and axles. Later this firm became Atwater and Hawkins. 1846 incorporator of Derby Savings Bank. 1847 organized Birmingham Iron & Steel Works, became president. 1850 served as State Senator. 1853 appointed postmaster. 1857, 1858, 1859 served three years as Warden of the Borough of Birmingham in the town of Derby, Conn. Fourth Warden.

1228. William Charnley, b. April 8, 1842.

1229. Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1843.

1230. Martha Charnley, b. March 21, 1847.

1231. Charles Elmes, b. Jan. 19, 1849.

1232. Sarah Denman, b. Oct. 10, 1857.

663. Lucy Root, dau. of Charles; m. June 19, 1839, Thomas, Jr., son of Thomas Elmes and Lydia Coles, of Philadelphia, b. Aug. 23, 1818; d. Nov. 15, 1880. A manufacturer at Quincy, Ill., and Senator and Congressman. She d. April 7, 1905.

664. Jennett, dau. of Robert; m. Sept. 29, 1834, Edwin Street, of East Haven. She d. Oct. 13, 1882, in Boonton, N. J.

665. George (Raymond), son of Robert; m. July 2, 1840, Mary Cooke, dau. of Wm. H. Hale and Mary Brown (Cooke). He d. Nov. 6, 1874.

1233. Isabel Taylor, b. May 17, 1847.

1234. Francis Wyman, b. Oct. 15, 1849.

1235. Helen Frances, b. June 13, 1856.

1236. Percy George, b. Feb. 15, 1859.

1237. Frederick Holland, b. Jan. 1, 1863.

1238. Ida Wyman, b. March 12, 1866.

666. Leonard Daggett, son of Robert; m. May 27, 1847, Elizabeth W. Schoonmaker; d. in Brooklyn, Sept. 23, 1876. No children.

667. Elizabeth Hunt, dau. of Robert; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 20, 1847. John T. Cowing, of Jamestown, N. Y., d. in Jamestown, Dec. 30, 1896.

668. Robert Henry, son of Robert; b. in New Haven; m. June 20, 1850, Jane Weaver. No children.

669. Sarah Southmayd, dau. of Robert; b. in New Haven; m. May 14, 1850, Joseph Beale Brush, eldest son of Jarvis Brush of Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. in New York, April 29, 1895.

SEVENTH GENERATION

670. Charles Henry, son of Lyman; m. Nov. 13, 1833, Caroline Gorham, b. 1810; d. 1840; (2) 1842, Elizabeth Ann Thompson (widow of Andrew Babcock), b. Aug. 28, 1805. He d. Feb. 5, 1851. Resided in New Haven.

1239. Robert Henry, b. Sept. 12, 1831.

Issue by second marriage:

1240. Catherine Clarissa, b. April 22, 1843; unm.

671. Lyman Hotchkiss, son of Lyman; m. Oct. 7, 1835, Susan, eldest child of Elihu Sanford and Susan Howell, b. Oct. 17, 1813; d. April 23, 1879.

1241. Lyman Sanford, b. May 24, 1838; d. unm. March 27, 1889.

1242. David Judson, b. Feb. 18, 1841.

1243. Edward Sanford, b. Feb. 8, 1843.

1244. Addison, b. Nov. 30, 1851.

672. Grace Clarissa, dau. of Lyman; m. Nov. 26, 1838, as her second husband, Elias Bradley, son of Ichabod Bishop, b. Aug. 5, 1795; d. June 18, 1866. He lived in New Haven.

673. Susan, dau. of Lyman; West Springfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 3, 1841, Richard Bagg, b. March 20, 1812; d. Oct. 29, 1852.

674. Wyllys, son of Lyman; m. July 3, 1855, Harriet, dau. of Elihu Sanford and Susan Howell, b. Aug. 2, 1828; graduated at Yale in '43, with fourth rank in a class of ninety-six members; taught school for four years at Fairfield, Conn., Brooklyn, N. Y., and Burlington, Vt., was a cashier of banks at Southport and Seymour, 1847-55; of the Tradesmen's Bank in New Haven, 1855-57. He d. Nov. 28, 1899. No children. She d. Feb. 3, 1920.

676. Frances Jane, dau. of Medad; m. Nov. 3, 1836, Ezra Chidsey Rowe, b. July 26, 1815; d. Feb. 29, 1856. She d. Dec. 3, 1880.

677. Mary Louisa, dau. of Medad; m. July 7, 1852, George Pardee Munson, of Wallingford, Conn. He was an engineer and steam boiler builder; d. Oct. 29, 1874. She d. Feb. 26, 1895.

678. Elizur Punderson, son of Medad; m. Oct. 3, 1849, Julia Augusta, dau. of Augustus Hemingway and Julia Blakeslee, b. Dec. 23, 1825; d. Nov. 25, 1899. He lived in New Haven and Cheshire, Conn.; d. Dec. 9, 1899.

1245. Juline Louisa, b. April 27, 1852.

1246. Hattie Blakeslee, b. May 10, 1860.

1247. Nellie Adeline, b. Jan. 21, 1863.

679. George Medad, son of Medad; m. Sept. 9, 1863, Marietta, dau. of Bera Case and Sarah Humphrey, b. May 17, 1830. He lived in New Haven, Conn.; was a farmer, and d. May 28, 1900.

680. Marvin, son of Heaton; m. Dec. 30, 1930, Alzina Brink, Greenwich, Ohio. He d. Dec. 25, 1889.

1248. Charles Barnes, b. Sept. 8, 1831.

682. Charles Townsend, son of Heaton; lived in Providence, Luzerne Co., Pa.; m. Oct. 29, 1834, Elizabeth Snyder, b. April 12, 1812; d. Sept. 23, 1882. A merchant, and postmaster at time of his death; d. Oct. 22, 1852. He was a man of sterling honesty and respected by all his neighbors, irrespective of their class, creed or nationality.

1249. Ellen Augusta, b. Sept. 22, 1835.

1250. Henry Heaton, b. April 13, 1837.
 1251. Elizabeth, b. April 22, 1839.
 1252. Angeline Maria, b. Jan. 16, 1841.
 1253. Charles Landon, b. Feb. 25, 1843.
 1254. Frances Clarissa, b. March 18, 1845.
 1255. William Marvin, b. July 27, 1848.
 1256. Mary Cornelia, b. Sept. 9, 1852.
- 686. Charles Augustus**, son of Eldad; m. Margaret Ridder. (2) Vasie L. Canfield, d. July 8, 1889, aged nearly 59. Lawrenceville, Penn. One child, Emily; m. Alfred Gardiner; left two sons. He d. Feb. 17, 1866.
- 687. Anna Townsend**, dau. of Eldad; m. Feb. 20, 1845, John Marion Alexander, b. in Homer, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1822. She d. April, 1912. He was a lawyer, and lived at Mount Pleasant, Penn.
 Angela Blanche, b. March 14, 1848; m. Oct. 26, 1872, Capt. Frederick Emerson Waldron. They live in New York City. No children.
 Lizzie Barney, b. July 5, 1861; m. Jan. 2, 1878, George A. Rhodes. Two children, John A., b. Aug. 26, 1880; Clarence A., b. Oct. 17, 1882. Lives in Dallas, Texas.
- 688. Juliette Elizabeth**, dau. of Eldad; m. William Wright, son of Dr. Urial Wright. She d. May 9, 1882. Two sons, Hosmer Townsend, and Edward Augustus, who m. Clio Bass. Their children:
 Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1869; m. Aug. 20, 1896, N. J. Spencer. They live in Honesdale, Penn. Two sons, Edmund Wright, b. July 20, 1895, and Carl Edward, b. June 10, 1897.
 Edith Bull, b. Oct. 1, 1885; m. Sept. 22, 1908, Edson R. Kreitner. They live in Scranton, Penn. Two sons, Elvert Wright, b. April 5, 1910, and Frederick, b. Oct. 10, 1915.
 Anna M., b. Oct. 27, 1886; m. Dec. 28, 1906, Linn M. Spencer. Live in Thompson, Penn. Two chil., Helen, b. Dec. 25, 1911, and George, b. Oct. 3, 1914.
 Hosmer Townsend, m. May 4, 1881, Carrie E. Bennedict. One daughter, Anna M., b. Oct. 27, 1886.
- 689. Edward Mortimer**, son of Eldad; m. May, 1848, Catherine Stone, dau. of Urial Wright, M.D., and Jerusha Spencer, b. Mar., 1837; d. Sept. 15, 1880. He d. Nov. 17, 1905. They lived in Pleasant Mt., Penn.
 1257. Katherine, b. Nov. 5, 1852.
 1258. Anna, b. Mar. 27, 1860.
 1259. Minnie Evelyn, b. April 22, 1862.
- 691. Joshua**, son of Ezra; m. Lucy Ann Tucker, b. Dec. 29, 1815; d. Nov., 1855. He was a farmer; lived at Big Spring, Ind. He d. March 2, 1857.
 1260. Charles Isaac, b. Oct. 2, 1844.
 1261. William B., b. Oct. 15, 1845.
 1262. George E., b. Nov. 10, 1851.
- 694. Isaac**, son of Ezra; m. Aug. 21, 1849, Permelia A., dau. of John Sanborn and Clarissa Bartlett Smith, b. Oct. 16, 1820. A judge of the Superior Court at Minneapolis, Minn.
 1263. Isabel, b. May 5, 1853; d. Jan. 3, 1890; m. April 29, 1880, Allen C. Reid.
 1264. John Birdsey, b. March 23, 1855.
- 700. John Stone**, son of Ira; m. Nov. 19, 1855, Urania King, b. Nov. 3, 1824; d. April, 1888. He d. Aug. 5, 1887. Lived in Green, N. Y.
 1265. Randolph King, b. March 29, 1860.
- 703. Lucius**, son of Eli; m. Sept. 30, 1840, Mary Buckley. He was a Baptist minister; d. at Batavia, N. Y., in 1892.
 1266. Eli, b. Aug. 20, 1847.
- 704. William**, son of Eli; m. Sept. 7, 1842, Ann Eliza Fowler, b. Jan. 25, 1824; d. Mar. 27, 1858; (2) in 1859, Sarah P. Clark. He lived at Point Douglas, Minn. Both d. in Nov., 1892. They adopted the dau. of his sister, Betsey Atwater Palmer, who was called Bessie May Atwater, m. Henry C. Wilson.

1267. Harriet Amanda, b. July 10, 1813; m. May 6, 1891, John Henry.

705. Erasmus, son of Eli; m. Oct. 13, 1817, Betsea Louesa, b. Sept. 25, 1821. He d. Aug. 27, 1872. She d. Mar. 22, 1906. Lived in Throopville, N. Y.

1268. Jonathan Squire, b. Aug. 10, 1848.

1269. Lucius L., b. July 3, 1851.

1270. Henry Erasmus, b. Aug. 29, 1854.

1271. Allen Eli, b. Aug. 22, 1857.

1272. Lydia Blanchard, b. April 26, 1860.

706. Betsey, dau. of Eli; m. William Palmer. They had one dau., Bessie, b. May, 1868. She was brought up by her uncle, William Atwater, and was called Bessie May Atwater; m. in June, 1893, Henry C. Wilson, a lawyer of Superior, Wis.

Charles Atwater, b. Aug., 1891.

Katherine Martha, b. Jan., 1896.

Helen Elizabeth, b. Mar., 1898.

Marion Grace, b. June, 1901.

Lawrence Henry, b. 1901.

Evelyn Gertrude, b. 1905.

Margaret Madelyn, b. 1908.

John Foster, b. 1910.

707. Thomas Judson, son of Eli; resided at Prescott, Wis.; m. July 4, 1850, Delia Van Schaick, b. May 6, 1828; d. Aug. 12, 1898. He was a farmer, also town treasurer and chairman county board. He d. April 15, 1892.

1273. Julius Judson, b. April 6, 1851.

1274. William Henry, b. July 26, 1858.

1275. Helen Maria, b. Jan. 16, 1860.

1276. Fred G., b. April 2, 1868.

709. Juliet, dau. of Amos; m. July 24, 1836, Grant Goodrich, a lawyer and judge of Chicago.

Hiram A., b. July 9, 1837; m. Theodosia Hamlin.

710. Isaac Townsend, son of Amos; m. Amanda Jane, dau. of John Fox and Elizabeth Nimrick, b. Oct. 11, 1831. A distiller, miller and insurance agent; Mayor and alderman, Canton, Ill.; Clerk of City and City Court; also Supervisor Town of Canton, Ill. She d. April 24, 1921. He d. Oct. 12, 1901.

1278. Amos Townsend, b. Jan. 6, 1854.

1279. Charles Horace, b. Oct. 11, 1858.

711. Hollis Jacob, son of Asa G.; m. March 23, 1854, Caroline Eunice, dau. of Erastus Skinner and Eunice Wiley. A farmer at Ganges, Mich. He d. April 7, 1890.

1280. Edwin Hollis, b. Sept. 9, 1856.

1281. Charles Henry, b. May 18, 1860.

713. Charles Fenn, son of Asa Goodyear; m. Sarah Johnson; d. at Indianapolis, Indiana.

715. Joseph Clayton, son of Joseph; m. Nov. 7, 1860, Lucy Euretta, dau. of Hiram Babcock and Tacy Frink, b. Oct. 31, 1839. He was a teacher, and later a druggist in Homer, N. Y. He was 2nd lieutenant and captain of 157th Vols. Infantry during the rebellion. He d. March 19, 1905.

1282. Fred Clayton, b. Nov. 11, 1866; unm.

719. Sarah L., dau. of Elijah; m. Oct. 5, 1813, William, son of Jonathan Miller and Mary A. Secor, b. June 5, 1809; d. Sept. 7, 1883. He was a farmer at Enfield, N. Y. She died Oct. 6, 1907.

722. Martha M., dau. of Elijah; m. Oct. 2, 1861, John Van Duijn. He was a coal dealer in Trumansburg, N. Y. She d. Feb. 5, 1870.

726. Addison N., son of David; m. Sarah A. Roberts, b. Nov. 5, 1830, d. June 9, 1866; (2) July 21, 1870, Susan F. Taylor. He was born in the town of Enfield, N. Y., and when about twenty years old married Sarah A. Roberts, after which he moved to Bingham, Penn., where he lived nine years, thence to

Spring Mills, N. Y. Here he enlisted in Civil War, served nine months, and was mustered out. His wife died soon afterward. He developed a roving spirit and went to Minnesota. After a few years he moved to Kansas, then to South Dakota, took up a homestead and lived there until he died on Jan. 6, 1899.

1283. Willis D., b. Oct. 29, 1850.

1284. Mary A., b. Dec. 19, 1856; m. Chet. A. Carpenter.

1285. Belura A., b. Dec. 22, 1859; m. Horace Phelps, Long Beach, Calif.

1286. Reuben E., b. Aug. 14, 1863.

Issue by second marriage:

1287. Edith A., b. June 24, 1870; m. Edward Mattern.

1288. Ida Lovena, b. Oct. 27, 1871; m. Ole Mattern.

1289. Julia A., b. Sept. 25, 1878.

1290. Charles Manning, b. Dec. 3, 1880.

1291. Clara A., b. Jan. 25, 1885; m. Arthur Van Valkenburg, Desmet, S. D.

727. Irvin, son of David; m. Jan. 8, 1840, Mary E., dau. of Samuel R. Briggs and Emma M. Burghardt. He was a farmer in Franklin, Tenn.

1292. Eva A., b. Sept. 3, 1865.

1293. Jennie M., b. June 1, 1872.

728. Manning, son of David; m. Oct. 8, 1873, O. Louise, dau. of Ephraim S. Pratt and Huldah Williams, b. Feb. 28, 1845. He was a merchant and lived in Trumansburg, N. Y. She d. Jan. 17, 1916. He d. Dec. 28, 1918.

1294. Mabel Amanda, b. Dec. 28, 1879.

1295. Herbert David, b. April 4, 1882.

729. David H., son of David; m. May 3, 1897, Susie G. Dusling, probably his second wife. They lived at Ulysses, N. Y.

1296. Jennie May, b. Nov. 10, 1882.

1297. Bernice Pearl, b. Nov. 28, 1898.

730. Elijah Sanford, son of David; m. Jan. 26, 1876, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert McKeegan and Phebe Meeks, b. Jan. 24, 1858. Lived at Trumansburg, N. Y. He d. May 11, 1922.

1298. Jennie B., b. Oct. 18, 1876; m. Edward Pearsall.

1299. Herman David, b. Dec. 16, 1875.

731. Charles Madison, son of David, m. June 10, 1907, Jennie B. Haverly. No children. Live in Elmira, N. Y.

732. Edward E., son of Elihu; m. Aug. 9, 1844, Rebecca H. Dana. He was graduated from Yale in 1836. He d. Dec. 2, 1887, and was buried in New Haven.

The father of our Atwater Genealogy. For article and picture see Historical Section.

733. Edgar F., son of Stephen; m. Oct. 29, 1846, Frances, dau. of A. Sanford. A merchant and manufacturer of Hamden, Conn. and Cleveland, Ohio. He d. Feb. 6, 1891; she d. Feb. 20, 1891.

1300. Franklin Sanford, b. Oct. 5, 1847.

1301. Foster Barker, b. Dec. 18, 1849; m. 1872, Hattie Holcomb. He d. Jan. 7, 1873.

1302. Arthur Stanley, b. Nov. 28, 1858.

1303. Clarence Elwood, b. Dec. 4, 1861.

734. Sarah, dau. of Stephen; m. Oct. 17, 1840, Charles, son of Sidney Smith and Ruth Barker, b. Nov. 9, 1817; d. June 20, 1900. They lived in North Haven, Conn. She d. Sept. 2, 1902.

735. Emily, dau. of Stephen; m. May 10, 1848, Jeremiah Barnett, b. Sept. 28, 1821; d. March 6, 1897. She d. Aug. 3, 1898. They lived in New Haven.

737. Horace, son of James; m. May 2, 1844, Mary Ann Bassett. He always lived near where he was born on State street, in New Haven. He was a farmer. He d. April 30, 1907. She d. July 12, 1897.

1304. James Mitchell, b. Nov. 1, 1846.

1305. Edwin Bassett, b. April 23, 1850.

1306. George Bennett, b. Feb. 6, 1858.

1307. Lewis Elihu, b. July 5, 1862.

1308. Mary Rosalie, b. Feb. 1, 1867; unnm.

738. Charles G., son of James; m. June 13, 1819, Betsey, dau. of Jared and Lucy Atwater. He d. April 4, 1874. She m. (2) Ambrose, son of Ambrose Baldwin and Polly Atwater, her first cousin.

739. Albert Alling, son of Jared; m. June 25, 1843, Mary, dau. of James W. and Deborah (Tomlison) Herriek; b. Jan. 1, 1822; d. March 10, 1860; (2) Oct. 4, 1861, Jane, dau. of Stephen Atwater of New Haven. b. June 7, 1827. A farmer of Cleveland, Ohio. Farm contained seventy-five acres, wholly within the city limits. He was killed in a runaway accident May 26, 1899. She d. Nov. 23, 1906.

1309. Huldah Deborah, b. Jan. 1, 1841.

1310. Jared James, b. Aug. 12, 1845.

1311. Sarah Emma, b. Aug. 4, 1847.

1312. Ezra Alling, b. Sept. 18, 1852.

Issue by second marriage:

1313. Schuyler Edgar, b. Dec. 28, 1867.

740. Lewis B., son of Jared; m. Amanda S. Burham; lived in New Haven. He d. Oct. 15, 1853. She d. Nov. 13, 1894.

743. Nathan S., son of Jared.

1314. Andrew Lewis, b. April 8, 1853.

1315. Arthur Edison, b. April 3, 1858.

744. David P., son of Jared; m. Mary Edgell; d. Dec., 1888; (2) Jan. 30, 1890, Sarah Bunce. Lived at Hopkins and Lowell, Mich. He d. March 14, 1916.

745. Lyman A., son of Jared; m. Jan. 11, 1863, Olive M. Round. He was a farmer at Hopkins, Mich., and d. March 14, 1915.

1316. Olin Jared, b. April 10, 1866.

1317. Ida Delia, b. Sept. 9, 1867.

1318. Fred Round, b. Oct. 10, 1870; m. June 10, 1894, Jennie Brown. He d. Nov. 16, 1917.

746. Henry Joel, son of William; m. Aug. 18, 1857, Ann Eliza, dau. of Anson Barnes and Sarah Jane Sharpe, b. June 2, 1831; d. Nov. 14, 1912. He d. Sept. 1, 1881. They lived in New Haven.

1319. May Olivia, b. May 12, 1861.

1320. Lilla Barnes, b. Jan. 26, 1865.

1321. Charlotte Ford, b. July 28, 1868.

747. William Jared, son of William; m. 1858, Olivia, dau. of Ira Atwater, d. Oct. 20, 1859; (2) Mar. 29, 1862, Harriet M. Barnes, b. Feb. 6, 1839; d. June 9, 1919. He was a wholesale paper merchant of New Haven.

1322. Edward Irving, b. April 27, 1864.

1323. Eliza Barnes, b. Aug. 8, 1867.

749. John Maxwell, son of David; m. Feb. 21, 1861, Anna Mead, b. June 9, 1841; d. Dec. 18, 1893; (2) Feb. 27, 1896, Adaline Palmer Byrd. He lived in Tampa, Fla. He d. March 9, 1919.

1324. Lucius Bradley, b. June 4, 1868; m. Lydia Thompson; one dau., Dorothy; m. W. King Coleman.

1325. Florence Ames, b. April 4, 1871.

750. Emma Elizabeth, dau. of David; m. Feb. 21, 1867, Augustus J. Ricks, son of Charles F. and Regina Margaret Ricks. They lived in Cleveland, Ohio. Mary H., b. March 10, 1871; m. May 29, 1905, Ralph Stowell Rounds, two chil.: Ralph Stowell, Jr., b. June 9, 1906; Emma Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1908.

751. Harry Elihu, son of David; m. Oct. 17, 1867, Catherine Maria, dau. of Lucius Bradley and Sarah Ann Van Tine. He was a merchant of New York City.

752. David, son of Joshua; m. Nov. 8, 1858, Helen M., dau. of William Knapp, b. May 10, 1833. He was a merchant at Massillon, Ohio. He d. Aug. 16, 1908. She d. July 9, 1915.

1326. George S., b. Aug. 23, 1859.

1327. Will K., b. April 13, 1861.

1328. Charles M., b. Oct. 27, 1861.

753. Eliza Ann, dau. of Joshua; m. May 17, 1855, Jacob L. Bachtel, who d. Aug. 24, 1879. They lived in Massilon, Ohio.
Edward H., b. March 31, 1857.

756. Jonathan W., son of Thomas; m. June 10, 1830, Harriet Hull, b. Aug. 22, 1800; d. June 24, 1837; (2) Feb. 21, 1839, Delila Anne Brownell, b. Sept. 6, 1814. They lived at Waterford and Washington, Penn.

1329. Sara Anne Cimantha, b. March 29, 1831; m. Barr.

1330. Thomas Josiah, b. Oct. 29, 1832.

1331. Emily H. Matilda, b. Feb. 17, 1837; d. March 3, 1859; m. Phoenix.

Issue by second marriage:

1332. Marsha Renew, b. 1840.

1333. Burnett Brownell, b. Sept. 29, 1850.

1334. Viola Antoinette, b. Feb. 18, 1857; m. Calhoun.

1335. Edith Eliza, b. Aug. 17, 1844.

758. Asaph, son of Thomas; b. May 20, 1807, was brought up in Rockdail, Crawford County, Pa. He married at McKeesport, Pa., Ann Sill, who was b. in 1814, and d. in 1864. He d. in 1856. They are both buried in Versailles cemetery at McKeesport, Pa. Had 5 chil. The Atwaters were among the very first settlers of McKeesport and the family is still represented there. From a book entitled "First One Hundred Years of McKeesport, 1794-1894," I have gathered that Asaph Atwater was the third schoolmaster in the town where the earliest obtainable record of school teaching shows that the profession was engaged in the year 1816, long before a school house had been erected. Asaph Atwater taught subsequent to the year 1831.

1336. William, b. 1835.

1337. Martha E., b. 1839.

1338. Thomas, b. Jan. 2, 1846.

1339. Adelaide, b. March 8, 1837.

1340. Irene, b. Nov. 15, 1836.

759. Lucinda, dau. of Enos; m. James McCarroll, at Emily, Victoria, Ontario, Canada. He d. in 1857, and she d. in 1846. Their chil. were Eliza, Rebecca, Augusta Ann, Martha, Mary, Harriet, Lucinda, John, James, and William. The latter took his mother's name and calls himself William L. Atwater. He was a carpenter and lived in San Francisco. He m. April 19, 1875, Cornelia Jane, dau. of John G. Fletcher; d. in 1895. He d. in 1914. Their children are:

Edna L., b. Aug. 28, 1876; m. John Mahoney. She d. in 1908.

Louis, b. Dec. 15, 1878; m. and divorced.

Adolphus G., b. March 6, 1882; m. and no children.

760. Susan, dau. of Enos; m. March 26, 1840, Solomon Barnabas Williams, b. May 5, 1798; d. July 9, 1873. She d. Dec. 25, 1889. Lived in Sheffield, Ohio.

762. Ulysses, son of Enos; m. Jan. 5, 1840, Elizabeth Nichols; d. Oct. 24, 1876; (2) March 28, 1877, Exumie Coville; d. March 8, 1885; (3) Nov. 19, 1885, Juliette A. Dewey; d. April 18, 1898; (4) June 20, 1898, Marv Polley. He d. March 21, 1899. He lived at Ashtabula, Ohio.

1341. Sylvester, b. July 15, 1842.

1342. Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1844; m. Thos. Fay.

1343. Myron Lewis, b. Dec. 8, 1847.

1344. Mary Lucina, b. July 4, 1850.

1345. Samuel Hosea, b. Dec. 8, 1857.

763. Myron, son of Enos; m. Adelia Dyer; (2) 1875, Mrs. Susan Campbell, who d. in 1895. He d. at Wanatah, Laporte County, Ind., March 6, 1897.

1346. Josephine G., b. Sept. 29, 1845.

1347. Maria L., b. Jan. 14, 1843.

1348. Eugene, b. July 16, 1850.

1349. Adelaide Hortense, b. April 22, 1853.

1350. Lewis Frederick, b. Jan. 15, 1856.

1351. Ernest E., b. March 15, 1863.

764. Phoebe Eveline, dau. of Enos; m. 1838, Norman B. Cross. They lived at Mapleton, Mich. He was b. June 20, 1820, and d. in 1878. She d. in 1878.

766. Emily Amelia, dau. of Enos; m. July 7, 1845, Archibald Reed Harper. b. Jan., 1815; d. Jan. 2, 1894. She d. Oct. 11, 1894.

767. Samuel, son of Enos; m. 1855, Mary J. Magill. A farmer at White-water, Wis. She was b. Oct. 30, 1840; d. Oct. 14, 1900. He d. May 25, 1902.

1352. Eva Belle, b. May 31, 1862.

1353. Archibald Jerome, b. July 5, 1861.

769. Orrin, son of Arnold; m. July 6, 1835, Mary R., dau. of James Brooks. He lived at "Atwater's Mills," Southington, Conn., and d. Sept. 20, 1879. She d. March 28, 1904, aged 93 years.

1354. James A., b. Nov. 15, 1842.

1355. Orville A., b. Oct. 11, 1844.

1356. Thomas B., b. March 7, 1846.

1357. Walter C., b. April 4, 1849.

770. John A., son of Arnold; m. Feb. 3, 1834, Cornelia, dau. of Anson and Lydia (Montague) Matthews. He lived at South End, just below the cemetery in Southington. He d. Jan. 10, 1899. She d. Dec. 14, 1874.

1358. Charles N., b. Feb. 3, 1835.

1359. William M., b. Nov. 9, 1836.

1360. Heman R., b. Sept. 12, 1846.

1361. John F., b. July 30, 1848.

772. Clarissa, dau. of Jeremiah; m. Nov. 28, 1837, Rev. O. B. Butterfield, of Southbury, Conn. He d. Nov. 14, 1849, aged 15. She d. Jan. 16, 1871.

773. William, son of Jeremiah; m. Nov. 15, 1842, Catherine Ault, b. May 28, 1823. A druggist in New Haven; d. Sept. 10, 1877. She d. April 15, 1905.

1362. Caroline Augusta, b. March 17, 1851; m. Frank M. Ward.

774. John Phelps, son of Jeremiah; d. May 23, 1897; m. July 27, 1845, Lucy Jane Phelps (dau. of Charles and Eliza Houghton of West Townsend, Vt.), b. Jan. 14, 1828; d. Aug. 26, 1897. He was a physician; lived in Cincinnati, O., New Haven, Conn., and Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he died, his will is probated, and they are both buried. Four children died young.

1363. Edward Storrs, b. April 10, 1853.

1364. Lucy Jane, b. Aug. 10, 1865; unm.

775. George Merwin, son of Charles; m. Oct. 31, 1841, to Minerva Merwin (dau. of Noble H. Merwin and Minerva Buckingham); d. June, 1843; (2) Oct. 31, 1850, Harriet (dau. of Jacob Brodhead and Eliza Bleeker), b. Aug. 8, 1826. He was a merchant; lived in Springfield, Mass. He d. Jan. 14, 1902. She d. Jan. 15, 1900.

1365. Harriet Brodhead, b. Nov. 8, 1853.

1366. Mabel Bleeker, b. Nov. 28, 1857.

776. David Fisher, son of Charles; m. in Sharon, Conn., Sept. 14, 1818, Sarah A. Sears (dau. of Dr. John and Almira Gould, of Sharon), b. June 5, 1828; d. Feb. 13, 1910. He graduated from Yale College in 1839, and received the degree of M.D. from the same institution in 1842. He has practiced in Brooklyn, N. Y., Cleveland, Ohio, Bridgeport, Conn., and Springfield, Mass. He d. May 2, 1916.

1367. Mary Merwin, b. Jan. 25, 1852; unm.

1368. Charles Brewster, b. July 4, 1857.

777. James Chaplin, son of Charles; m. Oct. 16, 1845, to Christine S., dau. of Harvey Spencer, b. March 11, 1824; d. March 1, 1894. He d. Nov. 12, 1911. He was a merchant and lived in New York. No children.

778. John, son of John; m. Mary, dau. of Jeremiah and Phoebe Rogers. Lived in Junius, N. Y. and Castalia, Ohio. He d. about 1876. She d. 1836. Both buried in Marquette, Ohio. He was a farmer.

1369. John Henry, b. Nov. 18, 1825.

1370. Miles.

1371. Mary Jane.

1372. Jeremiah.

779. Thomas, son of John; graduated at Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y. He became a lawyer and went West. He was with his uncle Joshua at St. Louis, Mo., a short time and settled afterwards at Hennepin, Putnam County, Ill. He practiced law in the same courts with Abraham Lincoln, the great liberator. He was a judge of the county court. He d. about 1845.

780. David C., son of John; m. April 4, 1833, Mary, dau. of Capt. Thomas Barden and Olive Benton, b. Aug. 14, 1812; d. Dec. 18, 1893. He d. Oct. 6, 1854. A carpenter and joiner at Warren, Ohio, and a town clerk of Bazetta, Ohio.

1373. Martha Ann, b. April 8, 1834; d. March 1, 1855; m. Feb. 26, 1854, Norman P. Brown.

1374. Silvanus B., b. March 20, 1835.

1375. Olive Moriah, b. Sept. 21, 1840.

1376. Ethan, b. Feb. 23, 1844.

781. Martha, dau. of John; m. Aug. 25, 1831, Ellis Pierce. He d. May 29, 1874. She d. July 29, 1869. They lived in Southington, Ohio.

785. Julia Ann, dau. of Joshua; m. May 5, 1835, Edward Mitchell West. They lived in Edwardsville, Ill. He d. Oct. 31, 1887. She d. March 3, 1877.

787. William Henry, son of George; m. Oct. 16, 1867, Hannah E. Carpenter, of Bristol, Conn. They lived in New York. He d. May 19, 1914.

1377. Augustus Wood, b. Aug. 27, 1868.

1378. Georgia, b. Feb. 12, 1872.

788. John Clinton, son of George; m. June, 1883, Mrs. Helene Lowden. He d. Aug. 13, 1898.

789. Edward West, son of George; m. June 28, 1881, Grace, dau. of Jonathan and Marrilla Fowler, of Westfield, Mass. Brooklyn. He d. March 6, 1926.

1379. Ruth A., b. June 10, 1886.

790. Carlos, son of Lucius; m. Hannah Larkin. Bristol, Conn. He d. Dec. 11, 1875. She d. Dec. 31, 1871, aged 72 years. They had fourteen children, two pairs of twins, the survivors being as follows:

1380. Mary, b. 1810; m. Orrin Treat; d. Aug. 25, 1878, aged 60. She d. June 24, 1893.

1381. Mary Angeline, b. Dec. 19, 1819.

1382. Harriet, b. 1820; d. Nov. 14, 1905; m. Jesse Farnsworth.

1383. Lucius E., b. March, 1835.

1384. Lucian E., b. March, 1835.

791. Lucius, son of Lucius; m. Oct. 11, 1820, Angeline Norton, b. Nov. 10, 1804; d. Feb. 6, 1889. He was a farmer, of Berlin, Conn.; d. Dec. 2, 1878.

1385. Sophronia, b. March, 1821; d. March 26, 1848; m. Hiram Welch.

1386. Bryan, b. June 7, 1826.

1387. Lucius, b. July 3, 1832.

1388. Angeline N., b. April 14, 1841.

792. Rhoda, dau. of Lucius; m. Feb. 28, 1826, Allen Bunnell, carriage builder of Bristol, Conn. Rhoda d. Nov. 16, 1879. (1) Caroline, m. Franklin Steele—they had five children. (2) Charles Rollin, b. Feb. 27, 1829; m. Annis Bowen, b. May 21, 1829, d. July 7, 1908. He d. Feb. 25, 1918. (Dau.) Lillian, b. Sept. 9, 1854; m. Lester Lewis Lowrey, b. Feb. 25, 1851, d. Feb. 22, 1911. Annis Bowen Lowrey, b. Mar. 24, 1889; m. Charles Porter Bacon, b. Sept. 27, 1885, d. Dec. 29, 1945. (Ch'n) Lillian, b. Nov. 1, 1911; m. Cliff, of New Britain, Conn. William Edgar, b. May 6, 1914. Pearl Eunice, b. Feb. 7, 1916. Lawrence Charles, b. Oct. 11, 1918. Lewis Franklin, b. Dec. 6, 1922. Ernest Lowrey Bacon, b. Dec. 5, 1925. Sterling Bunnell*, b. Sept. 12, 1841; m. June 28, 1864 Emilie C. Maltby, d. Jan. 2, 1916. He d. May 19, 1931. Four children including Julia Atwater, b. Sept. 16, 1876; m. (1) C. H. Dunn, d. Sept. 19, 1932. (2) Charles Hendry, b. Mar. 19, 1867 in Glasgow, Scotland.

793. Mary, dau. of Lucius; m. March 22, 1826, Sheldon Wooster Twitchell, of Oxford, Conn. He d. in Bristol, Conn., Jan. 8, 1878. She d. Feb. 18, 1888.

794. Emily, dau. of Lucius; m. Thomas Coe Hart. She d. Sept. 23, 1837, aged 29. They had two children, one of whom was Watson Hart.

795. Julia, dau. of Lucius; m. Aug. 21, 1844, John Crandall, of Durham, a farmer, b. Feb. 1, 1815; d. April 30, 1889. She d. March 28, 1900.

796. William, son of Lucius; m. Dec. 25, 1840, Elizabeth Ringhouse, b. Feb. 20, 1824; d. Sept. 13, 1916. He d. Feb. 11, 1869. They lived in Havana, Ill. They had twelve children, those growing up being:

1389. Lewis, b. Jan. 30, 1846; d. Nov. 20, 1917.

1390. Edwin Wm., b. Jan. 24, 1842.

1391. Catherine, b. April 5, 1848.

1392. Julia, b. Sept. 30, 1850.

1393. John Peter, b. Dec. 18, 1853.

1394. Sheldon, b. Jan. 16, 1856.

1395. Emma Louisa, b. Oct. 5, 1859.

798. Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Caleb; m. Calvin Goddard. He was a promoter of several large enterprises and an accountant. He d. April 5, 1892. She d. June 8, 1928.

800. Edgar, son of Caleb; m. Elizabeth Barry, his cousin. He resided in St. Paul, Minn., and Denver, Col.; was in the Commission business; d. Nov., 1920.

1396. Huntington Choate, b. Aug. 4, 1885.

1397. Garret Barry, b. May, 1891.

801. Henry Day, son of Joshua; m. Oct. 10, 1866, Mary Louisa, dau. of Thomas Steele and Mary Ritter. His occupation was comptroller of Savings banks in New York state. He lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., and d. Nov. 21, 1913. She d. July 6, 1923.

1398. Henry Day, Jr., b. March 31, 1875.

1399. Louise Sedgwick, b. Nov. 19, 1876.

802. Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Joshua; m. Jan. 18, 1855, James Reed Spaulding, of Catskill, N. Y. She d. June 10, 1898, leaving one dau., Mary Atwater.

804. Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Cooke; m. Dec. 23, 1866, Reuben W., son of Nathaniel Chadbourn and Ruth Hill. They reside in Columbia, Wis.

805. Thomas Cooke, son of Thomas Cooke; m. Nov. 6, 1866, Clara, dau. of George Parkin and Ann Broughall. He was a conductor and lived in Cleveland, Ohio. He served in Battery "D" (Konkle's Battery), First Ohio Volunteer Artillery, from Sept. 18, 1861, to Oct. 18, 1863. He d. May 21, 1913.

1400. Anne, b. Jan. 6, 1868; m. Edward S. Worthington.

1401. George Parkin, b. Sept. 8, 1874.

1402. Harriet, b. Aug. 22, 1876.

807. Harriet H., dau. of Thomas Cooke; m. July 19, 1870, Cassius M. Fernald.

808. Sarah Kirtland, dau. of Edgar; m. in 1868, Frederick Royal Manning, son of Royal and Sally Rose. He d. March 2, 1898, aged 71 years. He was a partner in the firm of J. S. Ward & Co., who had storehouses near Hamilton Ferry, Brooklyn, N. Y. He was connected with this firm for thirty years. She d. in 1921.

812. Elizabeth Helfenstein, dau. of William; m. Lucius C. Ashley, a lawyer of Providence, R. I., and New York. He d. Feb. 27, 1842. No children.

813. Laura Adelia, dau. of William; m. June 1, 1886, Walter Blunden Kirkman, son of Rev. Thomas R. Kirkman and Eliza Anne Wright, b. Oct. 18, 1851; d. Dec. 25, 1899.

814. Wm. Edward, son of Wm. Jesse; m. Jan. 20, 1885, Martha Lavernia Wilkes. Lived in Chattahoochee, Fla. He d. July 17, 1917. Hist. data, p. 127, Vol. 4.

1403. Charles Jefferson, b. Nov. 30, 1885.

1404. Eugenia Gertrude, b. April 16, 1887; m. Oct. 1, 1919, Oliver Evan McKeon. He d. April 28, 1944.

1405. William DeWitt, b. May 30, 1889.

1406. George Malcolm, b. Nov. 12, 1891; m. July 6, 1915, Etta Louise Nixen. He was a farmer; d. Nov. 14, 1938.

- 1407. Margaret Mae, b. Dec. 14, 1894; m. Arthur J. Skinner; d. Feb. 10, 1955.
- 1408. Elton Lunsford, b. Jan. 6, 1896.
- 1409. Ressie Lucille, b. June 28, 1898; school teacher.

815. Charles Robert, son of Wm. Jesse; m. Nov. 15, 1892, Lillian Vera Opry. Both dead.

- 1410. Robbie Iola, b. Dec. 1, 1897; m. Nov. 27, 1917, Fitz Hugh Lee Douglas.
- 1411. Lorraine Opry, b. Sept. 25, 1900.
- 1412. Dora Elsie, b. Feb. 7, 1903.
- 1413. Clarice Marguerite, b. Feb. 22, 1906.

816. Frank Barton, son of Wm. Jesse; m. Feb. 21, 1894, Margaret S. Rives. He d. April 21, 1933.

- 1414. Jessie Catherine, b. Dec. 9, 1894; m. Feb. 5, 1914, Earle Moon. One child, Bobbie Earle, b. Nov. 28, 1916.
- 1415. Frank B., Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1896.
- 1416. W. C. Rives, b. June 5, 1900.
- 1417. George Switzer, b. Dec. 13, 1902.
- 1418. Ralph Edward, b. July 8, 1905; d. Sept., 1952.
- 1419. Margaret Elizabeth, b. March 30, 1913; m. William Henry Butts, b. Sept. 5, 1915.

818. Henry Russell Attwater, son of Henry S.; m. Mary A. Coan. They took up their residence in Cedar Vale, Kan. Their home was destroyed by fire soon afterward. Mr. Attwater's father was ill in bed with double pneumonia, and was carried to a neighbor's house, but expired in a few hours. Of his mother he says she was fairly educated, could paint and draw, was a good piano player and her writing was like copper-plate. Mr. Attwater visited his uncle, Phineas, at Norfolk, N. Y., when seven years old. He remembers often asking his grandfather to see the scar in his breast when he was laid low by a British bullet when New Haven was attacked. He had been an educator since sixteen years old, and had been superintendent of public instruction in his county. He d. March 25, 1919. She d. Jan. 11, 1921. Both buried at Cedar Vale, Kansas.

- 1420. H. Clarkson, b. March 15, 1875.

822. Luman, son of Luman; m. Mary Jane Murphy. Guysboro, Nova Scotia. One son, John, m. Ida Randall, d. in 1893; (2) Harriet Stroppe. One dau., b. 1893; m. James Johnson. No children. They lived at Bayfield, N. S.

824. Rufus William, son of Luman; m. Priscilla Leighton, b. Dec. 20, 1818. They lived in Steuben, Maine.

- 1421. Caroline P., b. Nov. 9, 1840; m. John Dunbar.
- 1422. Mary Jane, b. July 12, 1846.
- 1423. David G., b. March 14, 1847.
- 1424. Albert J., b. Feb. 15, 1849.
- 1425. Asenath, b. Dec. 19, 1851; m. — Wright.
- 1426. Lydia, b. Feb. 22, 1854; m. William Hopkins.
- 1427. Laura, b. Jan. 11, 1856; m. Walter Jones.
- 1428. Charles Fremont, b. Jan. 27, 1858.
- 1429. Anna Bell, b. May 5, 1860; m. Joseph Stanley.

825. John Elisha, son of Adolphus; m. Sarah Amelia Stroppe. He lived in Guysboro, Nova Scotia. He d. Nov. 4, 1876. She d. April, 1882.

- 1430. Esther Annabella, b. Aug. 18, 1848.
- 1431. Henry Wellesley, b. July 3, 1851.

826. Rufus William, son of Adolphus; m. Grace Lavinia——. Lived in Bayfield, Nova Scotia.

- 1432. George William, b. Feb. 17, 1846.

827. Joseph Adolphus, son of Adolphus; m. 1850, Sabrina Elizabeth Taylor. They lived near Bayfield, Nova Scotia. He d. May 8, 1894. She d. Feb. 3, 1910.

- 1433. Mary E., b. May 31, 1851; m. Feb. 3, 1886, John Myers.
- 1434. Rhoda A., b. Dec. 17, 1852; m. 1895, Donald McLean.
- 1435. Sophia E., b. Jan. 10, 1856; m. David Rood.
- 1436. Emma E., b. Jan. 19, 1860; m. David Sutties.

- 1437. Sarah A., b. Jan. 6, 1861; m. Alex Pepper.
- 1438. Henry M., b. March 6, 1861.
- 1439. Joseph G., b. July 31, 1868.
- 1440. William R., b. Sept. 3, 1870; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Margaret Kenney.

828. Stephen, son of Adolphus; m. Christena Frazer; (2) Esther, dau. of Thomas and Armenia Rice. They lived in Bayfield, N. S. He d. Oct. 22, 1890, aged 69 years. She d. June 22, 1912, aged 71 years.

- 1441. Mary, b. Sept. 14, 1852; m. Jan. 11, 1876, D. H. Matheson. Three surviving children, all married.

Issue by second marriage:

- 1442. Ella Christena, b. Jan. 14, 1866; m. Sept. 18, 1899, Kenneth John McKay, of Baddeck, N. S. Two children, Floyd Atwater, b. June 18, 1894; Evelyn Esther, b. Mar. 1, 1905, d. Oct. 21, 1937. Floyd, m. Azilda Gray Young, Sept. 21, 1933, dau. of Zumenia Boucher and Thomas Young, of Mansfield, Wis.
- 1443. Herbert George Chipman, b. Sept. 12, 1869.
- 1444. Lewis Edwin, b. Feb. 22, 1869.
- 1445. James Thomas Rice, b. Feb. 9, 1871; lives in Johannesburg, South Africa.
- 1446. Emerson William, b. Jan. 2, 1874; d. July 7, 1886.
- 1447. George Wilson, b. May 20, 1876 d. Oct. 8, 1878.
- 1448. Harold Edgar, b. Jan. 16, 1881; m. Aug. 21, 1911, Jessie Sherman. Lives in Ottawa, Canada.
- 1449. Aubrey W., b. Aug. 26, 1883.

829. Thomas Henry, son of Adolphus; m. Aug. 1, 1860, Ann Milligan, d. 1874; (2) Oct. 11, 1877, Margaret Kirby. By his first wife, who was from Liverpool, England, (where they were married) these children:

- 1450. Margaret, b. Nov. 10, 1861.
- 1451. Alexander, b. Oct. 1, 1867.

830. George Adolphus, son of Adolphus; m. Mary McClarnan. Lived in Bayfield, Nova Scotia. He d. May 31, 1917.

- 1452. Thomas, b. —, m. Ann Guinan. Lives in New York.
- 1453. Sarah, b. July 26, 1873.
- 1454. Esther Elizabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1877; d. —; m. Wm. Dawson; (2) Wm. Shannon.

831. James Randall, son of William; m. May 9, 1844, Mary J., dau. of Capt. Robt. Boles and Rebecca Ryel, b. June 7, 1821; Manchester, Guysboro County, Nova Scotia. He was postmaster for forty years. She d. Jan. 4, 1916. He d. Dec. 28, 1907. She was 92 years and he 90 years at time of death.

- 1455. Elisha Randall, b. Nov. 24, 1846.
- 1456. Charles James, b. Dec. 6, 1848.
- 1457. Samuel Joshua, b. Oct. 1, 1851.
- 1458. John Cogswell, b. Oct. 11, 1854.
- 1459. Rebecca Boles, b. Dec. 22, 1858; m. Albin Macphie.
- 1460. Frederick Porter, b. July 22, 1860.
- 1461. Manson Bigelow, b. July 20, 1863.

832. William Collins, son of William, m. Mar. 30, 1815, Susan A. Damels, d. May 3, 1846; (2) June 3, 1818, Mary J. Grant, b. June 30, 1830, d. Sept. 15, 1902. They lived in Sangerville, Me.

- 1462. George W., b. 1846, living somewhere in Australia.

Issue by second marriage:

- 1463. Mary Susan, b. Mar. 22, 1819.
- 1464. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 28, 1850.
- 1465. Walter Grant, b. Oct. 19, 1853.
- 1466. Catherine Josephine, b. Nov. 13, 1861.
- 1467. Joseph Edgar, b. Feb. 12, 1871.
- 1468. Lillian Lucinda, b. May 15, 1873.

833. Joseph Babson, son of William, lives at Elks Falls, Elks County, Kansas; m. Jan. 19, 1872, Martha Green, dau. of Robert Bradford and Elizabeth Waddell, b. Oct. 1, 1810.

- 1469. Con D., b. Dec. 15, 1871.

- 1470. Baxter L., b. Nov. 1, 1880.
- 1471. Katie F., b. Sept. 18, 1883.
- 1472. Cortuna, b. Jan. 1, 1886; m. Fred A. Kassin; one dau., Constant Buel, b. 1910. Lives in Genoa, Kansas.
- 1473. Ethel R., b. Sept. 28, 1891.

834. Constant Loyal Tuttle, son of William; lived in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Dec. 2, 1850, Sarah Ellen Bartlett, b. April 4, 1834; d. June 27, 1859; (2) Feb. 20, 1864, Ellen M. French Langley, d. Dec. 4, 1906.

1474. Henry William, b. Dec. 17, 1851.

Issue by second marriage:

- 1475. Bertha Josephine, b. Jan. 28, 1865; m. Howard Sherburne.
- 1476. Lily Clarinda, b. Feb. 26, 1868.
- 1477. Bradford Clark, b. Jan. 23, 1872.

835. Mary Ann, dau. of William; m. Sept. 8, 1858, Joseph Hall. Minneapolis. Minn. She d. Sept. 7, 1908. He was b. June 2, 1834; d. June 25, 1883.

Joseph Edgar, b. Feb. 4, 1860.

Alice Helen, b. July 5, 1862.

836. James William, son of Alvarus; m. May Padwau. He was a carpenter in Ogdensburg, N. Y., and d. April 2, 1866.

1478. John J.

1479. Belle.

837. William R., son of Alvarus; m. Mary Gritney. They lived near Boylston, N. S. He d. May 8, 1891.

1480. John Joseph, b. Feb. 8, 1853.

1481. Esther Ann, b. Nov. 4, 1854; m. Charles Abbott.

1482. Alvarus Ward, b. March 15, 1860.

1483. Abigail C., b. March 27, 1859; m. George Meyers.

1484. William, b. March 2, 1861; m. Eliza Graham. Lived in Lynn, Mass.

1485. Edward Steel, b. June 12, 1863; m. Minnie Sawyer.

1486. Hattie, b. 1868; m. A. V. Walker.

1487. Margaret, b. 1867; m. Angus Ringer.

1488. Charles, b. 1873; m. 1912, Lizzie Barton; no children.

1489. Everitt, b. 1875; m. Jennie Hayden; no children.

838. Charles Alverus, son of Alvarus; m. Feb. 4, 1868, Almira Emmaline Torrey, of Intervale, N. S. He d. Dec. 30, 1900.

1490. Joseph Alverus, b. Jan. 15, 1869.

1491. John Harvey, b. Oct. 21, 1870.

1492. Charles Alonzo, b. May 27, 1872.

1493. Emma Amelia, b. Aug. 14, 1876.

1494. Margaret Abigail, b. Aug. 22, 1878.

1495. James Henry, b. April 6, 1883.

1496. Manson Bigelow, b. Nov. 14, 1884.

1497. Sarah Almira, b. Aug. 30, 1889.

840. William A., son of Dennison; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Emma Davidson; d. Nov. 27, 1903; (2) 1905, Catherine B. Cameron. On Salem police force for twenty-seven years. He d. Jan., 1923.

841. Emma, dau. of Ward; m. Edward Skelton. She d. Feb. 7, 1907.
William Ward.

842. Sarah Jane, dau. of Ward; m. Duncan Kennedy. She d. Feb., 1908. Their children: Elnora, Ward, Charlotte, Ella, Ida and Ina.

843. Charlotte A., dau. of Ward; m. Henry Cole and had one son, Dwight H. She m. (2) Daniel Kennedy, and had Frank, Clarence and Mildred. She d. 1863.

844. William B., son of Ward; m. Calista Post. Lived in LaCrosse County, Wis. He d. April 8, 1917. She d. April 10, 1918.

1498. Elmer E., b. Nov., 1858.

1499. James T., b. May 5, 1861.

1500. Leonard F., b. Oct. 8, 1865.

1501. Grace M., b. June 3, 1880; m. Harry M. Jewett.

845. **Joseph E.**, son of Ward; m. Mar. 18, 1860, Henrietta Seger. He was graduated from Appleton College, Wis. He was in the Civil War, joining Co. K. First Wisconsin Cavalry and was assigned a captaincy. He practiced law in Wisconsin and Oregon, in which state he settled in The Dalles, where he died. June 28, 1891. She d. Jan. 23, 1910.

1502. Maude, b. July 20, 1861.

1503. Mae, b. March 27, 1864.

847. **Harriet**, dau. of Ward; m. Henry Robison. She d. in 1908. Their chil.: Leroy, Will, Fay, George, Mary, Tom, Archie, Raleigh, Bertha and Ruby.

849. **David M.**, son of Richard; m. April 23, 1868, Lizzie A., dau. of George Field and Mary G. Leete, b. Feb. 5, 1844. He was employed in the New Haven Custom House.

850. **Mary Elizabeth**, dau. of Luman; m. Sept. 5, 1861, James H. Smith. One child, Harry Atwater, b. July 31, 1865; d. March, 1907; m. Feb. 12, 1907, Mary W. Peters.

852. **Emma Cornelia**, dau. of Luman; m. June 19, 1872, Theodore W. Frech. She lives in Bound Brook, N. J.

John Luman, b. July 2, 1873.

Theodore W. Frech, b. July 25, 1878.

853. **Alice Eliza**, dau. of Luman; m. Jan. 24, 1870, Herbert L. Hubbard.

854. **George Whittlesey**, son of Luman; m. June 22, 1910, Charlotte Arline Hemingway. A grocer and meat dealer in East Haven, Conn. He d. Oct. 27, 1925.

855. **Carrie**, dau. of Luman; m. in New Haven, Oct. 2, 1894, William H., son of Jonathan Brooks and Abbie Savage, b. Dec. 5, 1859. An engineer in New Haven.

856. **Albert William**, son of Albert; m. 1855, Julia Eliza, dau. of George Brush and Maria E. Seymour, of Montreal, b. June 20, 1834; d. Oct. 21, 1881. He was lost on the steamer "Pacific" in Feb., 1856.

1504. Albert William, b. May 19, 1856; unm.; lives in Montreal, Can. He is an advocate and King's counsel for the city of Montreal since 1898; Batonnier Montreal Bar, 1915-16; Batonnier General, Province of Quebec, 1916; Educ.; McGill University; B.A., 1877; B.C.L. (Medalist) 1880; called to Bar, 1881; Alderman, Montreal, 1895-96; Member Legislature, Quebec, 1896-1901; Member of Government and Provincial Treasurer, 1896-97; one of Commission to prepare charter for City Montreal, 1898. Counsel for Montreal Board of Trade. Address: 160 St. James St., and 425 Mackay St., Montreal.

857. **Henry William**, son of Edwin; m. June 24, 1857, Emeline Mason Warren, b. April 11, 1833, of Providence, R. I., in Montreal. He d. May 6, 1903.

1505. Hattie Childs, b. Aug. 30, 1860.

1506. Emily Millard, b. Aug. 30, 1862.

1507. Lucy Warren, b. July 21, 1864.

1508. Edith Russell, b. Oct. 22, 1872.

858. **Sarah Jane**, dau. of Edwin, m. April, 1860, C. S. Blackman, of New Haven. He d. Dec., -906. She d. June, 1909.

Alfred A., b. April, 1861.

860. **Henry Miner**, son of Hiram; m. 1859, Helen Mar Walker, in Norfolk, N. Y., d. San Rafael, 1921. He with his two brothers carried on their father's business. In the California gold rush he went to California in 1855 where he remained until 1859, when he returned to Norfolk to be married. Returned to California in 1881, where he took up farming. Died April 18, 1883, at Tomales, California.

1509. Clara Lillian, b. July 11, 1861.

1510. Lizzie Gertrude, b. July 18, 1863.

1511. Jennie Emily, b. March 21, 1866.

1511A. Edwin Lucius, b. Jan. 15, 1873.

861. Edwin H., son of Hiram; m. Oct. 22, 1860, Louisa C. Yale, b. May 3, 1839. A merchant at Norfolk, N. Y., and town clerk, Justice of the Peace and supervisor. He d. Jan. 30, 1903. She d. Nov. 10, 1913.

1512. Horace G., b. June 14, 1873; m. Lucia C. Bradley, April 27, 1925.

1513. Grace Y., b. Aug. 26, 1875.

862. Lucius Lyon, son of Hiram; m. Sept. 4, 1874, Emma Gordon Briley, dau. of William and Jane Briley. He d. Sept. 11, 1892.

1514. Hiram Miner, b. Sept. 15, 1876.

1515. Henry Lucius, b. Dec. 28, 1884.

1516. Fanny Louise, b. April 22, 1886.

863. Edgar Warren, son of Ambrose; m. Feb. 21, 1854, Martha G. Cline, b. June 25, 1832; d. May 12, 1914. He d. at Burlington, Vt., May 23, 1905.

1517. Jennie M., b. Sept. 10, 1856.

864. Osborn Thomas, son of Ambrose; lived in Burlington, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Genevieve Hosmer. He d. Nov. 14, 1867. She m. (2) Jan. 1, 1881, Homer F. Wetherby.

1518. Ella, b. Oct. 10, 1857.

866. Elizabeth M., dau. of Ambrose; m. Dr. P. J. Kent. She d. Aug. 4, 1896. He d. May 4, 1919. Besides two sons, who d. in infancy there was born Arthur Atwater, b. Dec. 3, 1873. See historical section.

A. Atwater Kent, Jr., b. May 2, 1908, m. Denyse S., b. Aug. 11, 1915, dau. of George S. and Suzanne Raingo Binon of Paris, France. Consult history section.

Suzanne Atwater, b. May 13, 1942.

A. Atwater 3rd, b. Sept. 14, 1944.

Christopher Brinton, b. June 12, 1949. Peter Alexander, b. July 8, 1952.

Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1911, m. Aug. 8, 1932, William L. Van Alen, b. Sept. 28, 1907.

William L., Jr., b. Mar. 21, 1933. James L. 2nd, b. Jan. 4, 1935.

Cassandra K., b. July 17, 1937.

Virginia Tucker, b. April 7, 1915. (Mrs. Kent Catherwood is a rancher in Arizona.) (Chil.) Virginia Tucker, b. Feb. 22, 1938; attends Foxcroft School, Middleburg, Va.

867. Henry Harrison, son of Ambrose; m. April 27, 1863, Mary F., dau. of Hugh and Agnes Farmer McCafferty, of New York, b. in Savannah, Ga., April 27, 1838. He d. March, 1921. She d. Aug. 17, 1921.

1519. Charlotte May, b. May 29, 1865.

1520. Florence I., b. July 25, 1872; unm.

1521. Edith Roslyn, b. Oct. 21, 1873; m. Lyman W. Atwater.

1522. Henry H., Jr., b. Jan. 13, 1879.

868. Mary Caroline, dau. of Luman R.; m. Oct. 11, 1888, Charles Bert Kelsey. She d. Aug. 23, 1915. They resided in Grand Rapids, where he is cashier in the People's Savings Bank. Their dau., Anne Farnsworth, b. March 20, 1897; m. Jan. 19, 1920, Lindsay Stevenson McRae; one child, Mary Anne, b. March 7, 1921. She m. (2) Jan. 12, 1925, Lieutenant C. M. Robinson.

869. Wilbur Olin, son of William Warren, m. Aug. 26, 1874, Marcia, dau. of Abram Woodard. He d. Sept. 22, 1907. See historical section.

1523. Helen Woodard, b. May 29, 1876. See historical section.

1524. Charles Woodard, b. April 23, 1885.

877. Mary, dau. of Hiram H., m. Sept. 8, 1904, Chas. Abner Buck. They live in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Margaret Waring, b. June 3, 1905.

878. Lawrence Wetmore, son of Hiram H., m. June 15, 1914, Alice Wark Kirk. They live in Brooklyn, N. Y.

879. Stella Cornelia, dau. of Frederic Augustus; m. June 10, 1876, James Kingsbury, M.D., b. in Enmore, Newton, Sydney, Aus., March 26, 1858.

Ada Cornelia, b. Feb. 26, 1877; m. in Stanmore, Sydney, Aus., Sept. 16, 1902, W. A. Hunter.

Stella Victoria, b. Nov. 6, 1883; m. in Enmore, Newton, Sydney, Aus., Dec. 29, 1919, T. A. Ferguson.
 Vera Naomi, b. Dec. 29, 1886; unm.

881. **Hubbard Gale**, son of Frederick Augustus; m. April 11, 1894, Mattie Angelo, b. Sept. 25, 1874; divorced; (2) Beulah Dimmock, Los Angeles dentist, and operative teacher in the University of California; d. Feb. 25, 1948.

1525. Lyndall Edris, b. Sept. 25, 1903.

1526. Eugene, b. Dec. 7, 1907.

1527. Frederic H. B., b. Jan. 16, 1912.

883. **Frank Glasgow**, son of Lyman Wetmore; m. Oct. 4, 1893, Hattie E. Camp, b. Dec. 6, 1866. He was employed in the Chemical National Bank, New York, for over forty years, and was a member of Co. H, 23rd Regiment, New York, from 1890 to 1895; d. June 17, 1937.

1528. Constance, b. Dec. 21, 1894.

1529. Frank G., b. June 22, 1896.

1530. Eliot Camp, b. May 16, 1898; m. Aug. 14, 1926, Kathryn Cecelia Reynolds.

884. **Lyman William**, son of Lyman Wetmore; m. Aug. 22, 1914, Edith Roslyn Atwater. He d. Sept. 4, 1937.

885. **Elizabeth**, dau. of Lyman Wetmore, m. Oct. 15, 1906, Charles Delapierre. They live in New York.

Dorothy, b. Sept. 24, 1907.

Robert Atwater, b. Sept. 4, 1910.

886. **Ruth C.**, dau. of Elnathan; m. Dec. 3, 1821, George Rowland, of New Haven.

887. **Rebecca Shipman**, dau. of Elnathan; m. Nov. 7, 1825, Peter Spencer Shaw. He d. Feb. 22, 1840, aged 46. She d. Aug. 5, 1882. New Haven.

888. **John Knox Attwater**, son of Jonathan; d. Nov. 4, 1844; m. July 16, 1828, Charlotte, dau. of Abel Ward Atwater, b. Sept. 1, 1804; d. March 10, 1876. They had one son who was acting ensign on a monitor in the time of the Civil War. He went down in it and his remains were never recovered. He was 35 years old.

889. **Norman Morrison Attwater**, son of Jonathan; m. Jan. 19, 1832, Sarah Reed, b. in Cossackie, Greene Co., N. Y., Sept. 21, 1807; d. Dec. 17, 1898. He d. July 8, 1858.

1531. Theron Skeel, b. Sept. 12, 1841.

1532. Sarah, b. April 9, 1845.

1533. Henry Green, b. Dec. 19, 1849.

890. **Elisha M. Attwater**, son of Jonathan; m. June 5, 1831, Elizabeth Budington, d. Oct. 24, 1858, aged 45; (2) Oct. 26, 1860, Phoebe Williams, b. 1829; d. April 5, 1879. He d. March 4, 1889.

1534. Charles B., b. April 7, 1835.

1535. **Samuel Hobart**, b. Feb. 10, 1846.

1536. Anna K., b. June 7, 1849.

893. **Elisha**, son of Thomas; m. May 18, 1838, Margaret Wright, b. Feb. 28, 1821, of Mechanicsburg, Penn., and removed to Henry Co., Illinois. He d. Jan. 15, 1884.

1537. Eli Beecher, b. April 10, 1839.

1538. Thomas Jefferson, b. Oct. 15, 1841.

1539. George Wright, b. Aug. 10, 1843.

1540. John A., b. Sept. 19, 1845.

1541. Elnora Rebecca, b. Sept. 23, 1848.

1542. William Clark, b. June 5, 1850.

1543. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1852.

1544. Robert Wilson, b. Sept. 5, 1854.

1545. Stephen Douglass, b. Nov. 6, 1858.

1546. Frank, b. Oct. 15, 1860.

894. Nancy Richards, dau. of Thomas; m. April 1, 1818, Amos Foote Barnes, b. in Waterbury, Conn. A wholesale grocer in New Haven. He d. Oct. 5, 1890; she d. April 15, 1893.

895. Thomas Beecher, son of Thomas; m. Nov. 20, 1844, Hannah M., dau. of Earl Stevens and Maria Buck, b. Dec. 20, 1824; d. Jan. 19, 1855; (2) Nov. 2, 1857, Grace A., dau. of Alonson Bartholomew and Nancy Macumber. He d. July 11, 1875.

1547. Ella Maria, b. July 8, 1849; m. Sept. 11, 1877, Lewis H. Patten.

1548. Mary Bassett, b. April 4, 1852; m. March 22, 1874, Charles C. Stevens, son of David and Phebe Johnson, b. April 1, 1845.

1549. Susan Lewis, b. June 15, 1865.

896. Sarah Beecher, dau. of Thomas; m. April 26, 1853, William Wittsline Clark, b. in Middletown, Aug. 2, 1818. He was a captain of a whaling vessel and lived in New Haven. He d. July 28, 1868. She d. Oct. 12, 1865.

897. James Bull, son of William; m. Anna Bond. Lived in Williamsburg, N. Y. Both dead.

1550. James Bull, b. July 23, 1849.

898. William, son of William; m. Dec. 15, 1852, Margaret A. Stackpole. She d. Nov. 4, 1879. He d. May 13, 1883.

1551. Fanny Bradburn, b. Feb. 8, 1856; d. July 25, 1886; m. Dec. 21, 1882, Paul B. Cruger.

1552. William, b. June 25, 1860.

900. Charles W., son of David; m. Dec. 23, 1832, Sarah, dau. of Abiathar Shirley and Abigail Ransdell, b. Feb. 22, 1812. He d. April 12, 1859. She d. June 8, 1879. Huron, Ohio. Two unmarried daughters: Martha and Caroline, twins, b. 1848.

1553. John, b. Oct. 17, 1838.

1554. Abigail Shirley, b. 1840.

1555. Charlotte, b. 1844; m. April, 1870, Charles E. Kelley.

901. Charlotte, dau. of David; m. Adolphus Underwood, of Eatonton, Ga. She d. in 1882. Their children were Charles, Adolphus, d., John Atwater, David Atwater, Caroline Atwater, and Charlotte Elizabeth, d. 1903.

902. Sarah Pond, dau. of David; m. James Maxwell DeVine. She d. in New Brunswick, N. J., 1865. Their children were: Charles, John, Mary Pond.

903. Isaac Punderson, son of Abraham; m. Lucy Brace, dau. of Horace Brace and Polly Ambier. Poultney, Vt., and New Albany, Ind.

1556. Horace Brace, b. May 19, 1820.

1557. Frank Dwight, b. March 23, 1836.

1558. Mary.

905. Franklin Truman, son of Abraham; moved from Vermont to Conneaut, Ohio. A silversmith.

1559. Truman Franklin.

906. William Glover, son of Timothy Glover; m. in Cromwell, July 6, 1835, Marietta, dau. of Samuel White and Betsey Smith, b. Nov. 6, 1817; d. Nov. 27, 1852; (2) Jan. 12, 1854, Mary M., dau. of Joel Hubbard and Phila Smith. A mechanic of Meriden.

1560. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 1836.

1561. George Atwell, b. Jan. 26, 1842.

907. Sylvester B., son of Phineas; m. 1839, Frances Harriett Arnold, of Great Barrington, Mass. Guilford Center, N. Y. He d. Feb. 14, 1844. She was b. March 24, 1815; d. Sept. 12, 1872.

1562. Susan Cornelia, b. Nov. 14, 1841.

1563. Frances Harriet, b. May 10, 1843; d. June 21, 1866; unm.

912. Laura Ann, dau. of Flamen; m. Nov. 8, 1830, Thomas H. Brooks, of Cheshire, b. Sept. 13, 1800; d. Sept. 7, 1874. She d. March 26, 1887.

913. Samuel Augustus, son of Flamen; m. Sept. 17, 1837, Susan G. Preston, b. 1818; d. Feb. 8, 1851, aged 33; (2) Feb. 2, 1852, Hannah Bishop, d. Sept. 5, 1902, aged 86. He d. July 2, 1859.

1564. Edward Augustus, b. April 20, 1839.

1565. Emerett Maria, b. Dec. 5, 1840.

1566. Mary Cornelia, b. Nov. 25, 1841.

Issue by second marriage:

1567. Abbie Louise, b. Dec. 30, 1855.

915. Cleona, dau. of Amzi; m. Dec. 23, 1822, John Rudolph. She d. Nov. 8, 1842. Garrettsville, Ohio. He m. (2) Mrs. Sallie Starks. He d. in Hiram, at the home of his son James, Oct. 30, 1882.

916. Darwin, son of Amzi; m. Harriet Clapp, b. Sept. 11, 1829. She d. Jan. 28, 1854; (2) Mrs. Betsey W. Treudley, Feb. 7, 1855. He was born and lived at Mantua (later Mantua Station), Ohio, and d. May 28, 1873.

1568. Orris Clapp, b. Sept. 6, 1833.

1569. Mary, b. Oct. 15, 1835.

1570. John Milton, b. June 3, 1837.

1571. Amzi, b. Nov. 9, 1839.

917. Matilda, dau. of Amzi; m. Noble Haven, Oct. 3, 1833. She d. April 9, 1890. Noble Haven, b. at Crown Point, Essex Co., N. Y., July 12, 1809; d. Sept. 15, 1896.

918. Silvia, dau. of Jotham; m. Oct. 5, 1826, Dr. Homer Earle. She d. Oct. 2, 1873. They went East after marriage, and lived at Paxton, Mass.; returned (?) 1831 to her mother's in Mantua after the death of her father, where he practiced medicine. They afterward (after the (?) mother's death, 1834) removed to Newton Falls, Ohio. Doctor Earle was born in (?) 1799, and died at Monticello, Minn., in 1872.

919. Julia, dau. of Jotham; m. Sept. 19, 1833, Simon Stough. She d. Dec. 31, 1838.

920. Eliza, dau. of Jotham; b. Jan. 16, 1816; m. Dec., 1842, Anson Bosworth. She d. Jan. 24, 1844. No children.

921. Lucinda, dau. of Jotham, m. May 17, 1819; m. March 7, 1841, Jacob S. Smith. He d. Sept. 21, 1897. They lived in Braceville, Ohio.

922. Lucy, dau. of William; m. William Walter Woodworth. Had one son, William Atwater, b. July 4, 1844; m. Dec. 28, 1871, Elizabeth K. Willis. Lived at White Plains, N. Y.

923. William Lyman, son of William; lives in Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Dec. 7, 1847, Isabella A., dau. of Andrew McWilliams. She d. in Springfield, Mass., March 9, 1905.

1572. James Fowler, b. Oct. 22, 1848.

1573. Charles, b. July 10, 1851.

1574. Lucy, b. Oct. 26, 1857.

1575. Catherine C., b. Aug. 14, 1865; unm.

924. Harriet P., dau. of William; m. Jan. 7, 1864, George W. Campbell, of Pittsfield, Mass. He d. in Feb., 1880, leaving two daughters, Mrs. Grace Van Norden, of New York, and Elizabeth. She d. May 11, 1911.

925. Eunice A., dau. of Edward; m. Aug. 1, 1889, J. R. Copeln, of Mendon, Ill. He is a retired farmer. She d. Feb. 19, 1901.

926. Lucinda, dau. of Belah; m. April 28, 1838, Emery D. Mann. They lived in Naugatuck. He was b. May 8, 1806; d. Dec. 24, 1875. She d. April 26, 1873.

928. Clarissa, dau. of Belah; m. March 28, 1836, Stephen H. Nichols. d. Dec. 29, 1844, aged 26. She d. July 5, 1862, aged 49.

929. Miriam, dau. of Belah; m. Nov. 29, 1853, Wm. Burr Hoadley, b. June 15, 1830. Resided in Naugatuck. He was a farmer. She d. March 18, 1894. He d. Jan. 28, 1909.

931. Merritt Buckingham, son of Ira; m. May 22, 1845, Charlotte Smith, b. May 21, 1824; d. April 24, 1899. He d. Feb. 22, 1898.

1576. William Clarence, b. Dec. 27, 1857.

1577. Charlotte Rowena, b. Nov. 12, 1866.

932. William W., son of Ira; m. Nov. 4, 1844, Mary Elizabeth Olmstead, b. July 3, 1823. He was a clergyman; lived in New Haven; was a graduate of Yale College, and d. March 17, 1874. She d. June 27, 1883.

1578. William Olmstead, b. Nov. 22, 1848.

1579. Francis Ebenezer, b. Jan. 5, 1851.

1580. Lillian Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1856.

1581. Leonard Eugene, b. May 31, 1861.

934. Charles Julius, son of Ira; m. Louise Hart Whittlesey, b. March 23, 1847. He was a merchant at Woodbury, Conn., and d. Nov. 14, 1887.

1582. William Whittlesey, b. Sept. 7, 1880; m. Feb. 4, 1916, Bertha M. Van Dueson. Live in Oakland, Calif.

935. Frances Harrietta, dau. of Ira, m. Oct. 8, 1858, Horace D. Curtiss, b. July 24, 1842, a manufacturer of Woodbury, Conn. He d. Aug. 14, 1906.

937. Charles, son of Amos; m. Sept. 17, 1849, Caroline A. Merrill, b. Sept. 3, 1835. He d. Dec. 7, 1863. She m. (2) Mr. Tuttle; (3) Sept. 26, 1879, David A. Norton.

1583. Caroline M., b. July 30, 1851.

1584. Noriden C., b. Aug. 21, 1854.

1585. Julia C., b. Nov. 13, 1856.

1586. Elsie L., b. July 16, 1861.

1587. Emily P., b. Nov. 13, 1858; m. Wm. H. Ireganowan.

938. Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Anan; m. April 24, 1843, William Nichols, of Waterbury, b. Jan. 26, 1817. He d. in Naugatuck, Aug. 13, 1851.

939. Marshal David, son of Anan; m. Nov. 13, 1851, Eliza Rosalea Allen, dau. of Minot Mitchell and Catherine Allen, of Woodbury, Conn. She d. April 23, 1852. He left New York, Nov. 20, 1855, on the steamer "Empire City," for California, arrived at San Francisco, Dec. 17; was engaged most of the time in mining until May, 1862, when he went to Virginia City, Nevada, and was engaged in contracting to haul ore from, and wood and timber to, the mines on the Comstock. Went back to California late in 1869, where he engaged in farming, mostly wheat raising, but later in dairying and stock raising. In the spring of 1870 he returned to Woodbury, Conn., and on April 27, 1870, m. Laura Angenett Allen, sister of his first wife. She d. Sept., 1925. He d. Feb. 7, 1905.

The town of Atwater, Calif., was named after him.

1588. Eliza Allen, b. Aug. 18, 1872; m. Dec. 20, 1899, Frederick William Henderson, a lawyer by profession of Merced, Merced County, Calif.

940. Margaret Augusta, dau. of Anan; m. Oct. 8, 1850, in Bethany, to Ervin Mix, of Wallingford. She d. April 26, 1860. He d. April 14, 1896.

941. Adaline, dau. of Anan; m. Moses Sargent Stickney; he is dead. She d. Nov. 16, 1918. They had five children: Addie Rebecca, Walter, Henry Cowell, Sarah (dead), Jennie. Addie Rebecca m. Dwight Doolittle, and they had five children: Robert, Helen, Charles, Frank and Clarence Atwater. Walter is married and lives in Derby, Conn.; had three children, one died. Jennie is married and has one child and has lost one.

942. Franklin Benjamin, son of Anan; m. July 10, 1859, Elizabeth, dau. of Cyrus and Mary Barnes. He was a farmer and d. June 18, 1891. She resided in Bridgeport. She d. Feb., 1906.

1589. Nellie Alice, b. Feb. 19, 1860.

1590. Georgianna, b. May 12, 1864.

1591. Marshal Frank, b. April 4, 1866.

1592. Lola, b. Jan. 17, 1868.

943. Emily J., dau. of Garrett; d. April 7, 1910; m. Edward G. Cowles, d. Feb. 19, 1913. Their children were Arthur; m. Frances Wells; William, m.

Anna Taylor; Cora, m. Oct. 5, 1881, Benjamin A. Welch, has two sons, Leon Cowles, b. June 20, 1882, m. Edith S. Packard; and Harold Benjamin, b. May 20, 1888; m. Elizabeth Brown.

944. Abigail, dau. of Garrett; m. John Burges. Their children were Mary, m. Mr. Fair; Ella, m. Mr. Fessenden; Belle, m. Mr. Bullard, and Richard.

945. Maria L., dau. of Garrett; m. David Orcutt. She d. Sept. 24, 1861. Two sons, Frank and R. D., both dead.

946. John J., son of Garrett; m. 1861, Harriet Wiles, d. 1894; (2) Dec. 25, 1895, Fanny Dayton. They lived in Maine, N. Y. He is dead.

947. Olive A., dau. of Garrett, d. Dec. 26, 1907; m. Mraeus Lewis, d. April 18, 1909. One dau., Iva, m. Aug. 15, 1901, Clarence Conrad, and had two sons, Robert, b. Aug., 1913, and Clarence, b. July 5, 1917. Cortland, N. Y.

948. Charles G., son of Garrett, m. Esther Mareaus. Lived in Maine, N. Y. One son, Floyd, dead, and one dau. Cora, m. Ralph Carley, who have four children, Roger, Esther, Howard and Ralph. He is dead.

949. Lucius, son of Thaddeus; m. Sept. 29, 1883, Julia M. Downes. Lived in New Haven. He d. Aug. 10, 1872. Mentions son Edwin D., d. Sept. 2, 1831.

950. Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William Cutler; m. June 13, 1843, George Hotchkiss, b. Oct. 15, 1812, son of Stephen Hotchkiss and Mary Griswold. He d. Oct. 5, 1899; she d. March 10, 1893. Mr. and Mrs. Hotchkiss spent their lives in New Haven.

951. John Hoadley, son of William Cutler; m. June 9, 1853, Jane Barber, b. July 22, 1828. He d. April 24, 1897. They lived in New York.

1593. John Albert, b. Feb. 13, 1854.

1594. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1855.

1595. William Cutler, b. July 4, 1861.

1596. Elsie Welling, b. June 26, 1866; unm.

1597. Jane Leonard, b. July 17, 1870.

952. Sarah Watrous, dau. of William Cutler; m. April 3, 1862, William E. Dickinson, of Algonquin, Ontonagon Co., Michigan. She d. at Algonquin, Jan. 7, 1863. Mr. Dickinson remarried.

953. Harriet Hoadley, dau. of William Cutler; m. Oct. 28, 1852, William Henry, son of Wilhelm Gottfried Philip and Maria Marks, b. in Brooklyn, Aug. 15, 1829; d. in Brooklyn, Sept. 22, 1882. She d. Jan. 25, 1907. Mr. Philip was an artist of no mean ability. The earlier years of their married life were spent in Italy, where Mr. Philip studied sculpture and painting. After returning to this country they settled in Brooklyn. He made busts from life of Abraham Lincoln, Admiral Farragut, General Grant and many other prominent people.

Pauline, b. Aug. 3, 1860; m. Sept. 22, 1884, Edward Lapidge, b. in London, Eng., son of Edward Lapidge and Alice Staines. They have two daughters, Alice Harriette and Mabel Grace, m. Edward Winans, of Arlington, N. J. They have one son, Clarence Ernest.

Edward Lapidge, d. March 28, 1926.

Eloise Virginia, b. Jan. 18, 1863; d. March 4, 1873.

Mary Evelyn, b. Aug. 4, 1866; unm.

Alice Atwater, b. June 1, 1870; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Thomas Oliver Day. Live in Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.

954. Jeremiah William, son of William Cutler; m. Oct. 25, 1855, Jane Louisa Carpenter, b. July 20, 1863, dau. of Charles Mead Carpenter and Charlotte Underhill, d. May 26, 1922. Riverside, Conn.; engaged in real estate business in New York City. He d. Aug. 10, 1902.

1598. Jeremiah Charles, b. Oct. 12, 1866

955. Marthana, dau. of Joseph; m. Nov. 28, 1840, Isaac Harris. She d. Feb. 6, 1866. They had twelve children, all of which are dead except Ally E., b. June 8, 1859; m. Sept. 15, 1881, Warren Addison.

Walter, b. Aug. 1, 1883; m. April 29, 1910, Pearl Showers.

Kathlyn, b. April 9, 1911.

Warren Earl, b. Aug. 8, 1918.

Edward, b. Aug. 8, 1885; m. May 22, 1915, Clara Hester.

Charles Edward, b. Aug. 8, 1916.

956. Thomas, son of Joseph; m. 1852, Sarah Duncan. Two children d. unm. They lived near La Harpe, Ill.

1599. Nancy A., b. July 28, 1854.

1600. Martha E., b. Jan. 17, 1859.

1601. Angelo, b. July 4, 1861.

1602. Cordelia, b. Nov. 8, 1866.

1603. Rachel Alice, b. Jan. 6, 1868.

957. James, son of Joseph; m. March 26, 1854, Ann Hadleston, b. April 30, 1830; d. March 26, 1904. He d. April 3, 1866.

1604. Joseph, b. Aug. 23, 1859; m. Emma Grate. No children.

1605. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1855; m. Jan. 28, 1875, Samuel Lembach.

James Z., b. June 4, 1877; m. Feb. 7, 1906, Clara Kern.

Doren R., b. Jan. 26, 1908. Ivan J., b. March 4, 1910. Mildred L., b. Jan. 19, 1916.

Edward A., b. Sept. 20, 1881; m. Sept. 13, 1905, Ethyl Smeasy.

Rosa L., b. June 11, 1906.

Merle M., b. April 5, 1884; m. Oct. 16, 1907, Percy Viech.

Max L., b. Feb. 12, 1909. Kenneth F., b. Oct. 3, 1911. Jessie R., b. Nov. 18, 1913.

Vesta A., b. Jan. 8, 1887; m. March 11, 1908, Ray Nordstrom.

Ina E., b. May 11, 1909. Joseph B., b. July 30, 1911. Guy R., b. Jan. 8, 1914; d. Oct. 6, 1918.

Lillie E., b. Jan. 1, 1890; m. May 13, 1912, James Callon.

James L., b. Nov. 29, 1914.

Ruth A., b. Oct. 3, 1893; m. July 16, 1912, Joseph Huff.

Irene E., b. Jan. 2, 1914.

Guy H., b. Sept. 24, 1896; m. March 27, 1917, Ruth Foote.

Ernest E., b. Oct. 3, 1917.

1606. Lilly Jane, b. Feb. 23, 1862; m. Lewis Melvin. Their children: Virgie Garnet, b. Jan. 31, 1886; Frances Flossie, b. Sept. 5, 1888; Carr, b. Dec., 1890, m. Lydia Wolf; James Dewey, b. June 22, 1898; Holland Hollas, b. July 2, 1904; Lewis Dale, b. May 31, 1906.

958. William E., son of Joseph; m. Nov. 28, 1858, Lucretia P. Timmons. He lived in La Harpe, Ill. He d. July 13, 1877. Five children died unmarried.

1607. James Lucius, b. Dec. 25, 1860.

1608. Ruby Josephine, b. May 28, 1866.

1609. Mary Lurana, b. Oct. 24, 1868.

1610. Frances Ida, b. Aug. 23, 1870.

1611. William Henry, b. April 10, 1874.

1612. Millie Ellen.

959. Mary, dau. of Joseph; m. Jan. 10, 1852, Cosby Duncan. Lived in Illinois.

960. Loraine, dau. of Joseph; m. Sept. 15, 1859, William Duncan, b. Sept. 3, 1841. Lived in Illinois.

Marthenia, b. Sept. 3, 1861.

961. John J., son of Joseph; m. April 18, 1866, Mary, dau. of Obidah and Sarah Dunn. He lives in La Harpe, Ill., is a farmer; also all of his son.

1613. Joseph Lafayette, b. Mar. 8, 1867.

1614. Durinda C., b. Jan. 31, 1869.

1615. John James, b. Mar. 2, 1872.

1616. Arletta Permilda, b. Feb. 22, 1875.

1617. William Lee, b. Dec. 18, 1877.

1618. Willis N., b. Nov. 28, 1882.

1619. Delbert, b. Feb. 7, 1885.

1620. Fred R., b. May 5, 1888.

963. Jeremiah John, son of Job Mansfield; m. Nov. 3, 1849, Mary W. White, b. Oct. 10, 1827; d. Sept. 13, 1862; (2) March 28, 1864, Frances C. Moulthrop, b. Dec. 18, 1837. He d. Nov. 14, 1896.

1621. Emily, b. March 15, 1865.

1622. Frances Butler, b. June 2, 1867; d. Oct. 3, 1952.

1623. Mary White, b. Aug. 27, 1869; m. Dr. H. F. Smith, of Hartford. She d. Feb. 21, 1923.

1624. Catherine Rich, b. Jan. 23, 1872.

1625. Grace, b. April 7, 1874; d. Oct. 22, 1930.

1626. Georgine, b. March 3, 1877; d. April 21, 1951.

1627. Jessie, b. Dec. 8, 1879.

964. **Jeanette Mary**, dau. of Job Mansfield; m. June 17, 1851, Edward S., son of Samuel Tuttle and Lucinda Thorpe; he d. Jan. 9, 1856; (2) Jan. 1, 1862, Rev. Smyth Dayton. She d. Jan. 17, 1898.

965. **Lydia Anne**, dau. of Job Mansfield; m. April 11, 1854, James Percival, son of Samuel Barker and Mary Ann Kirkham; b. May 2, 1831. A carriage maker of New Haven. He d. April 1, 1869.

966. **Henry Lockwood**, son of John Starr, lived at Atlanta, Ga.; m. Oct. 5, 1857, Delia Ventris, d. Aug. 13, 1913. He was a carriage dealer. He d. Feb. 20, 1914.

967. **Alfred Ebenezer**, son of John Starr; m. Jan. 12, 1865, Mary Beatrice, dau. of James Ballard Sherrod and Mary Caroline White, b. March 31, 1842. He d. July 8, 1900. He was a carriage dealer.

1628. Olivia Stansel, b. Feb. 25, 1871; m. Nov., 1893, Isaac S. Farish; d. Jan. 31, 1897.

968. **John Starr**, son of John Starr, m. June 29, 1815; m. Nov. 14, 1870, Margaret Celia, dau. of Hezekiah Thomas and Margaret Stevens. She was b. Aug. 7, 1813, in Bethany, Conn., and d. Nov. 14, 1877. He d. Nov. 4, 1925. He was an accountant in New Haven.

1629. Ellen Hattie, b. Nov. 16, 1872; m. Thomas E. Goudy.

969. **James**, son of Stephen Harris; m. Oct. 3, 1853, Mary Grace Stewart, dau. of James Stewart and Anna Lathrop, b. May 6, 1828. His occupation was a farmer. She d. Oct. 19, 1902. He d. Nov. 24, 1905.

1630. Clifford James, b. Nov. 8, 1858.

1631. Clayton Welles, b. Jan. 23, 1864.

970. **Frances M.**, dau. of Titus; m. Aug. 20, 1860, William P., son of Royal and Harriet S. Fowler, of Westfield, Mass.

971. **Franklin Bliss**, son of Titus; m. Sept. 3, 1860, Amelia J., dau. of Eli H. Osborn and Julia Blair. He was a farmer and lived at Westfield, Mass., where he d. March 9, 1893. She d. July 1, 1900; aged 59 years.

1632. Frank Vincent, b. June 29, 1861; m. May 2, 1897, Regina de Soho, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He lives in London.

1633. Nellie Frances, b. Mar. 1, 1863; m. E. C. Bissell. She d. Dec., 1922.

1634. James Holland, b. Sept. 16, 1869.

1635. Henry Wilson, b. Dec. 1, 1875.

972. **Wells**, son of Noah; m. Frances Jane Aiken. He d. March 1, 1861 in Russell, Mass.

975. **Dwight M.**, son of Jeremiah, m. Dec. 29, 1869, Ella, dau. of Leonard and Lucinda Bemont, Westfield, Mass. Was a whip manufacturer. He d. July 17, 1917, in Oakland, Calif.

1636. Henry Cook, b. Sept. 26, 1871.

976. **James Henry**, son of Jeremiah, m. Nov. 27, 1873, Tirzah, dau. of Horace Birge and Lucy E. Stiles, b. April 4, 1856. They lived in Westfield, Mass. She m. (2) Dec. 19, 1887, Frederick K. Rood.

1637. Angelo Edward, b. Oct. 7, 1875.

979. **Ellen M.**, dau. of Leonard, m. Sept. 28, 1870, R. M. Chesley. She d. Nov. 20, 1901.

980. **Albert Chamberlain**, son of Leonard, m. June 4, 1866, Margaret Carswell, b. Oct. 15, 1845. Margaret d. Jan. 6, 1939.

1638. Bert Leonard, b. March 7, 1867.
 1639. Walter Eldredge, b. May 30, 1870.
 1640. Helen Louisa, b. Dec. 15, 1872.
 1641. Mary C., b. May 15, 1878.
 1642. Margaret, b. Jan. 2, 1881.
- 981. Dennis Hedges**, son of Leonard; m. Jan. 26, 1887, Ella C. Ryder, b. Aug. 23, 1845. A traveling salesman of Red Bank, N. J. He d. Aug. 1, 1918.
 1643. Frances Eliza, b. April 4, 1888; unm.
 1644. Benjamin Leonard, b. May 13, 1890.
- 982. Leonard Cornelius**, son of Leonard; m. Jan. 15, 1890, Hattie A. Moore, b. March 4, 1859. Westfield, Mass. His occupation was quarrying marble. He d. Jan. 13, 1926.
 1645. Allen Moore, b. Oct. 28, 1891.
 1646. Leonard, b. Nov. 20, 1893.
- 983. James Billings**, son of Leonard; m. May 14, 1885, Lucy Gould Collins. He graduated from the Westfield High School in 1875; received his A.B. degree in 1879 from Williams College and in 1882, his M.D. degree from the Medical Department of the University of the City of New York. He was a member of the American Medical Association, Massachusetts Medical Society, a fellow of the American College of Surgeons, the surgeon for the New York Central road at Westfield, consulting physician and surgeon to Noble Hospital and Shurtleff Mission, and for the period of the war with Germany, chairman of the Medical Advisory Board for district No. 6, State of Massachusetts.
 1647. Collins, b. Sept. 10, 1886.
 1648. Jeanette L., b. Aug. 3, 1889; m. April 19, 1913, Harry M. Ives, of Danbury, Conn. He d. Sept. 1, 1914.
 1649. David, b. Nov. 3, 1894.
- 984. Lucy Frances**, dau. of Leonard; m. July 3, 1895, Rev. Lyman Horace Blake. She d. Jan. 10, 1908.
- 958. Margaret Clark**, dau. of Leonard; m. Sept. 5, 1893, Dr. Gilbert Norris Jones, d. Jan. 26, 1924. She lives at Wellesly Hills, Mass.
 Margaret Norris, b. April 28, 1894; m. John Dutton Little. One dau. Margaret Gilbert, b. April 2, 1924.
- 989. George Leonard**, son of Joseph; m. May 11, 1892, Maud D., dau. of Tristem D. Brown and Maria Caple, b. Nov. 15, 1870. He was a tailor, but is now a farmer in Canandaigua, N. Y.
 1650. Frances Almira, b. March 4, 1893.
 1651. Emma Caple, b. April 11, 1895.
- 990. Joseph William**, son of Joseph Hall; m. Betsey Ann Burnham. He d. about 1854. He lived in Cheshire, Conn.
 1652. Kirtland W., b. Dec. 25, 1840.
 1653. Truman, b. 1854; m. July 29, 1876, Emma J. Neal, d. May 7, 1878.
- 991. Miles Barber**, son of Cornelius; m. Lydia S., dau. of Ira and Philanda Stone Atwater. Shanesville, Ohio. He d. Dec. 26, 1878. She d. Jan., 1879.
- 993. John Todd**, son of Chauncey; m. in 1834, Matilda, dau. of Capt. Wyman Hill, b. 1814. They lived in Sheffield, Ohio, where she d. in 1864.
 1654. Chauncey Wyman, b. April 15, 1836.
 1655. Almon B., b. Nov. 19, 1845.
 1656. John Wilbur, b. Aug. 4, 1848.
- 994. Lyman Chauncey**, son of Chauncey; m. Feb. 2, 1842, Honora Blood, and resided in Kelloggsville, Ohio, only a few miles from the place of his birth, all his lifetime. He d. Feb. 8, 1901. She d. June 23, 1875. One son, Charles W., m. Julia Colby, who d. in 1911. He d. in 1908.
- 995. Laura**, dau. of Chauncey; m. Hiram Covill, in the year 1855, when they went to the then far-off West, took up three hundred and sixty acres of land just outside the city of Topeka, in what was called "The Mission," erected a log house thereon, and as the years went by built a more commodious one.

Hiram Covill was among those who fell in battle during the Civil War and Laura Atwater was left a widow with one son, Allen, whom she educated at college, while she herself carried on the farm and later erected a fine brick residence. She d. in the winter of 1876. Her son Allen and his wife have been living on the old farm until within a few years.

1000. Charles Abel, son of Lyman; m. 1845, Susan Jane Dawson, b. Nov. 22, 1825. He d. Sept. 30, 1863. She m. (2) his brother, Miles L.

1657. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Jan. 21, 1846; m. Thomas J. Dodge.

1658. Julius Lloyd, b. Jan. 7, 1848; m. Mary E. Dodge.

1659. Thomas Lyman, b. March 3, 1850.

1660. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 16, 1853.

1661. Mariah Eliza, b. Feb. 4, 1855; d. Feb., 1879; m. John MacLain.

1662. Myron Scott, b. April 7, 1857; m. Clarissa Offord.

1663. John L. C., b. Jan. 15, 1860; m. Nancy E. Dobbins.

1001. Miles L., son of Lyman; m. March 1, 1849, Harriet, dau. of J. W. Baldwin and Liddie Wiseman, b. Dec. 8, 1831, d. Nov. 19, 1904, aged 73. (2) Susan Jane Dawson, widow of his brother, Charles. She d. in 1897. He was a farmer of Lewisville, Polk County, Oregon. He d. April 19, 1898.

1664. Lewis H., b. March 12, 1850; d. April 13, 1927.

1665. James L., b. Feb. 4, 1852.

1666. Emma J., b. Sept. 4, 1855; m. G. T. Hollister.

1667. John William, b. Sept. 20, 1861.

1668. George, b. Sept. 21, 1869; d. May 29, 1933.

1002. Lucius R., son of Lyman; m. March 14, 1855, Elizabeth C. Rounds. He d. Nov. 3, 1911. They lived in Ipava, Ill. She was b. April 20, 1838.

1669. Francis M., b. Dec. 4, 1856.

1670. James A., b. May 28, 1859.

1671. Harvey H., b. Nov. 21, 1861.

1672. Ellsworth G., b. April 4, 1864.

1673. Sarah J., b. Dec. 20, 1866.

1674. Emma E., b. Feb. 14, 1870.

1675. Burleigh E., b. March 16, 1871.

1676. George O., b. Nov. 9, 1876.

1677. Laura C., b. Feb. 9, 1886.

1003. Caroline E., dau. of Lyman; m. Isaac O. Smith, b. April 5, 1821. She d. Oct. 7, 1917.

1004. Marcus, son of Lyman; m. Lucinda Dodge. He disappeared and was never heard from. She d. in 1861.

1678. Lyman J., b. Feb. 25, 1861.

1679. Frank F.; unm.

1680. William H.; unm.

1005. John Wesley, son of Lyman; m. Rose Thompson.

1681. Harvey.

1682. John.

1006. James, son of Lyman; m. Ellen Littlejohn. She d. July 26, 1907 Havana, Ill. Had two boys and two girls, but all dead. He d. 1921.

1010. Hollister, son of Marquis; m. Jan. 1, 1844, Frances M. Blanchard, b. at Whitingham, Vt., Mar. 10, 1821; d. Oct. 15, 1888. He d. Mar. 15, 1895.

1683. Herbert Josiah, b. Feb. 5, 1845; d. Sept. 23, 1848.

1684. Ella M., b. June 25, 1848.

1685. Charles H., b. Jan. 14, 1857; d. Feb. 18, 1867.

1686. Clarence Eugene, b. May 30, 1858.

1687. Clara Adell, b. Jan. 24, 1860; d. March 24, 1861.

1011. Laura, dau. of Jared; m. Oct. 24, 1833, Edmund Bradley, of Handen. She d. Feb. 20, 1899, aged 88. He d. Oct. 1, 1863, aged 57.

1012. Ruth D., dau. of Jared; m. Nov. 10, 1833, Leverett Hotchkiss. She d. July 9, 1835. Left one child, Mary Amelia.

1013. Betsey, dau. of Jared; m. Jan. 13, 1849, Charles G. Atwater, who d. April 4, 1874. (2) Samuel A. Baldwin, of New York state, a carpenter by trade who d. in November, 1893. She d. in 1904.

1014. Alfred, son of Samuel; m. Dec. 31, 1835, Lucy B. Avery. She d. March 4, 1897. He d. Dec. 13, 1892.

1688. Julia A., b. Dec. 7, 1836; d. March 25, 1866; m. June 26, 1862, Dwight B. Hitchcock. He d. 1864.

1689. Amelia L., b. May 13, 1845; m. Oct. 2, 1867, Ransom B. Moore, d. March 4, 1873.

1690. Samuel Henry, b. June 7, 1854.

1016. Edwin, son of Samuel; m. Feb. 26, 1854, Ruth Ford, d. July 5, 1900. He was in the furniture business in Hunter. He d. April 6, 1876.

1691. Helen, b. Oct. 9, 1856; unm.; d. 1926.

1692. Viola, b. July 9, 1859; unm.; d. May 24, 1945.

1693. Sidneyetta, b. Oct. 2, 1861; m. Oct. 9, 1898, Geo. McKeivie, d. Dec. 27, 1901. She d. Nov., 1937.

1018. Sarah B., dau. of Samuel; m. Anson Hitchcock, b. April 9, 1820; d. in Windham, N. Y., April, 1864.

1021. Emerett, dau. of Samuel; m. Mar. 13, 1856, Platt Osborn Hitchcock, at Windham, N. Y. Se was b. May 10, 1832. He d. June 4, 1915. She d. Feb. 12, 1917.

1022. Samuel Wooster, son of Stephen Wooster; m. Feb. 4, 1857, Marietta, dau. of Eben Beers and Lois Johnson. He d. Nov. 21, 1869. She d. Mar. 7, 1903.

1694. Frederick W., b. Aug. 31, 1858.

1695. Lucina Hunt, b. Feb. 24, 1860.

1696. Elmer Ellsworth, b. Jan. 20, 1862.

1697. Platt Romain, b. Oct. 31, 1863.

1698. Alfred Eugene, b. Sept. 21, 1866.

1023. Aurelia H., dau. of Stephen Wooster; m. Sept. 7, 1868, Samuel Brown. She d. March 7, 1903. Lived in Jewett, N. Y.

1024. George Camp, son of Elam; lived in Plymouth and Bristol, Conn.; m. Aug. 15, 1832, Adeline, dau. of Roger Norton and Almira Root, b. June 21, 1813; d. April 25, 1893. He d. Nov. 9, 1885. Five children died without issue. 1699. Almira Chloe, b. Nov. 13, 1832; m. Everett Horton, of Bristol.

1026. Henry, son of Wyllys; m. Oct. 1, 1837, Catherine, dau. of Benjamin Fenn and Keturah Dunbar, b. Oct. 22, 1817; d. May 11, 1863. He d. Apr. 25, 1865.

1700. Theresa, b. March 20, 1839.

1701. Eugene, b. Sept. 8, 1843.

1702. Dorence, b. Feb. 3, 1845.

1703. Catherine, b. Nov. 24, 1849.

1704. Richard, b. Feb. 23, 1853; d. Oct. 5, 1933.

1705. Francis, b. Dec. 3, 1858.

1027. Betsey, dau. of Wyllys; m. April 7, 1844, Stephen Fenn, of Plymouth, Conn. She d. Nov. 5, 1895.

1028. Willis, son of Wyllys; m. Jan. 31, 1856, Marietta, dau. of Riley Scott. He lived in Plymouth, Conn.; by trade was a carpenter. He d. Feb. 28, 1911. She d. March 11, 1903.

1706. Wesley H., b. Oct. 4, 1858.

1029. Martha Richardson, dau. of Wyllys; m. June 17, 1866, Arthur DeWolfe. They resided in New Britain, Conn. He d. Oct. 1, 1914. She d. April, 1925.

1030. Stephen, son of Timothy; m. Jane Tuttle, of Bristol, b. May 27, 1832, d. Aug. 22, 1857; (2) Helen A. Billings, b. Oct. 27, 1840, d. Aug. 6, 1910. A farmer of Fennville, Mich.

1707. Charles Ives, b. Dec. 29, 1862.

1708. Clifford Elbert, b. Aug. 23, 1867.

1031. Leonard, son of James; m. Nov. 25, 1833, Anna Maria, dau. of John Chatterton and Blondena Wright, b. Feb. 11, 1810; d. Sept. 12, 1879. He d. Aug. 12, 1889. He was a merchant at Ithaca, N. Y.

1709. Jane Maria, b. Feb. 13, 1835; m. Francis Norton.

1710. Ellen, b. Feb. 15, 1837; m. Francis Norton. She d. Feb. 1, 1926.

1711. Julia, b. July 20, 1838.

1712. Frederick, b. July 1, 1812.

1713. Edgar Avery, b. May 8, 1811.

1714. Horace, b. May 5, 1816.

1715. Sarah Emily, b. April 8, 1858.

1716. William James, b. April 6, 1850.

1717. Minnie Chatterton, b. March 15, 1853; unm.

1032. Nancy, dau. of James; m. May 29, 1816, John R. Mitchell; b. Jan. 7, 1802; d. Jan. 10, 1878. She d. March 7, 1873. He was a mill owner and lived at Ithaca, N. Y.

Edward R., b. March 20, 1847.

John J., b. May 24, 1849; m. Oct. 16, 1873, Lizzie Holsey. He is a druggist at Detroit, Mich.

1033. Benjamin Avery, son of James; m. Oct. 15, 1840, Sarah Ann Phillips, niece of Gen. Israel Putnam. He was a merchant at Ithaca, N. Y. He d. Nov. 5, 1883. She d. Feb. 26, 1897. Five children died young.

1718. Sarah Emily, b. July 12, 1811.

1719. Agnes Christine, b. Sept. 26, 1842; unm.

1720. Ledyard Jay, b. April 21, 1847.

1721. Mary Cowdry, b. June 21, 1852; unm.

1722. Joachim, b. Nov. 4, 1853; unm. 1918.

1723. Clara, b. Nov. 29, 1856; d. May 15, 1915; m. Lincoln E. Paterson.

1034. Franklin, son of James; m. Olive Martin. Both dead. They had two daughters, Susie and Frances. Susie, b. July 1, 1852; m. Feb. 6, 1878, James Emmanuel Henriques. They have two sons. Frances had no children. She and her husband are both dead.

1035. Dewitt Clinton, son of James; m. Jan. 20, 1847, Sarah, dau. of Isaac and Mary Magee Tichenor, b. Sept. 30, 1825. He lived at Waverly, N. Y.; was a merchant, veterinary surgeon, liveryman, town supervisor, alderman and trustee Presbyterian church. He d. Oct. 19, 1899. She d. Jan. 2, 1901.

1724. Harriet Eliza, b. Dec. 7, 1847.

1725. Isabella Tichenor, b. Sept. 26, 1850.

1726. Ella Louise, b. April 29, 1851; unm.; trained nurse.

1727. Anna Jane, b. Dec., 1861.

1728. Lewis DeWitt, b. July 26, 1864.

1036. Fanny, dau. of James; m. John Penny. They had two daughters Fanny and Alice. Both married and had children. Alice m. Burge H. Hurd. Fanny d. Jan. 20, 1891.

1037. David D., son of James; m. March 28, 1819, Olive L., dau. of E. F. Simon and Abigail O. Marshall, b. Sept. 13, 1825. He, his wife and two daughters lived and died at Cortland, N. Y.

1038. Mary, dau. of James, m. Jan. 17, 1819, Luther Judson Sanford, b. March 5, 1825, d. 1910. She d. April 29, 1879.

Charles Judson, b. March 20, 1850, d. Jan. 5, 1896; m. Helen Brown

Fanny Atwater, b. Feb. 9, 1855.

Ella Louise, b. Dec. 25, 1856.

James Atwater, b. Sept. 13, 1858, m. Ella Jones

Mary, b. May 28, 1867.

1039. Edward, son of James, m. Susan Martin. He served in Civil War. They had no children.

1040. Rufus King, son of James; m. Sept. 23, 1818, Sarah Ledyard Jones, b. March 29, 1835. He was a merchant, and d. Dec. 6, 1887, at Riverside, Cal. She d. Sept. 20, 1920.

1729. Hiram Wells, b. Oct. 4, 1861.

1730. William Edward, b. April 8, 1864.
 1731. Wenona King, b. Jan. 17, 1867.
 1732. Lucy Avery, b. July 20, 1880.
- 1042. Laura**, dau. of John; m. Lemuel Sutherland; b. May 22, 1819; d. 1847. She d. Nov. 30, 1881. Lived at Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y.
 John Atwater, b. July 11, 1833; m. Harriett Cleghorn, of Canada, b. June 17, 1833; d. June 15, 1901.
 Susan Remer, b. May 22, 1836; m. Amos H. Green, b. Oct. 6, 1822; d. Mar. 7, 1883; one son, Sutherland, b. Nov. 20, 1869; d. Feb. 12, 1878.
 Laura Lucetta, b. May 16, 1856; m. Samuel Fones Rice, b. July 25, 1852. Lived at Elmira, N. Y. One dau., Bessie, b. Oct. 10, 1884.
 Margaret, b. Jan. 21, 1858; d. Dec. 11, 1896; m. Frederick Jones Bradshaw, b. Aug. 21, 1851. Lived at Columbus, O. Children: Harry James, b. May 19, 1878; Fanny May, b. June 13, 1879. Harry J. m. Florence Jones, b. Feb. 13, 1879; Fanny May m. Douglas Alexander Ingraham, b. Oct. 15, 1870; one dau., Margaret, b. Oct. 15, 1903.
 Walter Blessner, b. Feb. 4, 1876; m. Frances Fralick; lives at Newark, N. J. One son, Edward Lewis, b. April 16, 1905.
- 1043. Eliza Sutherland**, dau. of Horace; m. Sylvester Childs, who d. Sept. 6, 1849, aged 32; (2) Harrison Tuan. Two children, Frances Josephine and Sylvester, were born to Mr. and Mrs. Childs.
- 1044. Spafford L.**, son of Horace; m. March 20, 1850, Mary Spriggs, b. Oct. 27, 1850; d. Sept. 8, 1901. He d. March 7, 1911.
 1733. Atlas Worthington, b. March 27, 1851.
 1734. Lewis Spriggs, b. May 29, 1853; m. Mary Scully.
 1735. Edson Richard, b. March 27, 1855.
 1736. Willis Byron, b. Aug. 27, 1860.
- 1047. Julius**, son of Goodyear; m. Mary Anna Anthony. He d. Oct. 1, 1868. Their children were Charles, Emma and Julius.
- 1048. Lucy Jane**, dau. of Goodyear; m. Nov. 1, 1855, Elias Dodd. They lived in Venice, N. Y. Two sons, Fred, b. May, 1857, and James M., m. Mary Hall.
- 1049. Mary Anna**, dau. of Goodyear; m. James Nichols. One dau., Ada, m. Wilson Mosher.
- 1050. Timothy J. G.**, son of Goodyear; m. Phebe Jane Nichols; she d. Dec. 24, 1889.
 1737. Minnie, m. Daniel Hunter, who have one dau., Edith.
- 1051. Eugene L.**, son of Richard Newman; m. May 13, 1872, Rosetta Malison. He lives in Rochester, N. Y.
 1738. Clarence, b. Feb. 26, 1878.
 1739. I. Zora, b. Feb. 3, 1885.
- 1052. Ella**, dau. of Richard Newman; m. Scott Malison. They live at Warsaw, N. Y.
- 1054. Lucy A.**, dau. of Richard Newman; m. Dec. 18, 1895, Clarence Gale. They live in Moravia, N. Y.
 Nina Atwater, b. Nov. 3, 1896.
 Mary Amelia, b. Feb. 27, 1899.
 Ethel Louise, b. Feb. 9, 1904.
- 1055. Mary**, dau. of Lewis; m. Sept. 18, 1862, Lyman Williams. Lived in Ithaca, N. Y.
 Ella, b. June 12, 1863; m. Dec. 27, 1893, William Iredell Smith. One son, Rexford Williams, b. Oct. 31, 1894.
 Fanny Mary, b. Aug. 11, 1870; m. May 9, 1894, Jerry Williams Tourtellot. She d. Nov. 6, 1913. Two dau.: Helen Williams, b. May 27, 1899; m. June 19, 1918, Laurence June; one son, Laurence, Jr., b. Mar. 5, 1919. The second dau., Mary Margaret, b. Sept. 19, 1903; m. May, 1924, Martin Donovan.

1056. Frank J., son of Lewis; m. April 9, 1873, Ada Corning. Lived at Manchester, Iowa. He d. Aug., 1898.

1710. Lewis Corning.

1058. Frederick Clay, son of Samuel; m. 1880, Verda Mont Kelsey, Newark, N. J. In the grocery trade. He d. Oct. 13, 1909. She d. Jan. 10, 1908.

1741. Fred Clay, Jr., b. Aug. 28, 1881.

1742. Nelson James, b. July 24, 1880.

1743. Charlotte Belle, b. April 10, 1889; m. Clarence G. Yoran.

1744. Julia Kelsey, b. April 12, 1896.

1745. Joseph Young, b. Nov. 13, 1898.

1060. Samuel Nelson, son of Samuel; m. Jan. 10, 1893, Katherine De Nye, dau. of Cornelius T. Williamson and Helen Schaffer, b. June 29, 1865. He d. April 13, 1907.

1746. DeNye Williamson, b. Aug. 14, 1894; d. April 13, 1948.

1747. Kenneth Nelson, b. Feb. 11, 1896.

1748. Donald Williamson, b. Oct. 6, 1900; m. Dorothy Frances, b. July 10, 1902, of Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Howard Austin and Anna Helen Barrett Darling.

1062. Lisette L., dau. of Jason; m. May 2, 1837, Dr. James H. Jerome, of Trumansburg, N. Y. She d. July 30, 1863.

1063. Mary G., dau. of Jason; b. Jan. 25, 1819; m. Sept. 5, 1838, Sanford P. Allen; moved to Michigan; d. Dec. 16, 1847.

1064. Stephen Decatur, son of Jason; m. May 1, 1850, Julia A., dau. of Isaac Beers. He d. Feb. 24, 1889.

1749. Charles Hall, b. Aug. 4, 1852.

1750. Fred Beers, b. May 4, 1854.

1065. Jason J., son of Jason; m. May 4, 1844, Eliza C. Dunlop. He d. May 19, 1864.

1751. Minnie J., b. Dec. 25, 1844; m. W. W. Pierce.

1066. Samuel T., son of Jeremiah; m. Sept. 1, 1841, Matilda, dau. of James Mead and Sabra Lester. A weaver and farmer at Lansing, N. Y. She was b. July 23, 1819; d. Oct. 7, 1900. He d. Nov. 18, 1897.

1752. Emma, b. June 25, 1848.

1753. Jennie, b. July 19, 1855.

1068. Dwight J., son of Jeremiah, m. Almira Cook; (2) Mrs. Jane Lewis Curtis, d. Dec. 15, 1854; (3) Mary Lewis, d. Oct. 16, 1924.

1754. Kate, m. G. L. Adams.

1069. John Bowman, son of Jeremiah; m. Aug. 25, 1851, Lauretta Allen, b. April 14, 1829. He was a promoter and inventor and resided at Morgan Park, Illinois.

1755. Arthur Jerome, b. May 8, 1858.

1756. Edith May, b. June 13, 1865; unm.; d. Dec. 3, 1951.

1070. Wilson D., son of Jeremiah; m. Jan. 12, 1846, Mary Clark, d. July 3 1898. He d. Feb., 1892, aged 76.

1757. Ella E., b. Sept. 12, 1846; m. Nov. 1, 1882, William Tremaine, b. Nov. 20, 1861.

1071. Willis Goodyear, son of Jeremiah, m. Oct. 6, 1858, Catherine Snyder, b. Sept. 10, 1833. He lived in Elmira, N. Y. He d. June 6, 1907.

1758. Frank Dwight, b. Oct. 25, 1859.

1759. Snyder Peter, b. June 1, 1862.

1760. Clara Eveline, b. Sept. 27, 1868.

1761. Floyd Alden, b. Oct. 13, 1875.

1072. Darius Adams, son of Jeremiah, m. Nov. 13, 1860, Fidelity Jane Lyon, A carpenter of Elmira, N. Y. She was b. June 4, 1840, d. Nov. 13, 1877. He d. Dec. 29, 1891.

1762. Burton W., b. July 11, 1862.

1763. Lina U., b. May 2, 1869; d. Aug. 1, 1924; m. March 14, 1888, Levelle C. Mills.
1764. Charles A., b. Dec. 20, 1871.
1765. Lucia A., b. June 4, 1875.
1766. Zora B., b. Feb. 19, 1844; m. July 15, 1917, Noserwan Haraiyia.
- 1073. Ambrose Cotter**, son of Jeremiah; m. July 4, 1883, Emma Baker, b. May 4, 1854. Groton, N. Y. He d. Dec. 19, 1913. She d. April 7, 1937.
1767. Lucy T., b. Dec. 16, 1884.
1768. Bertha, b. Feb. 28, 1886.
1769. Eugene, b. April 12, 1888.
1770. Ralph A., b. July 14, 1892.
1771. John B., b. March 9, 1894.
1772. Mary, b. Dec. 14, 1895.
- 1074. Alonzo B.**, son of John G.; b. April 6, 1805; m. Nov. 24, 1825, Tamar E. Benjamin, b. Aug. 11, 1804; d. Sept. 24, 1888. He lived in Genoa, N. Y., and was a mason and farmer. He d. Feb. 14, 1878.
1773. Alonzo M., b. May 28, 1828.
1774. Norman B., b. Aug. 11, 1830.
1775. Jason G., b. Sept. 26, 1834.
1776. Emily C., b. Dec. 12, 1841; unm.
1777. W. Hudson, b. April 20, 1844.
- 1076. John G.**, son of John G.; m. Sept. 9, 1841, Pamela Goodyear, b. Aug. 7, 1820; d. Nov. 23, 1857; (2) Aug. 6, 1858, Julia McGuigan, d. July 29, 1877. He was a farmer at Genoa, N. Y., and d. April 12, 1890.
1778. Lois Augusta, b. Nov. 12, 1843.
1779. George Weston, b. Sept. 20, 1849.
1780. Jesse Gifford, b. Feb. 14, 1853.
- 1077. Eliza E.**, dau. of Newman; m. Sept. 14, 1871, Andrew J. Rheinhold, of Winsted, Conn.
- 1078. Abigail Augusta**, dau. of John Osborn; m. Oct. 3, 1832, Chester Atkins, of Hamden. Their children were Abigail and Louisa. He d. July 2, 1873.
- 1079. Eliza Ann**, dau. of John Osborn; m. Dr. John Tuttle, of New York City; (2) William Peck.
- 1080. Emeline**, dau. of John Osborn; m. Nov. 29, 1829, Benjamin Warner, of Hamden. He was b. Aug. 29, 1801; d. Jan. 25, 1860. She d. in New Haven, April 25, 1897.
- 1081. Daniel Leonard**, son of John Osborn; m. Aug. 22, 1830, Rosolia, dau. of Eber and Clarrissa Brooks Blakeslee, b. May 8, 1810. He d. April 18, 1850. His widow, Rosolia, m. Nathan Tibbals, Dec. 28, 1852, and died April 18, 1889.
1781. Leonard Augustus, b. Nov. 9, 1831.
- 1082. George Willard**, son of John Osborn; m. Nov. 28, 1830, Emeline Dorman, b. Nov., 1808; d. Oct. 13, 1885. He d. Feb. 5, 1862. Lived in New Haven.
172. Jane Louisa, b. July 23, 1832; d. May 26, 1860; m. Henry Woodruff.
1783. George Lovell, b. May 28, 1841.
1784. Emma Lucinda, b. Aug. 22, 1843; m. Morgan Nichols Atwater.
1785. John Burton, b. March 12, 1846.
- 1083. John Elizur**, son of John Osborn; m. Mary J. Hill in 1830; d. June 6, 1850; (2) Deney Hill. He d. June, 1852.
1786. Morgan Nichols, b. Sept. 16, 1843.
1787. Castine Eurretta, b. Jan. 26, 1847.
- 1084. Raymond**, son of Marcus E.; m. Mary Hicock. Pittsfield, Mass.
1788. Frederick, b. April 24, 1850.
- 1087. William E.**, son of Marcus E.; m. Dec. 30, 1864, Eliza N. Ross. Pittsfield, Mass. She m. (2) Sept. 30, 1874, Charles Dickinson.
1789. James Peter, b. Nov. 23, 1865.

1090. Allen H., son of Leverett, b. in Riga, N. Y.; m. April 19, 1832, Eliza Ann, dau. of Phineas M. Parmelee and Mary Meigs Wood. He d. Oct. 3, 1889 at Frankfort, S. Dak. He served four terms in the Wisconsin Legislature.

- 1790. Berton Carlos, b. May 4, 1843.
- 1791. Josephine, b. May 4, 1845.
- 1792. Melina Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1847.
- 1793. Emery Allen, b. Aug. 10, 1849; unm.
- 1794. Regina Idalene, b. Oct. 15, 1851.
- 1795. Horatio Ward, b. July 2, 1854.
- 1796. Ichabod Hiram, b. Oct. 12, 1856.
- 1797. Lillian Eliza, b. May 8, 1860.

1095. Josiah Wolcott, son of Lyman; m. Fanny, dau. of Henry Blawnot; (2) Mahala, dau. of Titus Case and Amy Reed; (3) Clara, sister of Mahala; (4) Widow Sarah Dowd. He was a farmer at Barkhamsted, Conn. He held the offices of constable, grand juror, selectman and representative.

- 1798. Josiah Wolcott, b. Dec. 16, 1838.
- 1799. Harriet F., b. March 7, 1840; m. Asahel Humphrey.

1097. Sarah Louise, dau. of Lyman; m. Sept. 4, 1838, Martin Rust. Lived at Barkhamsted, Conn. She d. Oct. 31, 1851. He d. Dec. 21, 1851.

- Lucinda, b. 1840; m. Sept. 27, 1854, Leonard Doolittle.
- Mary, m. Nov. 28, 1874, George Curtis.
- Martha, m. March 28, 1874, Frederick Briggs.

1098. Ruth Livia, dau. of Jared; m. March 22, 1849, Ira, son of John R. Johnson and Lucy Tuttil, b. May 8, 1825. He was a farmer at Byron, N. Y., and d. Oct. 2, 1870.

1099. Jared Allen, son of Jared; m. Oct. 8, 1856, Mary Jane, dau. of Amos G. Crampton and Prudence Tew, b. April 28, 1833. They lived in Leroy, N. Y., and he was a stone mason. He d. June, 1917. She d. April 27, 1909.

- 1800. Lyman J., b. Sept. 28, 1858.
- 1801. Jennie M., b. Feb. 26, 1865.
- 1802. Nettie B., b. Aug. 26, 1866; unm.

1100. Alonzo Edwin, son of Jared; m. Nov. 8, 1860, Sarah H. Hamblin, b. July 20, 1832; d. January 8, 1913. He d. June 3, 1910.

- 1803. Flora E., b. March 26, 1863; m. 1885, Ezekial Fordyce.
- Linnie Blanche, b. May 21, 1889.
- Fay, b. 1894.
- 1804. Corles E., b. March 2, 1866; m. Lives in St. Louis, Mich.
- Virgil A., b. Oct. 26, 1889; m.
- 1805. Jennie Ruth, b. Oct. 16, 1900.

1102. David, son of Daniel; m. Dec. 29, 1842, Betsey, dau. of Paul Wilder, b. Jan. 30, 1820; d. Nov. 7, 1895. He d. Dec., 1873. They lived at Clarendon, Vt.

- 1806. Alonzo D., b. Feb. 9, 1844.
- 1807. Alfred H., b. Sept. 16, 1845.
- 1808. Lorette F., b. Nov. 26, 1849.
- 1809. Myron P., b. Feb. 28, 1852.
- 1810. Charles W., b. Aug. 9, 1856.
- 1811. Laura B., b. Aug. 21, 1861.

1104. Socrates, son of Daniel; m. March 30, 1850, Lydia A. Wendover, dau. of Thomas and Margaret Lovese, b. July 17, 1831. They lived at Minden, Neb. She d. Feb. 2, 1893. He d. Jan. 4, 1905.

- 1812. Erastus Wellington, b. July 8, 1856.
- 1813. Orlando Dallas, b. Dec. 31, 1865.

1109. Royal, son of Daniel, m. Sept. 24, 1854, Sarah F. McDowell. He lived in Franklin, Penn., and later in Robins, Iowa. He was killed in a runaway accident July 7, 1885. She was b. Aug. 13, 1831, and d. Oct. 11, 1893.

- 1814. Daniel W., b. Nov. 9, 1856.
- 1815. Ayres E., b. May 30, 1858.
- 1816. Laura M., b. Jan. 7, 1865.
- 1817. Charles S., b. Nov. 15, 1866; unm.

1818. Louise C., b. Aug. 6, 1868.

1819. James R., b. Sept. 1, 1880.

1110. Asa, son of Daniel; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Susan M. Brown. They lived at Wells, Vt. No children. He d. Jan. 8, 1908. She d. Nov. 2, 1916.

1111. Jonathan, son of Jonathan; m. May 20, 1877, Flora E. Preston. Lived in Middletown, Vt. He d. Jan. 26, 1892. She m. (2) June 20, 1894, Wm. Cooper, of Wells, Vt.

1820. Flora S., b. Feb. 15, 1878; m. Oct. 9, 1895, Myrtle D. Cooper, b. May 11, 1872. He is a farmer at Middletown, Vt. Their children are: Viola E., b. May 26, 1898; Vera M., b. Sept. 14, 1900; Hazel M., b. April 12, 1902; Lee J., b. Aug. 3, 1903; Roy R., b. Feb. 28, 1905.

1114. Mary, dau. of Stephen; m. Orlando Tanner; removed to Illinois, where both died.

1115. Sarah, dau. of Stephen; m. George Ware. They had two children, both married.

1116. Lyman, son of Stephen; m. Jane, dau. of Ephraim Gilmore and Laura Ingraham, b. Nov. 17, 1822; d. June 27, 1882. A farmer of Ludlow, Vt.

1118. Elnathan Reynolds, son of John; m. April 15, 1858, Rosa Patience Smith, b. Nov. 19, 1835; d. July 12, 1896. A lawyer, clergyman, and editor of Christian Intelligencer; Brooklyn. He d. Nov. 29, 1899.

1821. Julia Lawrence, b. March 7, 1859.

1822. Rosa Reynolds, b. Oct. 12, 1860.

1823. Maria Louisa, b. Jan. 23, 1863.

1824. Anna Grant, b. June 5, 1865; m. May 15, 1897, Lewis R. Knapp. H d. May 28, 1902.

1825. Clara Parsons, b. July 16, 1869.

1119. Cornelius Rush, son of John; m. April 8, 1852, Mary Malvina Hull, b. Feb. 24, 1827, of Tribes Hill, N. Y. He d. Feb. 12, 1887. She d. Jan. 21, 1917.

1826. Maurice Hooker, b. Oct. 11, 1854.

1827. Louise, b. July 8, 1856; unm.

1828. Cornelius Rush, b. June 8, 1858.

1121. Nancy, dau. of Elnathan; m. 1837, John McFee, who d. July 15, 1841; (2) 1844, James E. Shader. She d. 1887.

1124. John B., son of Elnathan; m. Nov. 5, 1856, Sabrina, dau. of John Dillenbeck and Maria Lintner, b. May 24, 1836; d. April 24, 1903. A farmer at Fulton, N. Y. He d. May 7, 1913.

1829. Ida A., b. Dec. 5, 1858.

1830. George Elnathan, b. Dec. 15, 1861.

1831. John Clarence, b. Oct. 15, 1875.

1832. William Rice, b. Oct. 13, 1881; chief electrician American company's woolen mills, Fulton, N. Y.; m. May 4, 1918, Elsie McIntosh.

1125. Mary Louise, dau. of Philo Judson; m. April, 1849, Alfred H. Alexander, of New Marlboro, Mass. She d. Nov. 18, 1903. He d. Nov., 1913.

Alice, b. June 9, 1852; d. Feb. 29, 1856.

Ada, b. May 31, 1858; m. Dec. 31, 1881, Harrison H. Golding, son of Levi and Mary Cunningham. They live in Mill River, Mass.

Avis I., b. April 9, 1883; m. June 6, 1901, Arthur E. Haynes, and have Alfred M., b. April 7, 1902; Katherine Race, b. Sept. 4, 1904; Marguerite, b. Oct. 2, 1906; Evelyn, b. Dec. 14, 1915; Alice Golding, b. 1892, m. 1914, Reginald H. Tuthill, and have Alexander H., b. Dec. 26, 1918, and Beverly Louise, b. Sept. 22, 1923.

Frederick G., b. July 27, 1862; m. Anna Huggins. No children.

1126. James, son of Philo Judson; m. Catherine Bunt. He lived in Egremont, Mass. He d. Dec. 10, 1896. She d. 1877.

1833. Jessie A., b. Dec. 12, 1856.

1834. Sherman G., b. June 18, 1865.

1835. Henry, b. Nov. 18, 1857.

1836. Emma Stella, b. Oct. 1, 1862.
 1837. Hattie Louise, b. July 2, 1870.

1127. Elias H., son of Philo Judson; m. 1861, Lucinda Marks. Highlands, N. J. He d. April 18, 1892.

1838. Albert, b. Oct. 22, 1865; unm.
 1839. Eliza, b. June 8, 1867; m. Robt. Lewis.
 1840. Moses, b. April 6, 1868; unm.
 1841. Frederick, b. Nov. 9, 1876.

1128. Albert A., son of James Young; m. Nov. 4, 1863, Mary Alice Woodford, b. July 25, 1846. He was a whipmaker and lived at Westfield, Mass. He d. Jan. 18, 1899.

1842. William E., b. Feb. 23, 1869.

1129. George P., son of James Young; m. March 16, 1875, Dora, dau. of Edwin and Anna Hull. He was a whipmaker and lived at Westfield, Mass.

1130. Frances Louise, dau. of James Young, m. Nov. 9, 1870, Henry C. Gallup. They lived in Holyoke. She d. May 25, 1902.

1131. Edward C., son of James Young; m. Dec. 20, 1883, Carlo M. Weston of Bangor, Me. He was a sheet metal contractor. He d. June 6, 1932.

1843. Julia Maud, b. Nov. 26, 1884.
 1844. Lucretia May, b. July 10, 1887.
 1845. Alice Mitchell, b. Nov. 8, 1889.
 1846. Edna Caroline, b. June 30, 1892.
 1847. Madora Louise, b. March 15, 1897.

1132. Daniel A., son of Tuttle; m. Emeline Vickery. A farmer and merchant; d. 1896. She was b. May 1, 1810, and d. in 1864. Stephentown, N. Y.

1848. Mary Eliza, b. June 10, 1844.
 1849. William Henry, b. Feb. 14, 1847.
 1850. Martha Elinor, b. Nov. 7, 1850.
 1851. Emeline Priscilla, b. March 7, 1853.
 1852. Silas Isaiah, b. Aug. 19, 1855.

1133. Emily, dau. of Tuttle; m. William M. Stillwell, of Portchester. Buried in Evergreen cemetery, Dec. 8, 1907. Had daughters, Ida, who married Jules Bonjour, and has several children, and also had daughter, Minnie, d. Nov. 16, 1898, aged 32 years. Mr. Stillwell d. April 22, 1888, aged 57 yrs., 5 mo., 11 days.

1137. Arlow Nelson, son of James Lewis; m. Martha Millsbaugh. He d. Oct. 25, 1925. She d. Dec. 8, 1902.

1853. Mary S., b. Sept. 28, 1873.
 1854. Louis M., b. Jan. 5, 1876.
 1855. Sarah M., b. Mar. 27, 1878.
 1856. Henry S., b. Sept. 27, 1882.

1138. Sally Rebecca, dau. of James Lewis; m. Dec. 21, 1861 James Arnold. She d. Aug. 14, 1870.

- Harriet, b. Oct. 6, 1868.

1139. James Griffin, son of James Lewis; m. Oct. 4, 1871, Henrietta Snedeker. Lived in Binghamton, N. Y.

1857. Grace Viola, b. April 8, 1873; m. July 27, 1895, Edwin Adelbert Barnes.
 1858. Charles D., b. June 10, 1882

1141. Uriah E., son of Daniel E., m. Harriet Lambert. He lived in Elmira, N. Y. He d. May 2, 1915.

1859. Harry R., b. Dec. 20, 1866.
 1860. Della, b. May 13, 1876

1143. Edward, son of Daniel E., m. 1857, Mary Streeter, Chicago, Ill.

1861. Clifford Leroy, b. June 22, 1888, m., no children
 1862. Esther, b. Aug. 27, 1898; m. Oct. 7, 1925, Edward Healy

1145. Edward Weaver, son of Stephen; b. in Rochester, N. Y.; m. in Seneca Falls, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1872, Fannie A. Langworthy (dau. of William and Sarah Wood), b. July 29, 1851; d. April 14, 1885. In 1862 he enlisted in Company I, 11th Regiment R. I. Volunteer Infantry and saw active service in Eastern Virginia. From 1863 to 1871 he represented the American Wood Paper Co., of Providence, R. I., at their Royersford, Pa., mill. In 1874 he removed to western New York, living in Palmyra four years and Fairport eight years, and in 1886 settled in Batavia, Genesee county. In 1886 he became connected with the Johnson Harvester Co., of Batavia, N. Y., was elected trustee and treasurer in 1891, vice-president in 1898 and president in 1907, continuing to hold the positions of president and treasurer up to the time of his death, which occurred on September 2, 1910.

1863. William Langworthy, b. Aug. 15, 1873.

1864. Edward Congdon, b. Oct. 9, 1876.

1865. Alice Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1878.

1866. Frances Randolph, b. Aug. 3, 1883.

1146. Richard Mead, son of Stephen; m. Sept. 30, 1867, Abby Sophia Greene, dau. of Christopher A. and Sarah Ann Chase, b. Dec. 12, 1844. Abby Sophia Greene is a lineal descendant of Roger Williams of Rhode Island. Hist. data p. 164, Vol. 4. He d. November, 1922.

1867. Sophia Mead, b. Sept. 4, 1868.

1868. Christopher Greene, b. Dec. 23, 1869.

1869. Ethelwyn Morrill, b. July 14, 1871.

1870. Richard Mead, Jr., b. May 16, 1873.

1871. David Hastings, b. Nov. 8, 1875.

1872. Anna Dorothea, b. June 27, 1877.

1873. Maxwell Wanton, b. Dec. 10, 1878.

1874. Elizabeth Arnold, b. June 14, 1880.

1875. Marjory Garrison, b. Aug. 24, 1883.

1148. Anne Caroline, dau. of Stephen; m. May 29, 1877, Rev. J. H. Mason, who in 1876, closed a seven-year pastorate with the First Baptist church in New Haven. She is the Caroline Atwater Mason who has attained considerable reputation as an authoress.

Mary Atwater, b. Oct. 17, 1878.

Ruth Little, b. Nov. 25, 1883.

1149. William Levi, son of Levi H., m. Nov. 1, 1869, Emily, dau. of Harrison and Adelia Bennett of Somerset. She d. 1905. An architect and builder, later a grain dealer, and was for several terms supervisor of the town of Somerset. He d. March 4, 1919.

1150. Elizabeth H., dau. of Levi H.; m. March 10, 1869, Albert E., son of Henry H. and Julia A. Frost, of Somerset, N. Y. She d. Sept., 1932.

Mary Julia, b. March 22, 1870; m. March, 1890, Jefferson L., b. Aug. 24,

1867, son of Jas. A. and Harriet J. Dickinson, of Newfane, N. Y.

Bertha Clara, b. Dec. 4, 1890.

Raymond Albert, b. Aug. 13, 1892.

Dorothy Esther, b. Oct. 27, 1895.

Wilfred Albert, b. July 2, 1871; m. March 17, 1897, Josephine, dau. of Theron and Hannah Dobbs, of Somerset, N. Y. He is a fruit grower and farmer, filling places of trust in the church and community. Has been master of the local grange and interested and active in educational lines. Children are:

Clifford Elmore, b. Dec. 28, 1899.

Lillian Grace, b. May 28, 1902.

Hannah Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1905.

Henry Hoag, b. Jan. 14, 1874; m. June 18, 1901, Mary Alice, dau. of Prof. and Mrs. W. T. Tuttle of Leaf River, Ill. Graduated from Northwestern University of Evanston, Ill., in 1901. Served several years as superintendent for Grand Prairie Seminary and other schools in Illinois, and is now pastor of 1st M. E. church at Fargo, N. Dak. Children are:

Wilfrid Tuttle, b. Aug. 25, 1905.

Henry Hoag, b. Oct. 3, 1907.

Arthur Atwater, b. Aug. 5, 1909.

- Anna Hoag, b. July 19, 1877; m. Sept. 9, 1911, Willis Thompson Mann, formerly of Somerset, now proprietor of "Grand River Orchards," of Geneva, O., one of the leading fruit growers of the state. She devoted some time to work in Buffalo Woman's Hospital as nurse, but her health giving out she went to Alaska with her sister, and there, becoming interested in similar work at Valdez, served a year or more in the Episcopal Hospital at that place.
- Grace Maria, b. Dec. 11, 1880, was graduated from Genesee Sem. at Lima, N. Y., in 1901. Spent several years in teaching in Illinois and m. Valorous Alderman Paine of Bay City, Mich., Dec. 11, 1906. They have resided in Valdez and later in Juneau, Alaska.
1151. Maria Louise, dau. of Levi H.; m. Oct. 25, 1876, Horatio Berry, of Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. Feb. 28, 1881.
- Charles Atwater, b. Aug. 5, 1877, m. Carrie, dau. of Charles A. and Sophia Decker, Sept. 23, 1903.
- Elizabeth Atwater, b. Dec. 3, 1908; m. Randolph Irving Thornton, banker, b. Nov. 1, 1905. Hackensack, N. J.
- Elizabeth Kent, b. April 3, 1939. Randolph Irving Jr., b. Sept. 15, 1915.
- Catherine Vreeland, b. July 11, 1910, m. George Carl Mark, b. May 3, 1903 in Belgium, son of Edward and Dorothy Seek Mark; both d. Chester, N. J.
- Charles Decker, b. Feb. 13, 1920, m. Pose Marie Kelley, b. July 21, 1920.
- Charles Thomas, b. July 10, 1945. Nancy Atwater, b. Sept. 21, 1948. David Decker, b. June 20, 1954. Ridgewood, N. J.
- George Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1879; m. Oct. 12, 1903, Genevieve, dau. of Howard and Nettie W. Cadmus, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Donald Cadmus, b. Jan. 9, 1905; m. May 17, 1930 Helen Frances Oller, dau. John B. and Adelaide Hartley Oller.
- Donald Cadmus Berry Jr., 2nd Lt. U.S. Air Corps Res.; A.B. Williams College. With Chase National Bank.
- Linda Oller Berry, b. Feb. 23, 1937. Wheaton College.
1152. Myra J., dau. of Levi Hoag; m. Dec. 11, 1878, George Balderston. He is a nurseryman at Colora, Md.
- Mary, b. Nov. 16, 1879; d. March 12, 1949.
- Edward, b. March 21, 1881; m. 1910, Anna E. Dwight. They live in Frieda, N. D.; d. Feb. 24, 1951.
- Alice, b. Nov. 22, 1882.
- Jane Canby, b. April 21, 1886; missionary W. China; teacher, mathematics and education; m. Daniel Sheets, b. Feb. 7, 1884, son of Alonzo T. and Annie Middleswartz Dye and professor of physics; both of West China Union University.
- Bertha, b. Jan. 1, 1888; florist, Colora, Md. Anne, b. Sept. 11, 1889; formerly Rockefeller Inst., N. Y. Levi Hoag, b. May 8, 1891; m. 1915, Anna E. Runner.
- Helen G., b. Aug. 5, 1916, m. Alton Bell on July 12, 1942.
- Sue Ann, b. Jan. 18, 1914. Kay Lynn, b. Aug. 12, 1947. Terry Alton, b. March 1, 1949. Robert Ellis, b. Dec. 7, 1950.
- Robert Levi, b. Sept. 24, 1917, m. Doris Fischer, b. July 17, 1924.
- Richard Atwater, b. April 24, 1951. Bruce Kenneth b. Dec. 15, 1953.
- Donald, b. May 13, 1923, m. Jane Martins.
- Donna Jane, b. May 28, 1952. Stephen Lloyd, b. May 23, 1951.
- Sarah, b. Sept. 26, 1892; m. 1915 Herbert Harker, d. 1913.
- William A., b. Jan. 20, 1916, m. 1942 Ellen Frances, dau. of George and Julia Mullins Jones of Germantown, Pa.
- George Randall, b. Sept. 26, 1943. Anne Ellen b. Oct. 22, 1945.
- Allen William, b. March 17, 1949.
- George B., b. Oct. 2, 1918, m. July 16, 1942 Janet.
- Bruce Roger, b. Dec. 7, 1943. Allen Butler, b. May 7, 1946.
- Candace Winston, b. Feb. 22, 1950.
- John, b. June 24, 1922, m. May 20, 1944 Isabelle a WAC in WW II and dau. of Lynntord and Violet Evans Roberts.
- Scott Evan, b. May 5, 1945. Lynne, b. May 30, 1947. Michele Shelley, b. Jan. 24, 1951. John Roberts, b. June 6, 1952.

- Kate Butler, b. Nov. 5, 1924, m. Robert Vaughn on June 5, 1948.
 Robert Thomas Jr. b. July 23, 1951. William Lloyd, b. Sept. 5, 1954.
 Ruth, b. Feb. 7, 1895, teacher, m. John Edward Liffincott (d. July 4, 1951)
 Thomas Edward, b. Feb. 23, 1923, m. June 4, 1948 Betty Lee McFarlan.
 Thomas Edward, b. April 2, 1949. John Daniel, b. March 16, 1952.
 Myra Atwater, b. Jan. 3, 1925, m. Nov. 9, 1946 Earl Barrett.
 Kathleen Ruth, b. June 8, 1948. Ellis, b. Feb. 8, 1953.
 Stephen Thomas, b. May 9, 1954.
 Jane Canby, b. Nov. 6, 1935. Student Earlham College.
 George, b. June 19, 1896; banker.
 George Balderston Jr., b. June 21, 1924, m. Oct. 13, 1951 Margaret
 Ivy Smith. (Chil.) David Mark, b. July 13, 1954.
 Margaret Ellen, b. July 21, 1924, m. Kenneth Brownell, 1949.
 Robert Maxwell, b. Dec. 11, 1952. Eric Kennedy, b. June 21, 1951.
- 1153. Stephen**, son of Levi Hoag; m. Dec. 13, 1882, Henrietta P. Williams.
 Her father, Henry Williams, enlisted early in the Civil War and contracted
 fever of which he died. Stephen was a young man of earnest Christian
 character and high principles. He was a Sunday school superintendent of his
 church where he did conscientious work; d. May 14, 1899.
 1876. Henry Levi, b. Feb. 28, 1884.
 1877. George Edward, b. Oct. 25, 1885.
 1878. Mary Cornelia, b. Nov. 17, 1890.
- 1154. Sarah E.**, dau. of Levi Hoag; m. May 14, 1883, Elwood Balderston.
 Was a member of the Maryland legislature 1916-17, secretary of the Cecil
 Farmers Club of Cecil Co., Md., and a member of the Farmers National
 Congress, Washington, D. C.
 Mark, b. May 2, 1889. A graduate Haverford College, Pa., 1912, spent a
 year at Harvard and is now professor of Physics and dean of Guilford
 College, N. C.; m. June 13, 1925 Anna Roberts, b. Feb. 26, 1894.
 Jean, b. July 9, 1927, m. May 13, 1925 Richard Hoag Wilcox, b. Sept.
 23, 1927, Wooster, O., son of Hazel Mae Hoag and Raymond Boor-
 man Wilcox.
- Lloyd, b. Jan. 10, 1893. A graduate of Westtown school, spent two years
 Penna. State Ag. College, short course in agriculture, expert farm
 manager, Colora, Md.
 Richard Mead, b. June 16, 1898, graduate Westtown School, senior year
 Haverford College, Pa., 1918; m. June 21, 1923 Rachel McKee.
 Nancy, b. Feb. 13, 1927, m. Dec. 25, 1948 Leonard Wesley Conrad, b.
 Sept. 8, 1923. (Chil.) Kay Lee, b. March 13, 1950. Jo Lyn, b. Sept.
 10, 1951. Eric Lloyd, b. Aug. 22, 1955.
- 1155. Bertha E.**, dau. of Levi Hoag, m. Oct. 17, 1895, Cyrus Cooper, of
 Columbianna, Ohio. Minister of the Society of Friends. Have one son, Samuel.
- 1156. Ida Dorcas**, dau. of Joseph H.; m. Oct. 9, 1879, George Broome. She
 d. Jan. 7, 1900.
- 1158. John Larson**, son of John; resides in Chicago, Ill.; m. March 25,
 1874, Emma Frances, dau. of Alfred Little Scranton and Mary Jane Lamb,
 b. Jan. 18, 1854. He is a minister and manufacturer, and inventor of the Vibe
 cameras, which have become known all over the world. He was the first mayor
 of Western Springs, Ill. Four children not mentioned are dead. She d. suddenly
 at Chicago, Nov. 22, 1923.
 1879. George Brooks, b. March 1, 1879; m. May 19, 1921, Minnie Schutz,
 of Postville, Iowa.
 1880. John Mead, b. Dec. 7, 1882; m. June 19, 1920, Clara Winifred Perry.
- 1160. Emma Mabel**, dau. of John; m. Feb. 21, 1895, Charles Harvey Trues-
 dell, a lawyer in La Porte, Ind. He d. Jan. 15, 1912.
 Margaret, b. Feb. 10, 1896; m. June 24, 1922, Donald Weir of La Porte,
 Ind. (daus.) Margaret Cornelia, b. April 21, 1923; m. Richard Lee Wil-
 burn, b. Oct. 18, 1926; chemist.
 Jane Wair, b. ———; m. Ralph Eugene, b. Dec. 10, 1926, Bayshore, N. Y.,
 son of Adelaide Anna and Earl Judson Miner (deceased); Administra-

tive Analyst. (son) Donald Earl, b. Jan. 15, 1955. Charlotte, b. Dec. 20, 1898.

1161. Willard Taft, son of James; m. Aug. 10, 1881, Sarah Ella, dau. of Joseph Shepard Pierce and Matilda Weaver. He was treasurer W. S. Nott Co., of Minneapolis, Minn. He d. Aug. 15, 1911.

1881. James, b. June 8, 1882.

1882. Florence Fay, b. April 28, 1885.

1883. Helen Louise, b. March 4, 1887.

1884. Pierce, b. May 17, 1896.

1885. Lois Taft, b. Oct. 19, 1898.

1162. Charles Nelson, son of James; m. Sept. 12, 1888, Mary, dau. of Dr. Thomas Snowden and Catherine C. Wood, b. Aug. 4, 1865. He was a naval officer. He d. April 22, 1919.

1886. Katherine Snowden, b. Nov. 3, 1889.

1887. Mary Taft, b. March 31, 1892.

1163. Edwin Charlton, son of James; m. Oct. 17, 1888, Alice Newton, dau. of Thomas N. Van Valkenburg and Frances Amelia Lewis, b. May 5, 1865. He is manager of the Nott-Atwater Refining and Belting Co. of Spokane, Wash.

1888. Thomas Van V., b. Oct. 24, 1889.

1889. Dorothy Sylvia, b. June 1, 1891.

1890. Irving Taft, b. Nov. 2, 1892.

1164. Irving James, son of James; m. June 24, 1890, Florella, dau. of Henry C. Tucker and Clara Warren, b. June 24, 1865. He d. March 12, 1927.

1891. Claire, b. Sept. 29, 1891; writer with National Geographic Society.

1892. Eleanor Hay, b. Dec. 31, 1893.

1893. Elizabeth Tucker, b. May 24, 1895.

1894. Lucia, b. Nov. 19, 1897; insurance agency, established over 60 years ago by James Atwater.

1165. Charles son of David; m. July 3, 1826, Sally Blair, b. May 27, 1803; d. April 14, 1830; (2) Sept. 1, 1830, Sophronia Blair, b. April 19, 1810; d. March 27, 1883.

1895. Harry, b. March 10, 1827.

1896. Mary, b. April 9, 1832.

1897. Adaline, b. Nov. 2, 1833.

1898. Martha Jane, b. Dec. 25, 1835.

1899. Isaac Edgar, b. Oct. 8, 1839.

1900. David H., b. April 12, 1842.

1900. David H., b. April 12, 1842.

1901. Benjamin, b. Nov. 3, 1845.

1902. Sally, b. Jan. 19, 1848.

1903. Charles J., b. July 10, 1852.

1166. Philander, son of David; m. Sept. 11, 1831, Mary Underwood. She d. 1882. Ithaca, N. Y. One son, Jerome, m. Betsey Kenyon, d. April, 1910. Chenango Forks. Had one son, George W., who m. Sept. 15, 1872, DeEtta Prince.

1167. Angelina, dau. of David; m. Noah Spalding Billings. She d. in Aurora, Ill., in 1874. He was sheriff of Kane County, Ill.

1168. Fidelia, dau. of David; m. Nov. 13, 1831 Benjamin Rogers, b. Feb. 23, 1801. Lived at Whitney Point, N. Y. Had seven children.

1169. Mary Jane, dau. of David, m. A Knapp. She d. Sept. 15, 1847. Lived near Whitney Point, N. Y.

1170. Chester, son of David; m. Anna Eldridge. They lived at Whitney Point, N. Y. He d. 1912; she d. 1915. No children.

1171. Sarah Maria, dau. of David m. Curtis Mead Butler, b. in 1817.

1172. Orrin, son of David, m. Polly Cole, of Binghamton, N. Y.

1179. George H., son of Jesse, m. Phette Wallis. Lived at Elmhurst, Ill. He d. Feb. 18, 1898.

1904. Alfred I., b. Feb. 28, 1854.

1180. William Edward, son of Benjamin F.; m. Edith Marie Brown. Ethel M., b. Oct. 3, —; m. Donald E. McLennon. The McLennon twins were born Sept. 1, 1928; Robert E. and Barbara Ruth. Ruth m. Ray Harding Wagner. (Children) James Ray, b. Dec. 17, 1948; Donald Luther, b. Dec. 6, 1950.

1181. Edrie, son of Stephen; m. about 1835, Polly Aldrich. They lived in Kalamazoo, Mich. He d. Jan. 9, 1892.

1905. Edwin, b. Aug. 19, 1838.

1906. Nelson, b. 1840.

1907. Ann, b. 1845.

1908. John, b. 1849.

1182. Lydia M., dau. of Stephen; m. Albert T. Pearsall. Both buried in Lawrence, Kansas.

Rolla, Angeline, Hannibal, Eugene, m. Elizabeth Sowders. Two children, Charlotte Meadows and Alice Adeline, m. William Henderson Noe; Elsie, m. George.

Albert.

Martin Van Buren, m. Lucinda Fleming; chil., Eugene, Frank, Mrs. A. T. Ibbetson, Mrs. Albert Young, Mrs. Allie Bray, Mrs. William Grove, Albert and Roy.

Cornelia, m. —; one dau., Mrs. Chas. Stineberger.

1183. Oliver C., son of Stephen; m. Emily C., dau. of Benjamin Hale, b. March 23, 1819. A farmer of Oshtemo, Mich. He d. Jan. 10, 1895.

1909. Ellen M., b. July 27, 1847.

1910. Frederick W., b. Jan. 1, 1851.

1911. Charles H., b. March 9, 1854.

1912. Harriet, b. Oct. 14, 1859.

1185. Thomas S., son of Luther; m. Hannah Enos; d. Nov. 25, 1875, aged 71 years and 6 months. He d. Sept. 25, 1870. They lived at Howe, Ind.

1913. Margaret, b. May 7, 1834.

1914. Myron, b. Oct. 27, 1841.

1915. Charles Lyman, b. April 1, 1843.

1916. John E., b. 1845; d. Aug. 15, 1895.

1186. Theron, son of Luther; m. 1842, Annie Scullon. He lived in Williamson, N. Y., and d. 1871.

1917. Olive L., b. 1844.

1918. Orrin, b. Feb. 27, 1849.

1919. Alonzo, b. 1851.

1920. Willis A., b. 1855.

1187. Levi, son of Luther; m. 1846, Margaret Waldron. He d. 1858. She d. 1880. Lived in Sodus, N. Y.

1921. Emma Caroline, b. 1849.

1922. Jennie Amelia, m. Lewis Bishop; one son, Harvey Gore, Brig. Gen. U.S. Army.

1923. Gilbert L., b. April 5, 1850.

1924. Harriet Hortence.

1925. Anna Louise, m. Chas. Travis, Weaverville, N. C. Four children: Cula, Marion, Jennie, and Waldron.

1191. William, son of Luther; m. Feb., 1854, Martha A. Craven, of Leeds, England, b. May 9, 1834. She d. April 20, 1903. He d. Jan. 4, 1918. They lived in Shipshewana, Indiana.

1926. Alice Adella, b. Nov. 1, 1855; m. Nov. 16, 1873, Jacob S. Lupold.

1927. Addie N., b. Oct. 26, 1866; m. Nov. 14, 1894, Charles Eaton.

1928. Alida Viola, b. Oct. 16, 1871; m. Dec. 19, 1896, Harry Machan.

1929. Edgar D., b. Feb. 12, 1862; m. Sept. 27, 1896, Belle Hays; one son, Otis, b. Oct. 12, 1904.

1930. Clara Belle, b. Nov. 4, 1859.

1195. Loren, son of Zimri m. Elizabeth —. They lived in La Porte, Ind. He d. Dec. 10, 1888.

1931. Florence.

- 1196.** James Harmon, son of Zimri, m. Amanda Rice. He d. Feb. 17, 1892. She d. Oct., 1899. Lived at Howe, Ind.
 1932. Frank B., b. Dec. 20, 1850.
 1933. Wm., b. Oct. 31, 1857.
 1934. Harriet L., b. Sept. 12, 1879.
 1935. Edward E., b. May 31, 1862.
 1936. James Benjamin, b. Jan. 21, 1861.
- 1198.** Emily Lydia, dau. of Zimri; m. March 1, 1850, Allen Morse. He d. Nov. 27, 1857; (2) Feb. 18, 1860, Omar A. Kimball. They lived at Howe, Ind. She d. May 27, 1910. They had one dau., Lillian, who m. N. A. Parkham, Howe, Ind.
- 1201.** Frank Marion, son of Benjamin; m. April 12, 1876, Ellen A. Goodnow, Williamson, N. Y. and afterwards at Oswego, N. Y. He d. June 6, 1907.
 1937. Grace, b. April 15, 1879; m. Sept. 7, 1898, Charles A. Rogers. Have three boys; two girls.
 1938. Laura Ella, b. July 11, 1882; m. March 28, 1906, Geo. W. Slight. Have one boy; one girl.
 1939. Ivy May, b. March 2, 1884; m. Oct. 21, 1911, Edmund Culver Morse. Have two girls.
 1940. Alice B., b. June 13, 1886.
 1941. Jeannette, b. Oct. 14, 1887; m. Jan. 28, 1911, Merritt J. Belden. Have one girl.
- 1203.** Richard D., son of Caleb; m. Lydia Grace, b. Sept. 27, 1813; d. Feb. 2, 1895. Lived in Circleville, Ohio. He d. Dec. 28, 1852.
- 1204.** Dewitt C., son of Caleb; a physician in Concordia, Cloud Co., Kansas; m. Aug. 17, 1856, Susan M. Sheldon. He d. March 21, 1880.
 1942. Aurelia Jane, b. Oct. 16, 1857; m. April 26, 1873, Nathan C. Tenney.
 1943. Eveline Henrietta, b. April 29, 1859; m. May 12, 1878, Eugene E. Howard.
 1944. Florence, b. Feb. 27, 1861; m. Julian H. McGeorge.
 1945. Douglas S., b. Jan. 28, 1867.
 1946. Lucy Brown, b. Oct. 30, 1868; m. July 1, 1885, George W. R. Fitterington.
 1947. Anna Belinda, b. Jan. 1, 1871.
 1948. Laura Estrella, b. Sept. 22, 1872.
 1949. Ulysses Grant, b. Dec. 7, 1879.
- 1206.** Lucy Maria, dau. of Caleb; m. May 17, 1853, David Meeker Brown, b. June 3, 1817; d. Feb. 11, 1873. He was a merchant at Cincinnati, Ohio. She d. in Indianapolis, April 3, 1915.
 Douglas Atwater, b. Feb. 12, 1854.
 Lewis, b. June 4, 1855; Episcopal clergyman at Indianapolis, Ind.
- 1209.** Maria Granger, dau. of Edward M.; m. in Buffalo, Oct. 13, 1875, John B. Lyman. She d. 1925.
 Edward A., b. Sept. 17, 1876; m. June 1, 1903, Genevieve Lyman.
 Katarine, b. Aug. 17, 1881; m. Lyman Gillis.
 Katharine, b. June 6, 1906; secretary.
 James Watson, b. Sept. 8, 1910, m. Mildred Mitchell. (Child) Susan Lyman, b. Sept. 8, 1948.
 Jeanette Gillis, b. March 20, 1913, m. Dr. Charles L. Yule, b. Aug. 22, 1906. (Child) Kathrine, b. July 7, 1941.
 Martin Lyman, b. April 19, 1944.
 John Beattie, b. May 17, 1883; m. (1) Margaret Maxwell Bingham, b. May 30, 1883, deceased; m. (2) Jane Shreeves Watson of Blufftown, Ia.
 John Beattie Jr., b. Oct. 21, 1907; television producer. m. Sally Roes Miller, b. April 10, 1912. His stepdaughter, Sally Ann Miller, b. Aug. 10, 1933.
 Margaret Maxwell, b. Oct. 7, 1911, m. James Sherman Foster, b. Feb. 13, 1910.
 James Sherman Jr. b. June 2, 1937, m. Carlene Shaw. (Child)
 James Sherman Foster 3rd b. June 19, 1963. Margaret Maxwell, b. Feb. 8, 1937.

- 1211. James Archibald**, son of Edward M., m. Oct. 16, 1892, Virginia Sage. 1950. Grace Virginia, b. Dec. 16, 1893; m. Chester B. Williamson, of New Rochelle, N. Y. One son Chester B.
1951. Madalaine, b. Feb. 1, 1895; m. Donald B. Warren. One son, James A.
1952. Georgia, b. June 22, 1896.
- 1212. Lizzie Blair**, dau. of Edward M.; m. in Buffalo, April 20, 1882, Thomas G. Perkins. Buffalo.
Marion, b. Aug. 29, 1883; m. (1) ——— Spaulding; (2) ——— Goodyear. (Chil.) Marion Spaulding Gurney, Allen Perkins Spaulding, Stephen Spaulding and Samuel Spaulding, all three men fought in WW II. The latter, b. May 4, 1915; m. Susan Urban, b. Sept. 20, 1923; their children: Samuel S. Jr., b. Jan. 27, 1942. William V., b. April 20, 1950. Susan G., b. June 15, 1953.
Allen Seymour, b. July 4, 1885; d. 1904.
Mildred, b. Sept. 29, 1887; m. John W. Townsend, Jr., Sept. 12, 1912.
Mildred d. Nov. 14, 1938. (Chil.) J. W. III, b. June 18, 1913; m. Mary E. Lewis. (Chil.) John William IV, b. 1942.
Elizabeth Perkins, b. March 5, 1916; m. Oct. 5, 1940, Lane Taylor, paper mfg., b. June 11, 1911. (Chil.) Elizabeth S., b. April 13, 1944, Lane Jr., b. May 8, 1942, Jonathan, b. Jan. 20, 1947 and Priscilla, twins.
Thomas Perkins, b. March 28, 1917; C.P.A. Texas, Gulf Sulphur Co., m. Laura Trench. (Chil.) Stewart Trench, b. Dec. 29, 1941. Joanne Perkins, b. Sept. 8, 1943; Thomas Goodman, b. Oct. 22, 1945. Hunter Scarlett, b. April 24, 1947. Elizabeth Perkins, b. March 22, 1953.
Mary Sharpe, b. May 19, 1918; m. W. Chattin Wetherill, Jr., June 9, 1939.
- 1213. Granger Smith**, son of Edward M.; m. Feb. 22, 1889, Edith Graham, b. Oct. 15, 1870; d. Oct. 12, 1951. He d. March 4, 1920.
1953. Granger Smith, Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1889.
1954. Maud Livingston, b. Nov. 18, 1891; m. April 17, 1920, Raymond K. Sterling. No children.
1955. Edward Macomber, b. March 13, 1905.
- 1214. Kate Boughton**, dau. of Edward M.; m. in Buffalo, Oct. 10, 1894, Edward Ingalls. Edward Ingalls, Jr., b. June 8, 1903; was trustee-mayor of Scarsdale, N. Y., from 1947-51; m. Laura Caddell, dau. of John B. and Anne Forbes Caddell of Brooklyn, N. Y., on Nov. 30, 1930. Laura b. March 17, 1901. Edward Caddell, b. Feb. 19, 1934, Yale student, class of 1957.
- 1215. Henry Charles**, son of Albert T.; m. Dec. 10, 1879, Amy Margaret Corey, b. April 3, 1863, in Liverpool, Eng. He commenced his business career as clerk in a bank in New Haven, Conn., was bookkeeper and salesman in a wholesale fruit house, and in 1878 went to Florida, raised an orange grove, which was destroyed by the "great freeze" in 1895. He d. in Waldo, Fla., Aug. 4, 1910.
1956. Ella A., b. Sept. 29, 1880; m. James Armistead.
1957. Edith R., b. Dec. 29, 1890; m. Calvin Silcox.
1958. Susie Jane, b. Jan. 4, 1892.
1959. Albert T., b. Oct. 10, 1895.
1960. Mary L., b. May 7, 1897.
1961. Henry C., b. Dec. 25, 1898.
1962. Lilburn Ralph, b. Nov. 8, 1910.
- 1216. William Albert**, son of Albert T.; m. Nov. 25, 1880, Ida Norman Wood, b. Aug. 31, 1859, d. Dec. 31, 1925. A dry goods merchant at Lincoln, Neb., d. Sept. 10, 1925.
1963. Dorothy Fay, b. Jan. 6, 1884; m. Harry T. Jones.
1964. James Wood, b. Dec. 22, 1892; unnn.
- 1217. Ella Augusta**, dau. of Albert T.; m. James T. King. Lived at Jacksonville, Ill. No children. She d. November, 1906.
- 1218. Carrie T.**, dau. of Albert T.; m. Oliver C. Simmons; (2) E. C. Kingsbury. Lived in Chicago. She d. May 1, 1916. One dau., Susan Atwater Simmons, m. E. B. Muns, of Ridgewood, N. J. Two daughters, Barbara and Caroline.

1219. Frances Jennie, dau. of Francis J.; m. June 20, 1877, William E. Albertson of Norristown, Pa.; d. Aug. 12, 1880.

1220. William Tweedy, son of Francis J.; m. April 27, 1886, Minnie Frances Greene. Lived in Buffalo. He d. March 3, 1919.

1965. Margaret W., b. Aug. 22, 1888.

1221. Charles, son of Charles; m. Oct. 8, 1863, Josephine, dau. of Harvey Montgomery and Mary E. Rochester. A merchant of Denver, Col. He d. Aug. 12, 1876.

1222. Howell, son of Charles; m. April 28, 1864, Harriet Stark, dau. of Benjamin Wiggin Chase and Anne Williams. She d. Oct., 1919. He d. May, 1920.

1966. Harriet Howell, b. April 23, 1866.

1967. Benjamin Chase, b. May 19, 1867.

1968. Theodora, b. Aug. 17, 1870.

1224. Mary, dau. of Charles; m. May 31, 1866, Edward G. King, of Providence, R. I. He d. Sept., 1871. She d. Jan., 1872. They had four children.

Fredericka, b. Feb. 19, 1867; Edward, b. April 5, 1868; and William.

Fredericka married George R. MacCleod and had two daughters, Frederika and Kathleen. She divorced Mr. MacCleod and has since married in California, where she now lives. Edward King married his first cousin, Howell's daughter Theodora. They had two sons. They were divorced and Edward married again. Theodora lives in Lutherville, Md.

1225. Eleanor Root, dau. of Charles; m. July 13, 1870, Charles Shelton. Lived in New Haven. (2) Henry M. Keyes, of Amherst, N. H. She d. April 13, 1924.

Anna Louise Casilear, b. May 6, 1871; m. Dec. 4, 1890, George B. Woodson.

Live in Naugatuck, Conn. Chil.: Elinor Casilear, b. Feb. 1, 1893; Margaret Montgomery, b. Nov. 13, 1898, (m. March 19, 1921, John J. Z. Darby of Philadelphia, have one son, John Ziegler, b. Nov. 21, 1922); George Brainard, b. May 16, 1910; Montgomery Atwater, b. Jan. 23, 1912.

William Roderick, b. Oct. 26, 1891.

1226. William Montgomery, son of Charles; m. July 6, 1892, Emma Benton Hayden, b. April 25, 1872. Live at Miami, Fla.

1969. William, b. June 4, 1903.

1970. Margaret, b. June 29, 1904.

1971. Montgomery, b. Jan. 18, 1906.

1972. Charles Francis, b. Jan. 7, 1913.

1227. Annie Wilcox, dau. of Charles; m. Jan. 2, 1887, David Daggett. New Haven, Conn. She d. Oct. 19, 1934.

David Lewis, b. April 9, 1888; senior attorney Daggett, Colby & Cooker, New Haven. m. on April 26, 1919 to Frances White Gamble of Haverford, Pa.

David, b. Oct. 16, 1921, m. Laura King of West Hartford, Conn., in 1944. (Chil.) David L., 4th, b. May 6, 1947. Alexander King, b. Nov. 18, 1949.

Frances, b. Dec. 9, 1923, m. Richard Steere, son of Richard S. and Janet Innis Aldrich. Born Providence, R. I., Dec. 28, 1923. Yale. 1945. Infantry Captain 1942-46, served two years in Italy. Investment banker at present and living in Paula, Brazil. (Frances attended Miss Porter's school in Farmington, Conn., 1939-41.)

Frances Gamble, b. April 31, 1945. Richard Steere, b. Feb. 19, 1947. Abby Pierce, b. Aug. 25, 1949. William Stuart, b. Feb. 14, 1955.

1228. William Charnley, son of Henry; m. Feb. 11, 1864, Mary Bryan Bassett, b. Dec. 31, 1842; d. March 14, 1875; (2) Oct. 19, 1876, Isabella Canfield Sterling. He was in the insurance business in Derby, Conn., and had held the offices of mayor of Derby, judge of probate and selectman. He d. March 19, 1909. She d. Dec. 6, 1917.

1973. Henry, b. Oct. 26, 1866.

1974. Thomas Elmes, b. Dec. 17, 1867.

1975. James Bassett, b. June 30, 1871

Issue by second marriage:

- 1976. Mary Sterling, b. July 21, 1878.
- 1977. Katherine Isabella, b. Dec. 5, 1879.
- 1978. William Sterling, b. Feb. 4, 1886.

1229. Henry, son of Henry; m. Feb. 13, 1867, Josie Boyd, dau. of Harmon K. Wells and Caroline Bogart, b. March 19, 1844. In early life he was paymaster on the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, and then went to Detroit, Mich., and entered the hardware trade which he mastered successfully until the death of his father when he returned to Birmingham, Conn., to manage the big iron and steel business his father had established. Later he established the Bridgeport Malleable Iron Company, retaining his connection with it from 1879 until his retirement in 1905. He was police and fire commissioner in Bridgeport for twenty years, and also a member of the board of Apportionment and taxation, and a member of the Connecticut Legislature in 1877. He was trustee for fifteen years of the People's Savings Bank and was for four years its president. He was a Mason of high standing and one of the oldest members of New Haven Commandery, Knights Templar. He d. March, 1921.

1979. Fred, b. Dec. 28, 1870.

1230. Martha Charnley, dau. of Henry; m. April 7, 1875, James Bull, son of Asa Bassett and Lucy Bull; b. Oct. 14, 1841; d. Sept. 29, 1877. He was a merchant and lived in Derby, Conn. (2) Feb. 18, 1892, Edward Morton Oldham. James Bull, b. Nov. 8, 1877.

1231. Charles Elmes, son of Henry; m. Nov. 2, 1875, Helen Genoin, dau. of Wm. E. Downes and Jane Maria Howe, b. March 29, 1852. They lived in New Haven. He d. Aug. 2, 1908. She d. Feb. 20, 1915.

- 1980. Jean Howe, b. Sept. 7, 1876.
- 1981. Helen Charnley, b. May 11, 1879.

1232. Sarah Denman, dau. of Henry; m. Jan. 19, 1882, Edward (Jr.), son of Edward Lewis and Lucy M. French, b. Feb. 18, 1849.

Martha Charnley Atwater, b. May 9, 1888, m. June 23, 1909, Gerald Beckwith Curtis, b. Feb. 22, 1882. Columbia 1906. Formerly owner and head master Curtis School for Boys, Brookfield Center, Conn.

Sarah Lewis, b. Feb. 25, 1911, Danbury; m. July 9, 1938, Burr Harding Curtis; Columbia 1932, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Med. Center, N. Y. City 1935. During WW II, Commander in U.S.C.G. Public Health Department.

Frederick Whiting, b. Aug. 4, 1912, m. April 3, 1937 to Nancy Carolyn Brunner of Brookland, D. C.

Gerald Brunner, b. Sept. 29, 1940, Peter Tallman, b. May 11, 1943. Frederick Lawrence, b. April 5, 1947.

Nancy, dau. of Marion Eleanore Yoder and Fredereck James Brunner, the latter died May 5, 1942 and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery. Deborah Atwater, b. Aug. 17, 1919, m. Bernhard Russell Henry on June 13, 1941, a comdr., U.S.C.G.

Sarah Atwater, b. May 9, 1945. Susan Elizabeth, b. March 2, 1948. Barbara Atwater, b. March 30, 1891; m. May 17, 1913, Horace Barnes Hewlett, b. June 27, 1889, d. July 25, 1920. Barbara Atwater graduated Columbia University Teachers College; is Dean, Hillhouse High School, New Haven, Conn.

Barbara Lewis, b. Derby, Conn., March 30, 1914; m. Fred Henry Schultz, Jr., of Rockford, Ill., Dec. 28, 1940; attended Mt. Holyoke and Yale with degrees from both. Henry—Carthage College and University of Colorado; Capt. Air Corps, WW II.

Horace Wilson, b. July 27, 1915, served in Pacific Zone, WW II, from March, 1943 to 1946; attended Amherst College 1932 to 1936, B.A. degree; Yale 1939 to 1941, M.A. Now head public relations dept. of Amherst. Married Mary Estelle, dau. Grace Fairmau and Edward Tuthill Lazear, (attorney, Cheyenne, Wyo.) on June 24, 1939. Mary was born Tsinan, Shantung Province, China, Feb. 1, 1916.

William Tuthill, b. Feb. 13, 1943. Pottstown, Pa.
Elizabeth Bane, b. July 7, 1944, Cheyenne, Wyo.

1233. Isabel Taylor, dau. of George; m. Aug. 2, 1866, Henry Elliott Thacher, son of Capt. John Thacher, of Cape Cod, and Hannah (Elliott) Thacher, of Philadelphia. He d. Feb. 24, 1867. (2) June 10, 1880, Sylvester G. Whiton, son of Ashbel and Jerusha Whiton, of Westford, Conn. She d. March 1, 1890.

Walter Humstone, b. July 2, 1881.

Helen Atwater, b. June 22, 1888; d. Dec. 25, 1921.

1235. Helen Frances, dau. of George; m. Oct. 19, 1881, Clarence Eugene Kirby, son of Caleb and Margaret (Myers) Kirby.

Wallace Myers, b. Sept. 17, 1887; m. Oct. 12, 1921, Wilman Vaughan; one dau., Sibyl, b. Dec. 31, 1924.

1236. Percy George, son of George; m. Oct., 1884, Ellen Kelley. He d. June 17, 1896.

1982. George Percy, b. June 22, 1885.

1983. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 22, 1887.

1984. Helen Ida, b. .

1237. Frederick Holland son of George; m. July 31, 1888, Florence Boorum, dau. of John Lowe Boorum and Eliza Van de Water (Whiting) Boorum, dau. of Mason Whiting. Florence is a lineal descendant of Rev. Jonathan Edwards on the mother's side. He d. March 26, 1901.

1985. Raymond Edwards, b. July 29, 1891.

1238. Ida Wyman, dau. of George; m. Nov. 20, 1890, Richard Howard Carstens, son of Mathias Carstens, a native of Flensburg, Schleswig-Holstein, who came to America in his sixteenth year, and of Sarah (Isaacs) Carstens.

Arthur Hale, b. Jan. 2, 1891; m. June 4, 1919, Marjorie Madder; one child, Janet Hale, b. April 1, 1923.

EIGHTH GENERATION

1239. Robert Henry, son of Charles Henry; m. June, 1858, Caroline Augusta, dau. of Major L. A. Sykes. He d. October, 1899.

1242. David Judson, son of Lyman Hotchkiss; m. Sept., 1881, Eliabeth Smith, of Bethlehem, N. Y. He d. Nov. 6, 1891. No children.

1243. Edward Sanford, son of Lyman Hotchkiss; m. June 7, 1876, Gertrude Vanderpoll, dau. of Dr. Lewis William Oakley and Henrietta Baldwin, b. Aug. 12, 1851. He died at Elizabeth, N. J., June 3, 1913. She d. Oct. 12, 1922.

1986. Henrietta Baldwin, b. April 1, 1879.

1987. Edward Sanford, b. April 30, 1882.

1244. Addison, son of Lyman Hotchkiss; m. Nov. 15, 1888, Amelia Haywood, eldest child of Thomas Fletcher Wright and Susan Jane Haywood, b. April 4, 1858. He d. in the summer of 1898.

Lyman Hotchkiss, b. March 30, 1890.

1245. Juline L., dau. of Elizur P.; m. Sept. 28, 1882, Chester Case Lord, son of Benjamin Lord and Antoinette Case. They removed to Montreat, N. C., where she d. in September, 1900.

1246. Hattie B., dau. of Elzur P.; m. Oct. 15, 1891, Charles Coit Tyler, son of Lemuel Tyler and Mary Danielson Coit. They reside in Bridgeport, Conn. She d. March 13, 1932.

1247. Nellie Adeline, dau. of Elzur P.; m. Sept. 28, 1892, William Harmon Carrier, b. Sept. 21, 1867. They live in Glastonbury, Conn.

1248. Charles Barnes, son of Marvin; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Blommy C. Kniffir. Lived in Greenwich, O. She d. July 19, 1908, aged 74. He d. Nov. 17, 1889.

1988. Cecelia Jane, b. March 17, 1853.

1989. Frances Josephine, b. May 3, 1856.

1990. Lydia Alma, b. Nov. 6, 1858.

1991. Luella Ardell, b. June 22, 1860.

1992. Charley Brink, b. June 22, 1860.

1993. Alfred Ellsworth, b. Feb. 6, 1868.
 1994. Oscar Starin, b. Nov. 13, 1869.
 1995. George Henry Peck, b. Aug. 4, 1872.
 1996. Marvin Ray, b. Feb. 19, 1876.

1249. Ellen A., dau. of Charles Townsend; m. Nov. 25, 1854, Charles Law, of Pittston, Penn., where he was a merchant. He was b. Oct. 30, 1833; d. July 11, 1910. They had ten children, eight of whom were living in 1918; there were twenty-eight grandchildren, twenty-one now living, ten great grandchildren, eight now living. On Aug. 3, 1917, their combined ages aggregated 1,000 years.

Archibald Falconder, b. June 21, 1856; m. Sept. 25, 1878, Eva Brenton. He was vice-president Temple Iron Coal Co., Scranton, Penn., and d. July 18, 1894.

Frank Earl, b. Dec. 17, 1882; m. Dec. 25, 1917, Janet MacMillan. Lives at Cresson, Penn.

Grace Brenton, b. July 25, 1884; m. Sept. 3, 1908, Frank E. Rutter, of Scranton, Penn. Both killed Sept. 2, 1913, New Haven R. R. wreck.
 William Henry, b. May 1, 1858; m. Dec. 10, 1881, Jennie Kenyon. Book-keeper for Simpson & Watkins Coal Co. Burned to death Dec. 14, 1897, while putting papers in vault to save from fire. Chil.: Bessie Grey, b. Oct. 21, 1883; Charles Benham, b. Aug. 20, 1885; Wm. Kenyon, b. Aug. 20, 1886; m. July 3, 1913, Rebecca Watsinger; they had Rebecca, b. July 29, 1914, and Adeline, b. Aug. 17, 1916; Harry S. Law, b. Dec. 30, 1890; m. July 3, 1913, Alma Reese Scranton; Royal E. Law, b. May 16, 1896.

John Howell, b. April 5, 1860; m. in 1883, Laura Hileman, d. Sept. 30, 1909. Lived in Pittston, Penn. Is in insurance business. Ruth Hileman, b. May 19, 1885; m. Oct. 4, 1910, Robert Bonney, of Pittston.

Gretchen Helen, b. Feb. 2, 1887, Wilson college graduate.

Joseph, b. Dec. 1, 1891.

Elizabeth Cornelia, b. April 8, 1862; m. May 22, 1884, Thomas Hamer Watkins, of Pittston, Penn. He is an extensive coal operator.

Charles Law, b. Feb. 11, 1886; Yale graduate; served in an ambulance corps in France, 1916-1917 and won Croix de Querre. Volunteered for further service in 1917; m. Feb. 22, 1919, Marie Mathilde Bader; one son, Thomas Hamer, b. March 25, 1920.

Gladys Marian, b. Sept. 22, 1887; m. May 4, 1911, Charles Seymour, of New Haven, Conn. He is a professor of history at Yale college. Three chil.: Charles, b. Feb. 10, 1912; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 26, 1914; Sarah, b. July 4, 1916.

Mary Sherman, b. Sept. 10, 1864; m. March 21, 1887, Geo. W. Cross, of Moundsville, W. Va.

Lorine May, b. April 16, 1889; m. June 10, 1911, Edward K. Morse. Lived in Brooklyn. Chil.: Margaret Evelyn, b. Aug. 2, 1915.

Ellen A., m. Aug. 10, 1915, J. Harper Fullerson, of Plainfield, N. J. One son, Stuart Harper, b. May 12, 1916.

Charles P., b. May 2, 1867; m. May 14, 1890, Minnie Perry. Represents Busser Tank Co., of Ft. Wayne, Ind. Lives at Kingston, Penn.

Marjorie Ellen, b. June 7, 1895; m. Feb. 15, 1917, Roscoe Frantz, wholesale grocer of Kingston, Penn. Chil.: Malcolm Perry, b. Oct. 13, 1897; enlisted in aviation service at 19; received four promotions in nine months; embarked for France in Sept., 1917, in charge of 1,200 men.

Kenneth Watkins, b. Sept. 26, 1903.

Ellen M., b. Dec. 16, 1869; m. Feb. 7, 1894, Herman A. Warner of Pittston, Penn. Removed to Decorah, Iowa, where he is a merchant.

Barton Kerr, b. Nov. 18, 1894.

Charles Law, b. Aug. 23, 1896.

Robert MacMillan, b. June 21, 1872; unm.

Anna Nugent, b. May 27, 1874; unm.

James C., b. Aug. 5, 1875; m. July 4, 1901, Annie Estelle Lewis. He is with the Cross Engineering Co., of Carbondale, Penn.; d. May 18, 1929.

Elizabeth, b. May 30, 1909; Gordon Warner, b. June 6, 1911.

1250. Henry Heaton, son of Charles Townsend; m. May 3, 1856, Addie A. Daily. They lived in Petaluma, Calif. He d. Aug. 10, 1897.

1997. Frank H., b. Jan. 15, 1857; m. July 25, 1882, Carrie S. Cadwell.

1251. Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Townsend; m. Nov. 21, 1857, Solon Woodward, Sandwich, Ill and Carbondale, Penn. He d. Sept. 25, 1882. She d. Jan. 15, 1919.

Archie Clark, b. Aug. —; m. June 29, 1898, May Frances Gove. Chil.: Frances May, b. June 14, 1901; Lloyd Gove, b. March 14, 1903.

Carrie Angeline, b. July 29, 1864; m. Dec. 23, 1894, Harry C. Robinson. Vellie Marian, b. Nov. 29, 1869; m. Nov. 3, 1898, Dr. W. A. Spencer. Chil.:

Walter Alan, b. Oct. 16, 1912. Live at Carbondale, Penn.

John Willis, b. Feb. 14, 1872; m. March 20, 1895, Anna Liston.

Herbert Solon, b. March, 1870; m. Oct. 5, 1912, Frances Knapp. One dau. d. in infancy.

1252. Angeline Maria, dau. of Charles Townsend; m. Dec. 27, 1857, Wm. C. Gurney. She d. Jan. 10, 1863. Had three children, oldest one, Fred, lives in Binghamton, N. Y.

1253. Charles Landon, son of Charles Townsend; m. Sept. 24, 1866, Mary, dau. of Chauncey Derby and Esther P. Carey, b. July 23, 1843; d. Feb. 14, 1895. He was a merchant at Seranton, Penn. He d. May 29, 1916.

1998. Etta May, b. July 22, 1867.

1999. Nellie Lozena, b. March 18, 1871.

2000. Charles Edward, b. Feb. 15, 1873.

2001. George Miner, b. Jan. 26, 1875.

2002. Ina Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1883.

1254. Frances Clarissa, dau. of Charles Townsend; m. July 5, 1867, George Woodward. They lived in Moline, Ill. She d. Oct. 30, 1887. One surviving son, Robert Atwater, a jeweler, lives in Sandwich, Ill.

1255. William Marvin, son of Charles Townsend; m. Nov. 6, 1872, Angeline Saunders. They lived in Pittston, Pa. He d. April 28, 1919. She d. Sept., 1924.

2003. Archibald Law, b. Aug. 10, 1875.

2004. Robert Ernest, b. Jan. 18, 1880.

2005. Oscar Severson, b. Jan. 3, 1883.

2006. Benjamin Harry, b. Jan. 13, 1892.

1256. Mary Cornelia, dau. of Charles Townsend; m. Oct. 6, 1875, John J. Ryman, of Dallas, Penn. She d. Dec. 23, 1885. He d. May, 1919.

Edith, b. June 1, 1878; m. Sept. 7, 1905, Albert G. Stone, of Ithaca, N. Y. He is cashier of Tompkins County National Bank.

Edna M., b. Aug. 11, 1880, m. Oct. 10, 1906, Lloyd G. Gage, of Butte, Mont.

He is a mining engineer in Arequipa, Peru. She d. Oct. 1, 1912, leaving one dau., Mary Cornelia, b. Aug. 6, 1908.

1257. Katherine, dau. of Edward Mortimer; m. June 17, 1877, Rudolph Harnes, M.D., b. June 3, 1856. He d. Feb. 15, 1883. They lived in Hallsted, Penn.

Edward Atwater, b. July 16, 1880; m. June 5, 1912, Jessie M. Callender.

Their chil.: Margaret Callender, b. June 2, 1914; Edward Atwater Jr. b. March 4, 1916; John MacNair, b. Feb. 21, 1922.

1258. Anna, dau. of Edward Mortimer; m. Dec. 28, 1881, George W. Phillips, son of Thomas and Ann Williams; b. March 10, 1855; superintendent of schools, Seranton, Penn. She d. March 7, 1913. He d. Nov. 28, 1923.

1259. Minnie Evelyn, dau. of Edward Mortimer; m. Oct. 29, 1885, Henry M. Kessler, of Cleveland, Ohio. He is a chemical manufacturer. They live at Fayetteville, N. Y.

Charles Raphael, b. June 27, 1889; m. Oct. 20, 1911, Edna A. Kollmer.

Katherine Atwater, b. Aug. 10, 1895; m. May 6, 1921, Stamer, one son, Henry E., b. Feb. 14, 1922.

1260. Charles Isaac, son of Joshua; m. Dec. 14, 1862, Mary J., dau. of Milton Coombs and Elizabeth Crawford, b. Sept. 11, 1846, d. Oct. 14, 1873,

(2) 1884, Amanda J., dau. of B. F. Hughes.

2007. William H., b. Dec. 30, 1863.

2008. Sarah E., b. May 7, 1866; mmm.

Issue by second marriage:

- 2009. Lilly May, b. Sept. 13, 1885.
- 2010. Grover E., b. Jan. 12, 1887; m. and d., leaving dau., Nellie, d. at 6.
- 2011. Albert Earl, b. Feb. 13, 1891.
- 2012. Lena Leoti, b. July 23, 1898.

- 1261. William Brewster**, son of Joshua; m. May 30, 1870, Florence Addie Libby. They lived at Long Beach, Calif. He d. Oct. 14, 1916.
- 2013. William B., b. Feb. 22, 1872.

- 1262. George E. L.**, son of Joshua; m. Nov. 9, 1870, Eva, dau. of Hiram Forbes and Caroline Chapman. He lives at Nampa, Idaho. She d. Oct. 6, 1915; m. (2) Mrs. Phoebe Wickoff. She d. Nov. 6, 1924.
- 2014. Daisy M., b. Feb. 28, 1875.
- 2015. Edward Francis, b. Jan. 18, 1881; m. Feb. 14, 1911, Fay Gwendolyn Nesbit. He d. Dec. 6, 1924. One dau., Marguerite, b. Feb. 18, 1915.

- 1264. John Birdseye**, son of Isaac; m. Sept. 20, 1889, Miriam Cahill. He is a graduate of Yale '77, and practiced law at Minneapolis, Minn.

- 1265. Randolph King**, son of John Stone; m. June 26, 1889, Grace Leonine Garnier, b. Sept. 11, 1870. He d. July 1, 1912. He lived in Green, N. Y.
- 2016. Madeline Thelma, b. May 10, 1891; d. Sept. 5, 1930; m. April 5, 1922, James I. Norton.
- 2017. Gerald King, b. April 23, 1893.
- 2018. Grace Irene, b. Oct. 2, 1897; m. Oct. 15, 1923, Charles F. Philley.
- 2019. Marjorie Garnier, b. Aug. 14, 1908.

- 1266. Eli**, son of Lucius; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Martha M., dau. of Chauncey P. Turner and Martha M. Congden, b. July 10, 1845. He d. July 10, 1873; was a farmer at Prescott, Wis. She m. (2) Jeffrey W. Gardner.
- 2020. Lucius Chauncey, b. Dec. 23, 1868.
- 2021. Mary Minerva, b. Sept. 27, 1870.

- 1268. Jonathan Squire**, son of Erasmus; m. Nov. 23, 1870, Alice Jane, dau. of George Atyeo and Charlotte Hitchcock. He lived in Throopsville, N. Y. He d. Oct. 25, 1916, in Zimmerman, Minn. She d. June 29, 1914.
- 2022. George Erasmus, b. April 15, 1880.
- 2023. Mary Sibyl, b. April 8, 1883.

- 1269. Lucius Luther**, son of Erasmus; m. Jan. 28, 1897, Mabel Frances, dau. of Henry Elson and Sarah Randley, b. Sept. 26, 1871. A general insurance agent in Rochester, N. Y. She d. Feb. 7, 1911. He d. Sept. 2, 1911.
- 2024. Agnes Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1897.
- 2025. Frederick Elson, b. Aug. 26, 1899.
- 2026. Allen Munroe, b. July 11, 1907.

- 1270. Henry Erasmus**, son of Erasmus; m. Oct., 1874, Addie, dau. of Joseph Bentley and Harriet Dean. He was a farmer. He d. in 1882. Throopsville, N. Y.
- 2027. Joseph, b. Sept. 13, 1875; whereabouts unknown.

- 1271. Allen Eli**, son of Erasmus; m. July 11, 1877, Lizzie Chatfield, dau. of Julius Robbins and Delia Ursula Cannon, b. April 16, 1859. He is a Methodist clergyman; five years general secretary Y.M.C.A.; town superintendent of schools; state superintendent of Junior Epworth League. He is dead.

- 1272. Lydia Blanchard**, dau. of Erasmus; m. Dec. 8, 1880, Louis Eugene Fiero; d. Aug. 22, 1890. She d. March 27, 1955.

- 1273. Julius Judson**, son of Thomas Judson; m. Oct. 24, 1871, Julia Frances Bell; b. March 22, 1851. He is a carpenter and lives in Yakima, Wash.
- 2028. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 4, 1873.
- 2029. Orrin Truman, b. July 13, 1877.
- 2030. Alta Loretta, b. Dec. 25, 1880; m. John D. Raher.

- 1274. William Henry**, son of Thomas Judson; m. Aug. 19, 1889, Nettie A., dau. of F. H. Merriman, b. Oct. 17, 1871. He lives at Yakima, Wash., and is a railroad postal clerk.
- 2031. Byrel E., b. April 15, 1891.

1275. Helen Maria, dau. of Thomas Judson; m. July 26, 1881, Charles Wilson, son of Andrew Jackson West and Martha Ellen Alverson, b. Nov. 19, 1857.

Harry Atwater, b. June 18, 1885.

Merle Judson, b. Aug. 15, 1890.

Charles Elwin, b. 1900.

1276. Fred G., son of Thomas Judson; m. Dec. 27, 1890, Edith M., dau. of William Leavitt and Mary Smith. Prescott, Wis. Has been town treasurer and district clerk.

2032. Ethel May, b. March 29, 1892.

2033. Charles William, b. Aug. 18, 1896; m. Aug. 6, 1921, Louise M. Veth.

2034. Leon Judson, b. Sept. 29, 1897; m. April 12, 1925, Ulah Upper.

2035. Graydon Francis, b. Sept. 1, 1899.

1278. Amos Townsend, son of Isaac Townsend; m. Feb. 12, 1884, Addie Doddridge, dau. of William Doddridge Plattenburg and Margaret Irene Ward, b. Aug. 2, 1859. He lived in St. Louis, but was in the live stock commission business in Chicago. He was secretary Evans-Snyder-Buel Company, of St. Louis, Chicago, Kansas City and Omaha; president St. Louis Live Stock Exchange; secretary National Cattle and Horse Growers' Association of the United States, both in St. Louis. Mrs. Atwater and daughter now live in Alhambra, Calif.

2036. Margaret Ward, b. May 20, 1890.

1279. Charles Horace, son of Isaac Townsend; m. Oct. 11, 1883, Lizzie Lee, dau. of Ozias G. Strong and Bethena Pavy. He was a cashier and bookkeeper in Quincy, Ill., and d. Sept. 23, 1892. She d. in spring of 1896.

2037. Mary Louise, b. Sept. 10, 1886; m. Roy Fanning. He was killed in France. One dau., Elizabeth.

1280. Edwin Hollis, son of Hollis Jacob; m. Nov. 16, 1882, Nettie, dau. of Richard Mack and Amanda Frost. He is a farmer at Ganges, Mich.

2038. Hollis Mack, b. Nov. 14, 1886.

2039. Charles Edwin, b. Jan. 30, 1889.

2040. Leon Webster, b. July 26, 1892.

1281. Charles Henry, son of Hollis Jacob; m. March 15, 1887, Nancy J., dau. of Clark W. June and Elizabeth Reynolds. They live at Kalamazoo, Mich.

2041. Bertha May, b. Sept. 30, 1891.

2042. Warren Webster, b. Sept. 22, 1896.

1283. Willis D., son of Addison N., b. Sept., 1881, May Wheeler; d. Aug. 10, 1908; (2) Mrs. Viola Douglas. Lives at Camp Douglas, Wis.

2043. Ella, dau. by first wife.

1286. Reuben E., son of Addison N.; m. Dec. 26, 1888, Carrie Phelps.

2044. Minnie, b. Nov. 10, 1885; m. Kenneth Owen.

2045. Irving C., b. Nov. 28, 1886.

2046. Addison J., b. Nov. 29, 1889.

1289. Julia A., dau. of Addison N.; m. Jan. 26, 1898, O. C. Harrington. Lives in Chicago, Ill.

Maud E., b. Aug. 15, 1901.

Velva, b. June 3, 1902.

Myrtle, b. Dec. 30, 1904.

1290. Charles Manning, son of Addison N., m. Dec. 6, 1906, Maude Manger. Lives in Camp Douglas, Wis.

2047. Dora, b. May 29, 1908.

2048. Richard E., b. Dec. 15, 1909.

2049. Loyd Elmer, b. July 10, 1911.

2050. Ruby Alice, b. June 21, 1913.

2051. Curtis Lyle, b. Feb. 10, 1915.

Mildred Arhne, b. May 22, 1918.

1292. Eva A., dau. of Irvin; m. in 1888, Henry R. Ferris of Franklin Tenn. Nellie M., b. Oct. 8, 1888.

1293. Jennie M., dau. of Irvin; m. Dec. 1, 1897, E. A. Sparkman, of Franklin, Tenn. No children.

1295. Herbert David, son of Manning; m. June 29, 1910, Elizabeth Case Teed. He is a druggist in Elmira, N. Y.

2052. Robert Eugene, b. Jan. 7, 1913.

2053. Elizabeth Louise, b. July 27, 1914.

2054. William David, b. July 28, 1916.

1298. Jennie B., dau. of Elijah Sanford; m. Oct. 6, 1898, Edwin Pearsall. Lives at Trumansburg, N. Y.

1299. Herman David, son of Elijah Sanford; m. Feb. 20, 1902, Minnie E. Vaun. Lives at Trumansburg, N. Y.

2055. Helen M., b. Nov. 23, 1905; unm.

2056. Sanford Howe, b. July 8, 1908; unm.

1300. Franklin Sanford, son of Edgar F.; m. June, 1891, Mary Estella Foote, b. Aug. 14, 1859, dau. of Walter Foote and Jane Tanner. He d. Aug. 7, 1901. Lived in Chagrin Falls, Ohio. Mary d. 1930.

2057. Edgar Foote, b. July 19, 1893.

2058. Walter Sanford, b. March 8, 1897.

2059. Emma Estelle, b. Sept. 15, 1898.

1302. Arthur Stanley, son of Edgar F.; m. May 28, 1891, Anne E., dau. of Daniel Rowe and Margaret Frances. An electrician of Cleveland.

2060. William R., b. April 28, 1901.

1303. Clarence Elwood, son of Edgar F.; m. Dec. 2, 1891, May Marks, b. Sept. 7, 1863.

2061. Frederick Richard Tupper, b. Dec. 29, 1892.

2062. Julia Harriet Tupper, b. Jan. 13, 1902.

1304. James Mitchell, son of Horace; m. April 24, 1872, Elizabeth Martha, dau. of Ogden Price and Martha Church. Lived on State street, New Haven, and was a market gardener. She d. Dec. 17, 1920. He d. May 15, 1933.

2063. James Horise, b. May 9, 1873.

2064. Charles Ogden, b. July 11, 1875.

2065. William Church, b. Sept. 30, 1877.

1305. Edwin Bassett, son of Horace; m. April 24, 1872, Sarah Janet, dau. of Ogden Price and Martha Church. He lived on State street, New Haven. They celebrated their golden wedding, April 24, 1922.

1306. George Bennett, son of Horace; m. Nov. 7, 1883, Florence Edith Story, d. Feb 28, 1920. Lived on State street, New Haven; d. June 10, 1930.

2066. George Franklin, b. March 28, 1888.

2067. Ruth Marjorie, b. June 8, 1891; unm.

1307. Lewis Elihu, son of Horace; m. Aug. 30, 1898, Mary Siedenthal. They live at Riverside, California.

1309. Huldah Deborah, dau. of Albert Alling; m. June 11, 1873, George L. Stanley; d. Sept. 8, 1923. He was a contractor in cement work in Ashtabula, Ohio. She d. Nov. 3, 1926.

Letta Atlanta, b. Sept. 9, 1877; m. Clark Cadle; d. March 24, 1903.

Arba Porter, b. March 18, 1881; m. Lulu Shingledecker.

Edgar Albert, b. Nov. 25, 1882; m. Edith Fae, dau. of Eri and Fanny

Grimes Watson, b. Dec. 4, 1884. Was a leading architect in Youngstown,

Ohio. Two chil.: Letta May, b. May 3, 1914; Richard Eri, b. Sept. 25, 1922.

1310. Jared James, son of Albert Alling; m. Aug. 14, 1867, Hattie, dau. of John D. Root and Sarah P. Harmon; d. Jan. 8, 1922. He was a farmer and lived at Boynton, Fla. He d. Dec. 29, 1918.

2068. Albert Alling, b. May 27, 1868.

2069. Hattie Belle, b. June 3, 1870.

2070. Harmon Gordon Root, b. Sept. 19, 1877.

2071. Frank Edward, b. Nov. 25, 1879.

2072. Fannie Emily, b. Nov. 25, 1879.

1311. Sarah Emma, dau. of Albert Alling; m. April 2, 1889, Seldon Cone. He d. Jan. 25, 1892. She d. Aug. 18, 1919.

1312. Ezra Alling, son of Albert Alling; m. Corda C. Philips; d. Aug. 5, 1925. He lived in Cleveland, Ohio.

1313. Schnyler Edgar, son of Albert Alling, m. June 19, 1906; Mira Bell Herrick. He d. July 13, 1917, leaving no children.

1315. Arthur Edison, son of Nathan S.; m. Nov. 3, 1878, Clara M. Colleter, b. Jan. 7, 1858. He d. Jan. 18, 1884.

2073. LaVerne Nathan, b. Feb. 13, 1883.

1316. Olin Jared, son of Lyman A., m. Jan. 1, 1889, Isabell McKinnon; (2) May 6, 1914, Jennie Marie McIntyre. He lives in Hopkins, Mich.

2074. Veria Perle, b. Nov. 22, 1890; m. July 7, 1910, Fred C. Walter.

1317. Ida Delia, dau. of Lyman A.; m. Jan. 19, 1887, Otis A. Parmelee.

Hazel B., b. Jan. 4, 1892; m. Oct. 12, 1912, James H. Wilcox. She d. April 22, 1916, leaving a son, Roger W., b. March 26, 1916.

Wayne A., b. May 9, 1894; m. June 15, 1915, Maida Miller.

Olive C., b. Dec. 23, 1898.

1319. May Olivia, dau. of Henry J.; m. May 18, 1890, Rev. Charles Lincoln Morgan, a graduate of Beloit College in the class of '71 and of the Yale Divinity school class of '75, then pastor of the First Congregational church of Moline, Ill., and later of the Central Congregational church of the Jamaica Plain district of Boston, Mass., now of the First church of Elgin, Ill. Their children have been:

Reginald Atwater, b. July 3, 1891.

Miriam, b. July 15, 1892.

Barry Lincoln, b. July 29, 1894.

1320. Lilla Barnes, dau. of Henry J.; m. June 21, 1888, Frederick Sanford Calhoun, a graduate of the Yale class of '83, and who until his death on Nov. 23, 1899, was engaged in the wholesale drug business in New Haven; (2) July 18, 1903, George Marston Weed of Newton, Mass., a graduate of the Harvard class of '86, and the Boston University Law School of '89.

Donald Atwater, b. June 15, 1895, at New Haven.

1321. Charlotte Ford, dau. of Henry J.; m. April 20, 1896, Alonzo Rogers Weed, who in 1904 was elected mayor of Newton, Mass. He was a graduate of the Harvard class of '87 and of the Boston University Law school, class of '90, where he has since been one of the lecturers. Under the firm name of Weed & Weed he practiced law with his brother, George M., in Boston, Mass.

Ann Atwater, b. Jan. 22, 1899.

Alonzo Rogers, Jr., b. Jan. 16, 1904.

1322. Edward Irving, son of William J.; m. Eliza Mather Brooks.

2075. Margaret Brooks, b. Nov. 30, 1891; m. Dec. 29, 1915, George Albert Stetson.

1323. Eliza Barnes, dau. of William J.; m. Harry Lardner Sterrett, b. Nov. 12, 1861. Live in Bridgeport, Conn.

1325. Florence Ames, dau. of John M.; m. Frederick W. Ruffy. Two dau., Millicent B. and Anna Atwater, who m. Walter R. Comfort, who had one dau., Millicent Barnes, m. Clarence F. Milheiser.

1326. George S., son of David, m. Dec. 18, 1881, Elizabeth dau. of William Brown.

2076. Cecil Brown, b. July 26, 1886.

2077. Marie Helen, b. Feb. 15, 1888.

2078. Jessie Dunn, b. Jan. 1, 1890.

1327. Will K., son of David; m. Florence Hurlthal. No children. Lives in Massillon, Ohio.

1328. Charles M., son of David; m. April 2, 1891, Alice M. Fowles. She d. May 21, 1901; (2) Dec. 9, 1902, Arline E. Sibila, b. July 1, 1882. Lives at Massillon, Ohio.

2079. Karl W., b. May 12, 1892.

Issue by second marriage:

2080. Helen Louise, b. Jan. 21, 1905.

2081. Mary Virginia, b. June 14, 1913.

2082. David Austin, b. July 28, 1915.

1330. Thomas Josiah, son of Jonathan W.; m. Josephine Sherwood; (2) Mrs. S. A. Cowen. He d. March 20, 1914. He was a finisher of shovel handles and later was a farmer. He lived in Edinboro, Penn. His widow lives in Portland, Ore.

2083. Frank Wetherbee, b. May 19, 1863.

1333. Burnett Brownell, son of Jonathan W.; m. Eliza James, of Reno, Penn. He d. in 1903. The family consisted of three daughters, one deceased.

1335. Edith Eliza, dau. of Jonathan W.; m. Nov. 2, 1864, Robt. H. Ferry. They lived in Shippensville, Penn.

Jonathan, b. June 16, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1890, Cora Updegraff, b. July 21, 1870. They have two chil.: Wm. Leroy, b. Oct. 2, 1891; James Wayne, b. May 5, 1894.

1336. William, son of Asaph; m. Amanda Sharp Dravo. He d. on July 6, 1886, and she on March 19, 1895. Both are buried in Versailles Cemetery at McKeesport, Pa. He was quartermaster sergeant of the McKeesport Rifle Grays, Sixty-third Penn. Regiment, serving from Aug. 1, 1861, to Sept. 1, 1862.

2084. Asaph Sherwood, b. March 30, 1871.

1338. Thomas, son of Asaph; m. Jan. 9, 1878, Sarah Field. Lives in Los Angeles, Calif.

2085. Samuel H., b. Feb. 17, 1881.

1341. Sylvester, son of Ulysses; m. Martha Dawe. Had two daughters, Jennie and May. Jennie, m. Frank Whitney. She d. of consumption, leaving two daughters. May, m. William Fay and left at her death one girl named Cora. Sylvester m. (2) Caroline Ford. They have three boys.

1343. Myron L., son of Ulysses; m. Oct. 26, 1867, Ella, dau. of Isaac Starkweather and Jenett Downing.

2086. Nettie E., b. Dec. 28, 1869; m. John Gilbert.

2087. Nellie, b. May 24, 1871; m. 1888, George Hallam.

2088. Ralph, b. May 6, 1875.

2089. Dora Bell, b. March 19, 1878; m. Alfred Berg.

2090. Jay, b. July 30, 1888.

1344. Mary Lucina, dau. of Ulysses; m. July 4, 1870, Owen Cunningham. An iron molder of Ashtabula.

1345. Samuel Hosea, son of Ulysses; m. 1874, Elmina Blasbie. Akron, Ohio. She d. May 8, 1914.

1346. Josephine Gertrude, dau. of Myron; m. 1871, Wright Long, of Bethany, Mo. She d. Nov. 30, 1897.

Sylvia, b. Jan. 9, 1872. Bertha Bell, b. Oct. 7, 1873; d. Oct., 1874. Alphonzo W., b. Jan. 12, 1875. Carlos Adelbert, b. Feb. 6, 1877. Izola Estelle, b. July 16, 1878. Bessie Luella, b. June 16, 1881.

1347. Maria L., dau. of Myron; m. James Speer, of Crescent, Calif. She d. 1906. They had one son and one daughter, James and Erlita.

1348. Eugene A., son of Myron; m. June 11, 1879, Nellie A., dau. of Leonard Bailey. He was a photographer at St. Louis, Mo.

1349. Adelaide Hortense, dau. of Myron; m. March 25, 1883, James Powell, of Brownsville, Ore. Live at Crescent, Calif. Have one daughter, who m. Frank Wilson. They have four chil.: Ida May, b. March 30, 1911; Dora Adelaide, b. Nov. 11, 1912; Charles Franklin, b. May 3, 1914; Lester, b. July 22, 1917.

1350. Lewis Frederick, son of Myron; m. March 9, 1875, Annie Laura Pierce, d. Oct. 28, 1913. Residence Selma, Calif. He d. May 20, 1920. He was educated in the public schools of Indiana, and graduated from the business college of Painesville, Ohio. He was a teacher for a number of years, later taking up newspaper work, which vocation he continued to follow. In 1899 he moved to Tennessee, and in 1904 to Newcastle, Calif. In 1911, he founded the "Signal" at Atwater, Calif., with his son, "the blind editor," assisting him. His wife d. Oct. 28, 1913. In 1917 he moved to Selma, where he and his son edited the "Selma Enterprise" until his death in 1920.

2091. Mae, b. Feb. 12, 1876; m. Feb. 12, 1898, G. E. Howe. She d. Oct. 7, 1921, at Savoy, Mont.

2092. Myron L., b. Jan. 7, 1893.

1351. Ernest E., son of Myron; m. Nov. 24, 1892, Zadié I. Winslow, b. Sept. 9, 1864, d. April 4, 1924. Historical data, p. 190, vol. 4.

2093. Nellie Joy, b. Feb. 26, 1897.

1352. Eva Belle, dau. of Samuel; m. Oct. 22, 1880, James Parkins. Live at Independence, Kansas.

Fannie M., b. 1882.

Ethel Hattie, b. 1885.

Madge Glen, b. 1887.

James Clifford, b. 1889.

Archie Grey, b. 1892.

Grace Maria, b. 1894.

1353. Archibald J., son of Samuel; m. Oct. 13, 1885, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward J. Van Swearinger and Martha J. McAllister, b. Nov. 25, 1869. He was a grocer at Long Beach, Calif. He d. Nov. 26, 1916.

2094. Edna Mabel, b. July 16, 1886.

2095. Dwight Samuel, b. July 15, 1891.

2096. Marian Katherine, b. May 18, 1898; m. Hugh R. Etzell.

2097. Hubert Maxwell, b. Oct., 1907.

1354. James A., son of Orrin; m. Oct. 3, 1867, Ellen L. Curtis, who d. Nov. 27, 1875. Lived in Plantsville, Conn. He d. March 15, 1920.

2098. Mary A., b. April 28, 1874; m. Sept. 20, 1905, Dr. Clinton B. Knapp.

1355. Orville A., son of Orrin; m. Oct. 11, 1871, Alice N. Powell, d. April 4, 1920. Lived in Plantsville, Conn. He d. May, 1924.

2099. Florence E., b. Aug. 16, 1871; unm.

1356. Thomas B., son of Orrin; m. Oct. 18, 1893, Bessie E. Brown. Lived in Southington, Conn. She d. Sept. 27, 1908. He d. Dec. 22, 1925.

1357. Walter C., son of Orrin; m. Nov. 18, 1873, Carrie T. Bennis. Lived in Plantsville, Conn. He d. Aug. 1, 1909. She d. Feb. 11, 1910.

1358. Charles N., son of John A.; m. Oct. 24, 1866, Flora Ann Covert. They lived in Unionville, Conn. He d. March 28, 1903.

2100. Rosabel, b. Feb. 21, 1868.

1359. William Mortimer, son of Arnold; m. Dec. 25, 1861, Jane E. Martin, b. Sept. 25, 1841; d. May 25, 1890. He lived in New Haven and was an undertaker. He d. Jan. 17, 1905.

2102. M. Mortimer, b. March 28, 1867.

1360. Herman R., son of John A.; m. May 27, 1871, Mary Ella Sherman. They lived in Seymour, Conn. He d. Jan. 16, 1926.

2103. Mabel Effie, b. Sept. 9, 1881.

1361. John F., son of John A.; m. July 18, 1878, Mary K. Blocher. They live in Southington. He is dead.

2104. Cornelia M., b. June 27, 1879, m. Howard Edward Ives.

1362. Caroline Augusta, dau. of William; m. Nov. 30, 1880, Frank Minott Ward. He d. at Los Angeles, Calif., March 3, 1895. She d. Jan. 8, 1900.

Frank Atwater, b. Feb. 8, 1882, m. July 18, 1906, Beata McDowell.

1363. Edward Storrs, son of John Phelps, m. Jan. 20, 1880, Caroline Park Swift, dau. of Charles W. and Mary S. Messler, of Poughkeepsie, b. Nov. 17, 1857. They lived in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He d. March 31, 1922.

2105. Morton, b. Jan. 11, 1882.

2106. Lucy Lovell, b. March 30, 1883.

2107. Eliot Doremus, b. March 28, 1886.

2108. Evelyn, b. May 17, 1891.

1365. Harriet Brodhead, dau. of George M.; m. Sept. 30, 1880, George Walter Green, of New York. He d. in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 13, 1903.

Walton Atwater, b. Nov. 4, 1881; m. June 23, 1904, Eleanor Munroe.

Horace, b. Oct. 30, 1888.

1366. Mabel Bleeker, dau. of George M.; m. Dec. 19, 1893, Albert Weaver, of New York City.

Howard Atwater, b. Sept. 1, 1894.

1368. Charles Brewster, son of David Fisher; m. Jan. 19, 1892, Mary Granger Stebbins, dau. of James and Eunice Sylvia Alvord, of Springfield, b. May 5, 1863. Springfield, Mass.

2109. Margaret Sylvia, b. Nov. 2, 1894.

1369. John Henry Hobart, son of John; m. Agnes Shay, of Castalia, Ohio, b. in 1825; d. Dec., 1852. He was a carriage maker, and lived in Vacaville, Calif. He d. March 8, 1911.

2110. John H., b. April 27, 1852; m. Jan. 13, 1880, Annie, dau. of C. H. Ransom and Susan Slaughter.

1372. Jeremiah, son of John; m. Mary Jane Button. Castalia, Ohio.

2111. Charles.

2112. Sallie.

1374. Silvanus B., son of David C.; m. May 1, 1861, Sarah A., dau. of John Roberts and Mary Shields. A farmer and teacher in New Boston, Ill. He d. June 13, 1908. She d. Dec. 17, 1887.

2113. May, b. April 13, 1862.

2114. Clio, b. Nov. 3, 1868.

1381. Mary Angeline, dau. of Carlos; m. July 22, 1839, Orrin Roger Treat, b. March 28, 1818; d. Aug. 25, 1878.

Joseph Orrin, b. April 25, 1843; m. May 16, 1866, Ada Maria Woodworth.

1383. Lucius E., son of Carlos; m. April 6, 1862, Elmina D. Matthews. Lived in Forestville, Conn. He d. Sept. 8, 1889. She lives in Forestville, Conn.

2115. Nina D., b. Oct. 23, 1867.

2116. Hattie E., b. Jan. 5, 1870.

2117. Louis R., b. July 17, 1873.

1384. Lucian E., son of Carlos; m. April 13, 1871, Sarah Louisa Belden, b. Dec. 12, 1841. Lived in Forestville, Conn.; d. Dec. 18, 1882. She d. in 1907.

2118. Jesse Farnsworth, b. Sept. 18, 1876.

1386. Bryan, son of Lucius; m. Oct. 1, 1849, Mary Jane Sage. He was a farmer in Berlin, Conn. She was b. May 5, 1829; d. July 2, 1902. He d. July 21, 1903.

2119. Mary Eleanor, b. Aug. 17, 1852.

2120. Carrie Isabel, b. Sept. 13, 1854.

2121. Grace Emeline, b. April 10, 1857.

2122. Bryan Hoadley, b. Nov. 11, 1859; unm.

2123. Walter Lucius, b. July 22, 1865; m. April 5, 1893, Flora C. Guilmont.

1388. Angelina Norton, dau. of Lucius; m. Oct. 2, 1860, James H. Arnold, of Berlin, Conn., b. Feb. 8, 1839; d. a prisoner of war at or near Goldsboro, N. C., Feb. 27, 1865, agel 26 years; (2) May 2, 1868, Huber Bushnell, son of Hiram Bushnell and Beulah M. Case, b. May 1, 1843. Berlin, Conn.

1390. Edwin Wm., son of William; m. Sept. 10, 1868, Ellen Cynthia White, b. Feb. 21, 1851. Albion, Neb. He d. Aug. 24, 1919.

- 2124. Mildred, b. Jan. 7, 1869.
- 2125. Bessie, b. Aug. 7, 1871.
- 2126. Arthur Theodore, b. Aug. 5, 1874.
- 2127. Lulu Maud, b. Feb. 7, 1876.
- 2128. Edna Mabel, b. Sept. 11, 1877.
- 2129. Nellie Esther, b. Feb. 26, 1879.
- 2130. Edwin, b. Nov. 17, 1883.
- 2131. Wilfred Milton, b. June 4, 1885.
- 2132. Emma May, b. Dec. 13, 1886.
- 2133. Ethel Gertrude, b. June 3, 1889.

1391. Catherine, dau. of William; m. 1869, George Todd. She d. Jan. 17, 1886. Eva Lillian, b. July, 1870; d. 1890.

Emma Estella, b. Aug., 1875; m. 1897, Frank Thomas. She d. in 1907. One dau., Frances Ethel, b. Oct. 12, 1899.

George Herbert, b. May 28, 1884; electrical merchant; m. (1) Aug. 10, 1908, Mina M. Roise, d. June 30, 1930. (2) April 28, 1936, La Verne M. Bonney.

Paul Herbert, b. Aug. 11, 1909, Major U.S. Air Force.

1392. Julia, dau. of William; m. 1872, Nathan B. Douglas. She d. May 11, 1880. They had five children, three dying in infancy, Ida May and Stephen A., twins, were b. Sept. 4, 1873. Stephen A. d. in 1908. Ida May m. March, 1916, R. L. Vauters. Montezuma, Ill.

1393. John Peter, son of William; m. in 1877, Joetta Dare. They reside in Havana, Ill.

2134. Nellie, b. 1879.

2135. John F., b. 1881.

2136. Carl L., b. 1883.

2137. Pearl E., b. Oct. 25, 1885.

2138. Harry L., b. May 1, 1887.

2139. Walter B., b. 1889; m. Nov. 25, 1920, Brenda W. Flick. Live in Indianapolis, Ind.

2140. Eva D., b. March 4, 1893.

2141. Maria E., b. 1895.

2142. Eugene L., b. 1897.

1394. Shelden, son of William; m. Iris L. Jones, b. March 31, 1858; d. Oct. 30, 1913. He lives in Havana, Ill.

2143. Viola E., b. Feb. 26, 1881.

2144. Erma Pearl, b. Aug. 19, 1883.

2145. William, b. Oct. 6, 1885.

2146. Herly, b. July 7, 1887.

2147. Mabel Golden, b. June 26, 1889.

2148. Garnet, b. Jan. 23, 1893.

2149. Shelden Jr., b. Nov. 15, 1897.

1395. Emma Louisa, dau. of William; m. Jan. 29, 1880, Charles Woodford Rountree. See Historical Section. He d. April 7, 1908.

Ardaline, b. Jan. 9, 1881; m. Oct. 16, 1898, Albert Wills; d. 1938, Stanhope, Iowa.

Emma C., b. Aug. 12, 1899; m. Sheldon Atwater (#2149) Paul Vernon, b. Jan. 17, 1921; m. Jan. 27, 1942, to Marietta McDonald (dau.) Diane Lee Atwater, b. March 31, 1946.

Verla Joan, b. Jan. 17, 1930; m. Orley Welker, Jr., May 26, 1950. (son) Robert Dale, b. Feb. 3, 1955.

Leona, b. Sept. 3, 1901; m. LeRoy Clabaugh, b. Nov. 5, 1900, Stanhope, Iowa. Darlene Lee, b. Sept. 18, 1925; m. Donald Lowell Berry b. Sept. 5, 1921.

Connie Sue, b. Feb. 26, 1945. Janet Elaine, b. Nov. 20, 1946. Donnie Leroy, b. Feb. 22, 1949. Duane Donald, b. Feb. 5, 1953.

Richard Leroy, b. Feb. 19, 1928, m. Janet Marion Strain, b. Jan. 3, 1928.

Richard Douglas Clabaugh, b. Feb. 20, 1951.

Doris Lorene, b. April 26, 1932; m. Benjamin Edward Franklin b. July 17, 1934. Doris Kay, b. Nov. 12, 1954.

- Muriel L., b. Sept. 2, 1903; m. Clifford J. Neese, b. 1899, retired farmer, Stanhope, Iowa.
 Helen Arlene, b. 1925; bankteller, m. Oliver Bayard Williams, b. 1923, asst. cashier, Boone State Bank, Boone, Iowa.
 Clifford Dale, b. 1930.
 Darrel J., b. 1932.
 Audrey Ann, b. 1937.
 Carol Lydia, b. 1940.
 Lester R., b. July 19, 1905.
 Sterling C., b. Sept. 9, 1907; m. Eline S. Craig, b. April 19, 1909.
 Barry A., b. June 18, 1940.
 Barbara Ann, b. April 30, 1943.
 Sally Ann, b. Feb. 27, 1946.
 Ralph Edgar, b. Jan. 16, 1910; m. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 20, 1922.
Twins—Jack Jay and Jill Jane, b. Oct. 7, 1950.
 Caroline A., b. Aug. 10, 1913; m. Everett L. Fuller, b. Nov. 29, 1912. (sons) Ralph Everett, b. June 6, 1941. Ronald Keith, b. April 21, 1944.
 Lois L., b. Sept. 7, 1918; m. LaVerne G. Varland, b. March 17, 1916. Chil.: Marilyn Kay, b. June 10, 1941. Wayne Allan, b. Sept. 2, 1942. Larry James, b. Dec. 21, 1943. Kenneth LaVerne, b. July 18, 1948.
 La Vonne, b. Jan. 18, 1921; m. Melford A. Hove, b. Sept. 18, 1915.
 Helen Joann, b. Sept. 15, 1941.
 Mary Lee, b. Feb. 23, 1945.
 Paul Albert, b. Dec. 23, 1946.
 Harold LaVerne, b. March 17, 1949.
 Roger Arnold, b. June 29, 1955.
 Harriet Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1882; m. March 21, 1906, John Allison Henry, b. May 29, 1880, d. Feb. 22, 1944, Havana, Ill.
 Mildred Velma, b. Jan. 1, 1907, d. Nov. 21, 1951. (dau.) Nancy Lee Miller, b. Sept. 30, 1934.
 Charles William, b. April 20, 1910, d. Dec. 18, 1954.
 Frances Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1915; m. Harry Ernest Miller. Janet Evelyn, b. July 30, —; James Frederick, b. Feb. 18, —.
 Charles J., b. July 16, 1887; m. June 15, 1916, Amy Alice, b. Jefferson Co., April 12, 1894, dau. Ezra and Bell Marts Hoffman of Kansas.
 Elsie Marie, b. June 12, 1917; m. Lloyd Ronald Sutton, b. Feb. 22, 1912. Chil.: Ronald Lee, b. Nov. 11, 1947.
 Dorothy Helen, b. Feb. 23, 1922; m. ——— Wheelock.
 Velma A., b. Nov. 10, 1894; m. Nov. 19, 1914, Samuel J. Henry; d. 1923.
 Genevieve Kathrine, b. Nov. 20, 1916, m. Lawrence Albert Miller, father of Nancy Lee and former husband of Mildred Velma Henry.
 Russell Woodford, b. June 26, 1919; chemical engineer; m. Irene Harding b. Oct. 13, 1921. (Children) Susan Lee, b. March 24, 1947; Mary Kathrine, b. May 19, 1949. Russell Harding, b. April 29, 1951.
 Emma Evelyn, b. Jan. 29, 1922; m. Elmer Harrison Hallock, Jr., b. Dec. 10, 1916, Saranac Lake, N. Y., son of Elmer Harrison and Mary Margaret Berg Hallock. (Children) Peter Harrison, b. Jan. 16, 1953. Michael David, b. Sept. 4, 1954.
- 1396. Huntington Choate**, son of Edgar; m. June 5, 1911, Anita Trumbull Dodge. Live in White Plains, N. Y.
 2150. Jean Trumbull, b. June 14, 1912.
 2151. William Choate, b. July 18, 1917.
- 1397. Garrett Barry**, son of Edgar; artist, Santa Fe, N. M.; m. Wilhelminah Thudickun.
 2152. Garrett Barry, Jr.
 2153. Carol Mary.
- 1398. Henry Day**, son of Henry D.; m. Dec. 17, 1902, Jessie Rhoades, dau. of William Carey Clarke and Mary Hawkins, b. May 15, 1878. He d. Feb. 8, 1940.
 2154. William Clarke, b. Jan. 25, 1905.
 2155. Mary Rhoades, b. April 10, 1906.
- 1399. Louise Sedgwick**, dau. of Henry D.; m. April 27, 1903, Edwin Lendon Snedeker, son of John D. and Mary Snedeker, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Louise d. 1925.

London, b. Oct. 10, 1904; graduated Harvard Medical School; m. Elizabeth Frothingham. (Chil.) Nancy, Margaret (Mollier), Jean and John.
 Margaret Louise, b. July 21, 1906; m. Robert M. Parker. (Chil.) Robert J., b. ———; Huntington, b. ———; Carol, b. ———.
 Sedgwick, b. April 11, 1909; lawyer, Shearman, Sterling & Wright, N. Y.; m. June 28, 1910, Anne Carl Parke, of New York City. (Sons) Thomas Steele, b. Sept. 28, 1941. William Drew, b. April 7, 1945. James Phyfe, b. March 25, 1948.

1401. George Parkin, son of Thomas Cooke; m. Nov. 19, 1901, Marie Louise, dau. of David M. Carey and Rebecca Dorsey. An Episcopal clergyman, rector of Grace Church, Brooklyn Heights, N. Y. He spent his early years in Cleveland, Ohio. He graduated from Kenyon College in 1895, receiving the degrees A.B., 1895; A.M., 1899, D.D., 1918. The University of Akron conferred the degree of Literary Doctor in 1924. Immediately after his ordination by Bishop Leonard of Ohio, he became rector of the Church of Our Saviour, Akron, Ohio, which had only about fifty communicants and today has more than 1,000. During Dr. Atwater's rectorship a new church and parish house were erected. For five years Dr. Atwater was grand prelate of the Grand Commandery of the Knights Templar of Ohio. A member of the national commission for the revision of the prayer book and represented the Diocese of Ohio at four general conventions. He has written three books, "The Young Crusaders"; "The Young Crusaders at Washington"; "The Episcopal Church: Its Message for Men of Today." He has contributed articles to the Atlantic Monthly and other magazines.

2156. David Thomas, b. Aug. 22, 1902.

2157. Mary Frances, b. July 16, 1911.

1402. Harriet, dau. of Thomas Cooke; m. Nov. 26, 1901, Rev. Jay Johnson Dimon, of Washington, D. C. He d. April 7, 1915.

Philip W., b. Sept. 9, 1902, lawyer, m. Donna Leslie Ford in Washington, D. C., April 20, 1929, who was b. April 20, 1904.

Sonia Donna, b. July 17, 1932, m. Ernest Albert Coleman, in Washington, D. C., Aug. 22, 1953.

Thomas Ford, b. July 11, 1936.

Anne Leslie, b. Nov. 20, 1944.

Richard Atwater, b. July 27, 1904, m. Avis Mary Withers, b. April 18, 1905, in Washington on June 13, 1928. He is an electrochemist.

Diane, b. Oct. 19, 1929.

Richard Atwater, b. July 16, 1931.

Mary Isabel, b. Dec. 6, 1935.

Anne Marie, b. Jan. 9, 1907, m. Frederick W. Doerman in Washington on June 27, 1927.

Anne Constance, b. Jan. 11, 1930, m. Philip L. Hanst on May 28, 1949.

(Chil.) Anne Marie, b. Nov. 23, 1951. Katherine May, b. Oct. 31, '53.

Margaret Phyllis, b. Dec. 2, 1931.

1403. Charles Jefferson, b. Nov. 30, 1885, m. Sadie Greene, b. Sept. 6, 1886.

5001. Opal Greene, b. Aug. 16, 1913, high school teacher until m. to Bart Edward Sullivan, lawyer, with outstanding military service record in World War II—holder Bronze Star, rank major with criminal investigation div. and chiefly responsible for solving famous Hesse jewel theft. (Chil.) Michael Atwater, b. Dec. 2, 1953.

5002. James Rosburn, b. Nov. 8, 1927, m. Mary, dau. of Webster and Estelle Steadman; b. June 23, 1927.

Patricia Marie, b. Feb. 15, 1948. Martha Susan, b. Aug. 7, 1952.

Ann Leigh, b. Dec. 17, 1953.

1405. William Dewitt, son of William Edward, m. May 25, 1922, Lulu Mittie Hentz.

2158. Leida Helen, b. June 22, 1924.

2159. Martha Hentz, b. July 16, 1925.

1408. Elton Lunsford, son of William Edward, m. Dec. 29, 1915, Claudia Ethel McKeown; d. April 13, 1950.

2161. William Edward 2nd, b. Nov. 24, 1919.

2162. Marjorie Fletcher, b. Oct. 3, 1923.

1409. Rossie Lucille, dau. Wm. Edward; m. Homer Balfour Hirt, Jr. (Lt. jg, U.S. Navy, on board U.S.S. Saufley E. C.)

1415. Frank Bowman, m. Era B. Carner Aug. 29, 1923 at Gainesville, Fla., b. May 20, 1909, dau. of Dolphus W. and Margaret Dyal Carner, of Lake Butler, Fla.

5003. Frank B., Jr., b. March 16, 1925, m. Elsie Mae Thomas, dau. of Joe and Thomas of Zephyrhills, Fla. Chil.: Gloria Jane, b. July 14, 1944. Cynthia Gail, b. Feb. 16, 1948.

Frances Lawayne, b. Jan. 14, 1926, m. Owen Harry Allen, at Dillon, South Caroline. (Chil.) Robert Harry, b. Sept. 20, 1944. Margaret Patricia, b. Jan. 19, 1934, student at University of Tampa.

1419. Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Frank Barton.

1420. H. Clarkson Attwater, son of Henry Russell, was educated at St. John's Military School, Salina, Kansas; Kansas State University, Lawrence, Kansas; Seabury Divinity School, Faribault, Minnesota. Ordained Deacon in Grace Cathedral, Topeka, Kansas, by Bishop Frank Rosebrook Millspaugh, D.D., Trinity Sunday, June 2, 1901; Priest (ditto) Feast of the Ascension, May 8, 1902; Archdeacon Northern Kansas 1902-05, Rector St. Peter's, Pittsburg, Kansas, 1905-07; St. Peter's Detroit, 1907-1918; St. Matthias', Detroit, September, 1918. Built churches at Cedar Vale, Blue Rapids and Washington, all in Kansas. Married to Mary Ellen Cheney, teacher in the College of the Sisters of Bethany, Topeka, Kansas, in College Chapel, by Bishop Millspaugh, on Feast of the Circumcision (Jan. 1st), 1902.

2163. Julia Margaret, b. Oct. 25, 1902.

2164. Paul Russell, b. June 10, 1904.

2165. William Clarkson, b. April 11, 1908.

2166. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 2, 1911.

1423. David G., son of Rufus William; m. Aroline Harriman Ross, b. April 12, 1854; d. March 10, 1918. Steuben, Maine.

2167. William Luman, b. Sept. 3, 1874.

2168. Elden Roberts, b. Oct. 12, 1882.

2169. Ralph Staples, b. Sept. 15, 1888.

2170. Lulu, b. Sept. 2, 1890; m. Nov. 23, 1890, ——— Bickford.

1424. Albert J.; m. April, 1859, Marie G. Leighton; (2) Dec. 31, 1881, Catherine E. Wells. He first engaged in seafaring life, but later learned the trade of a mason. Lynn, Mass. He d. July 3, 1915.

2171. Cott L., b. Sept. 25, 1874; m. June 1, 1899, Lillian Gabelman, one son, Aremas, b. Oct. 3, 1900.

2172. Clara B., b. Feb., 1881; m. Arthur Harris.

2173. Leroy Wells, b. June 5, 1886; m. June 17, 1911, Gertrude C. Higgins. He is an electrical engineer and lives in Boston.

2174. Harold Doughty, b. July 28, 1898. Is an automobile engineer.

1428. Charles Fremont, son of Rufus William; m. Ruth E. Driska, b. June 12, 1868. He d. April 9, 1908.

2175. Frances Priscilla, b. March 23, 1892; m. ——— Allen.

2176. Lila Violet, b. Sept. 15, 1896; m. ——— Jordan. (Chil.) Violet Marie, Ruth Frances (Grndchil.) Brenda, b. 1943, Sheila, b. 1946, Robert b. 1950.

2177. Charles Fremont, b. Aug. 19, 1902. Deceased.

2178. Irma Marie, b. Aug. 6, 1904.

2179. Pauline Margaret, b. Sept. 15, 1907.

1430. Esther Annabella, dau. of John Elisha; m. Neil Sutherland. She d. Feb. 1, 1893.

Cecil Sydney Atwater, b. Oct. 3, 1878; m. Edna E. M. Grindley, June 15, 1910. Cecil is president of Johnstone Walker, Limited; est. 1886—department store, Edmonton.

Mary Esther, b. Feb. 11, 1913; m. Dec. 27, 1940, Lawrence Duncan Palethorpe, b. Nov. 24, 1915, Montreal, Que., son of Mary A. and John L. Palethorpe. Ins. Mgr. (Chil.) Donald Sidney, b. April 28, 1941. Brenda Mary, b. July 4, 1943. John Sutherland, b. Feb. 11, 1948.

- Thos. Sidney Atwater, b. Aug. 8, 1915; m. Lois Campbell Fraser.
 (Sons) Robert Sidney, b. July 1, 1952, David Gordon, b. May 10, '53.
 Lillian Margaret, b. Dec. 27, 1921; m. R. O. Soley.
- Claude Keble, b. Sept. 6, 1880; C. E.; m. Etha, b. Ottumwa, Iowa, April 24, 1899, dau. of Sarah Nee and Anthony Leinhauser.
- Edna Sarah Amelia, b. March 6, 1883; school teacher; d. Nov. 10, 1954.
- Claire, b. June 27, 1887; m. William Stuart, b. March 6, 1874, son of Mary Ann Houston and John Fleming of Carleton Place, Ontario. (Chil.) Kathleen, b. Jan. 19, 1916; m. ———.
- Robert Atwater, b. Feb. 28, 1918.
- Alice, b. Oct. 23, 1919; m. ——— McQuarrie.
- 1431. Henry Wellesley**, son of John Elisha; m. Nov. 4, 1878, Mary Elizabeth Pratt, of New Ross, N. S. He d. Oct. 31, 1925. He was educated at King's College, Windsor, N. S.; ordained deacon 1875, at St. Luke's Pro-Cathedral, Halifax, N. S.; priest, 1877, by the Bishop of Nova Scotia. Appointed (1) Incumbent of St. Bartholomew, Louisburg, C. B.; (2) Incumbent of Christ Church, New Ross, N. S.; (3) Rector of St. John's, Port Medway, N. S.; (4) Incumbent of St. John Baptist's church, Barbadoes, B. W. I.; (5) Principal of Gordon's Indian Boarding School and Priest-in-charge of the Mission of St. Luke, Gordon's Indian Reserve, Sask., Canada. See Vol. 4, page 199.
2180. Flora Amelia, b. Feb. 6, 1880; m. Nov., 1903, A. E. Pitfield, of England. She d. 1927.
- Jessie Beatrice, b. Jan. 3, 1906; m. John Franklin, b. April 26, 1903, Kinlough, Ont., son of Catherine Grummett and David James Basso. (Chil.) Doris Marion, b. June 7, 1926; m. ——— Blazenko.
- Agnes Winona, b. Jan. 29, 1928; m. Marcel Louis Poisson of Kimberley, B. C. David Keith Poisson, b. Feb. 4, 1953.
- Beatrice Darlene, b. Aug. 21, 1954. Marcel's parents—Pauline Corinne Sicotte and Noel Paul Poisson. James Edward Basso, b. Sept. 1, 1929, Raymond Stanley, b. May 25, 1931, Edwin John Basso, b. Aug. 26, 1933; m. Grace Irene McFadden, b. Aug. 4, 1936. (Son) John Edwin Basso, b. Feb. 26, 1955.
- Rita Doreen, b. Nov. 7, 1936.
- David Wayne, b. Feb. 14, 1940.
- Derer Franklin, b. Oct. 23, 1942.
- Myrna Darlene, b. April 27, 1944.
- Dennis Keith Basso, b. Aug. 21, 1945.
- Thomas Wellesley*, son of Flora, b. May 29, 1916; m. Helen Eileen Wilson of Winn, b. July 3, 1915. (Son) Warren Dexter Pitfield, b. May 26, 1949.
2181. Beatrice Mary Stuart, b. Feb. 1, 1881; former patron of Gordon's Indian Boarding School; now retired.
2182. Elizabeth, b. April 26, 1888; former teacher, Gordon's Indian Boarding School.
2183. John Gapper, b. Dec. 29, 1882; farming in Walkerton, Man.
2184. Edna Leonora, b. March 24, 1892; m. Aleck Brannonier.
- 1432. George William**, son of Rufus William; m. Nov. 15, 1883, Mary A., dau. of William Miner and Mary Cunningham, Somerville, Mass. He d. Dec. 24, 1913.
2185. Harry Arthur, b. July 7, 1887.
2186. Ralph Wright, b. June 12, 1891.
2187. Roy Miner, b. May 4, 1894.
2188. Inez Marian, b. May 19, 1900.
- 1438. Henry Morrie**, m. Margaret Drake.
5004. David H., b. April 9, 1904; m. Eva V. Dyer, b. Feb. 21, 1921, Portland, Mo.
5005. David A. N., b. April 30, 1942.
5006. April Dawn, b. May 5, 1943.
5007. Peter Eugene, b. Oct. 17, 1944.
5008. Richard Merlin, b. Oct. 6, 1946.
5009. Robert Jonathan, b. May 11, 1948.
5010. Mervin Bruce, b. April 26, 1952.
5011. Joseph Carlton, b. Aug. 13, 1954.

1439. Joseph G., son of Joseph Adolphus; m. Dec. 19, 1901, Alma Johnston. They live in Bayfield, N. S.

- 2189. Raymond Lee, b. Aug. 7, 1903.
- 2190. Carrel Crealman, b. June 26, 1905.
- 2191. Thelma Louise, b. Sept. 12, 1909.
- 2192. Alma May, b. Aug. 15, 1912.
- 2193. Clarice Jean, b. June 3, 1914.
- 2194. Norman Millard, b. Dec. 11, 1916.

1443. Herbert George Chipman, son of Stephen; m. Feb. 9, 1901, Dottie, dau. of Matthais H. and Rose G. Stamer. He was killed in Mexico in April, 1915.

- 2195. Herbert George Chipman, b. Jan. 2, 1902; m. June 5, 1923, Hazel Miller.

1444. Lewis Edwin, son of Stephen; m. 1889, Mary O'Sullivan, m. (2) June 12, 1893, Mellie Fenton, dau. of Edmund and Emma Rice; m. (3) June 3, 1925, Amelia Eunice Semple. He lives in Los Angeles, Calif.

- 2196. Alfred, b. 1891.
- Issue by second marriage:
- 2197. Herbert Edwin, b. June 8, 1894.

1449. Aubrey W., son of Stephen; m. July 26, 1911, Esther Mason. (2) Dolores Schafer 42, of Akron, Ohio, in 1949.

- 2198. Ella Mary, b. May 27, 1912.
- 2199. Alberta Agnes, b. Nov. 23, 1915.
- 5012. Bruce Mason, b. Aug. 30, 1921.

1450. Margaret, dau. of Thomas Henry; m. July 14, 1885, James Harvey. Brooklyn, N. Y.

1451. Alexander T., son of Thomas Henry; m. Bridget Agnes Hanley, Aug. 4, 1887. He served for twenty-two years in the police department in Brooklyn, N. Y., and when he died, Nov. 11, 1915, was a sergeant. His death was due to injuries received while endeavoring to stop a pair of runaway horses.

- 2200. Nora, b. June 17, 1889; m. Nov. 26, 1913, Francis W. McCarthy; one dau., Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1915.
- 2201. Thomas A., b. March 22, 1891.
- 2202. Sadie Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1896; unm.
- 2203. Veronica, b. May 15, 1902.

1455. Elisha Randall, son of James Randall; m. Edith McKeough. Newport, R. I.

- 2204. Charles R., b. June 20, 1888.

1456. Charles James; m. May 16, 1883, E. Hope, dau. of Rev. H. B. Schaffher and Emma J. DeLapp, b. March 23, 1866. Boylston, Nova Scotia.

- 2205. Harry Barlow, b. Dec. 11, 1885.
- 2206. Emma M. DeLapp, b. June 8, 1887.
- 2207. Bernard Frederick, b. April 21, 1889.
- 2208. Charles Willoughby, b. Sept. 30, 1893.
- 2209. Florence Schaffher, b. Dec. 21, 1897.
- 2210. Ralph Best, b. July 7, 1904.

1457. Samuel J.; m. 1882, Evalena Dunbar. Norwalk, Conn.

- 2211. Louis R., b. March 28, 1883.
- 2212. Warren C., b. Sept. 18, 1886.
- 2213. Eva C., b. Nov. 6, 1888.
- 2214. Elsie M., b. Feb. 3, 1897; m. March 2, 1918, Willard Silcox.
- 2215. Gladys P., b. Jan. 2, 1900.

1458. John Cogswell; m. Miss Barlow; (2) Lillian Foster. Lived in Newport, R. I. No children. He d. Feb. 5, 1920.

1460. Frederick Porter; m. Oct. 16, 1893, Nellie B., dau. of Wm. A. J. MacDonald and Margaret A. McPhie. Boylston, Nova Scotia.

- 2216. Ethel Hope, b. July 28, 1894; m. Earle McMinn.
- 2217. Mary Kathleen, b. Nov. 19, 1899; m. John Anderson.
- 2218. Anna Margaret, b. 1908.

1461. Manson Bigelow, son of James Randall; m. Isabella H. McDonald. Newport, R. I.

2219. Rollo T., b. Jan. 1, 1900.

1463. Mary Susan, dau. of William Collins; m. July 3, 1870, William Rufus Edgerly; d. 1810. They lived in Sangerville, Me.

Addie J., b. April 29, 1871; m. April 28, 1888, Clarence Eugene Richards. Susie Alta, b. May 10, 1891; m. Chester Clayton Moulton, one son.

Clarence Chester, b. May 14, 1917.

Inez Purington, b. Jan. 26, 1893.

George William.

Grace Bell, b. Nov. 29, 1873; m. June 20, 1891, M. J. Edward Bearce.

Vera Iris, b. July 23, 1893; m. Maurice Eugene Skilling.

Elwyn Eugene, b. May 25, 1911.

Grace Edna, b. Aug. 20, 1916.

Dorothy Ava, b. March 4, 1918.

William Orrin, b. Oct. 23, 1879; m. Sept. 30, 1902, Ethel Mason; one son, Frank Lloyd.

John Merton, b. Nov. 2, 1883.

Harold Chauncey, b. Jan. 8, 1890; m. Nov. 14, 1914, Octavia Clair McPhetres.

Helen Maria, b. July 15, 1915.

Arthur William, b. Oct. 23, 1916.

June Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1918.

1464. Charles Henry, son of William Collins; m. Feb. 17, 1882, Eldora Blake. Lived in Dexter, Me. He d. Dec. 20, 1913.

2220. Charles Elbridge, b. Feb. 20, 1885.

2221. Geneva Melessa, b. Oct. 25, 1888.

1465. Walter Grant, son of William Collins; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Ella E. Watson, b. Dec. 10, 1855; d. April 21, 1892. He d. April 1, 1904. They lived in Bangor, Me.

2222. Ethel May, b. Nov. 29, 1879.

2223. Aria Fern, b. May 12, 1887.

1467. Joseph Edgar, son of William Collins; m. Eva Sanborn, of Abbott, Me. Have a large family of boys and girls.

1474. Henry William, son of Constant Loyal Tuttle; lived in East Orange, N. J.; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Eliza Gage, dau. of General John Gray Burns and Mary Kimball. He was a manufacturer of steel tools. He d. Oct. 10, 1910. She d. June 5, 1916.

2221. William John, b. Feb. 17, 1878; was a book publisher in New York; m. Oct. 25, 1903, Henrietta Kempner. He d. Oct. 27, 1921.

2225. Elizabeth Ellen, b. March 30, 1883.

1476. Lily Clarinda, dau. of Constant Loyal Tuttle; m. Dec. 24, 1888, George Preston Phillips, Amesbury, Mass. He d. March 30, 1913.

Nellie Florence, b. Aug. 1, 1890; m. 1907, Warren O. Titcomb. Chil. Lillian

Natalie, b. June 14, 1908; Clifford Warren T., b. Jan. 1, 1920

Karl Tristram, b. June 25, 1895; m. April 30, 1921, Louise Marion Kendall. Chil.: Robert Kendall, b. March 15, 1922; Priscilla, b. March 15, 1922

1477. Bradford Clark, son of Constant Loyal Tuttle, lives at 7 Collins St., Newburyport, Mass.; m. June 16, 1891, Anna Emma Eaton, b. Oct. 8, 1872

2226. Constant Loraine, b. Dec. 3, 1897

2227. Arthur Clark, b. April 22, 1899; m. Sept. 1, 1923, Vounta Louise Weeks.

1478. John J., son of James W., m. in 1855, Belle Dewar, b. in 1822, d. Jan. 1868. He d. March 16, 1862. He was a carpenter at Ogdensburg, N. Y.

2228. Minnie, b. Sept., 1856

2229. Thomas, b. Sept., 1856

2230. Joseph, b. April 1, 1858

2231. William, b. April 1, 1858

1480. John Joseph, son of William R.; m. Miss O'Hara. Lives in Glasgow, N. S. Their children are Harry and Stanley, both married; Clarence, Joseph, Charles, Blanche, Ethel and Caney. Blanche, b. Sept. 18, 1891, m. Percy Grant. Chil.: Estelle Vivian, b. May 23, 1930.

1482. Alvarus Ward, son of William R.; m. April, 1885, Jennie A. Ferguson, b. Feb. 8, 1886, dau. of Alexander Ferguson and Mary McKinzey. He d. Nov. 13, 1912. Lived in Guysboro, N. S.

2232. Eva M., b. Aug. 5, 1890; m. Oct. 14, 1917, Albert Cuboe, son of Adolph Cuboe and Eva Heinz.

2233. Florence A., b. Feb. 25, 1892.

2234. Winifred E., b. July 13, 1896.

1490. Joseph Alverus, b. Jan. 15, 1869 in Boylston, Guysboro Co., Nova Scotia, m. Nov. 28, 1893 Emily Maria McPherson, b. Nov. 22, 1867.

Edith Lyle, b. Nov. 15, 1894; secretary.

Sullivan. He is a carpenter at Gloucester, Mass.

2235. Charles J., b. April 3, 1896.

2236. Margaret M., b. June 22, 1897.

2237. Daniel H., b. Dec. 27, 1899.

1491. John Harvey, son of Charles Alverus; m. June 16, 1895, Nellie

1493. Emma Amelia, dau. of Charles Alverus; m. Oct. 9, 1902, Charles Milton Cunningham, H d. July 24, 1949. Emma lives in Truro, N. S.

Helen Muriel, b. Jan. 16, 1904, m. Fred Audas. Chil.: Emma Anne, b. March 24, 1938. Charles Alfred, b. Sept. 10, 1939. Richard Pearl, b. Oct. 29, 1945.

Manford Wolfe, b. Sept. 15, 1905, m. Prudence Whilemina Rudolph, b. Dec. 3, 1907 at Spanish Ship Bay, N. S. Chil.: Emma Pauline Louise, b. Jan. 13, 1929, m. Vincent Agastine Furlotte, b. July 7, 1925, son of Simon and Margaret Lavoillette Furlotte.

Robert Thomas, b. Aug. 2, 1948.

Richard Anthony, b. July 1, 1951, d. Dec. 31, 1951.

Randall Nathan, b. May 29, 1953, d. Sept. 27, 1953.

Audrey Jennie, b. June 28, 1931, m. Walter David, son of William Paul and Sarah Elizabeth White Curran.

David William, b. May 27, 1951.

Judith Ann, b. Sept. 2, 1953.

Margaret Alice, b. Sept. 24, 1934, m. Scott McNair of London, Ont., b. Oct. 3, 1933.

Beverly, b. June 29, 1953.

Scott, Jr., b. July 14, 1954.

Charles Alexander, b. Sept. 24, 1907. Unm.

Jennie May, b. Sept. 24, 1907; m. Percy Howard Thompson, b. April 8, 1901. Chil.: Martha Emma Lillian, b. Sept. 7, 1931. John Charles, b. March 17, 1934.

Hazen Raymond, b. Nov. 3, 1909. Unm.

Laura Gertrude, d. 1912.

1494. Margaret Abigail, dau. of Charles Alverus; m. Dec. 26, 1899. George Cunningham. Goldenville, Nova Scotia. He d. 1920.

Myrtle May, b. Oct. 23, 1900, m. Fritz Williams, b. Oct. 5, 1898, d. Nov. 30, 1952.

Audrey, b. Aug. 27, 1922, m. Percy Gaylord, dairy farmer at Tweed, Ont., b. Dec. 6, 1922. Chil.: Joan, b. Dec. 6, 1943. Fritz, b. Nov. 8, 1946. Jean, b. Nov. 6, 1953.

Inez Sarah, b. Oct. 25, 1924, m. John Peter Hayes, b. April 10, 1918. Chil.: Marilyn Ida, b. Nov. 27, 1944. Lynda Dawn, b. Aug. 29, 1951. Ida Margaret, b. Nov. 25, 1924, m. Gordon Eechsted. Chil.: Dawn, b. June 14, 1946.

Earle Stanley, b. June 24, 1902; d. April 23, 1920.

George Percy, b. Aug. 3, 1907, d. Jan. 5, 1914.

1495. James Henry, son of Charles Alverus; m. May 29, 1912, Rosie Emma Carter, of Yarmouth, N. S. They live in Gloucester, Mass.

2238. John Henry, b. Jan. 4, 1913.

2239. Mary Sadie, b. Sept. 31, 1914.
 2240. Charlotte Roslie, b. June 17, 1916.

1497. Sarah Almira, m. Edmund James Hayden.

- Everett Leon, b. Sept. 3, 1909, m. Mae Hull. Chil.: Shirley Mae, b. Jan. 19, 1938. Pearl Naomi, b. Nov. 1, 1939. Ruth Mildred, b. Sept. 27, 1940.
 Ruby Marie, b. Sept. 1, 1944. Grant Lawson, b. June 1, 1947.
 John Edmund, b. April 4, 1911, m. Hazel Morron Brymer.
 Jennie Almira, b. July 5, 1912, m. Elmer Benjamin Morrow, b. Aug. 12, '11
 Glenn Allison, b. Nov. 21, 1939.
 Carol Diane, b. May 28, 1942.
 Nancy Heather, b. May 31, 1949.
 Briant Kent and Brenda Gail, b. May 18, 1952—twins.
 Edith Mae, b. June 12, 1916, m. Orrin Simpson. Chil.: Kenneth Orrin, b. Oct. 24, 1947. Terrence Hayden, b. Jan. 17, 1951.
 Naomi Gertrude, b. April 27, 1919—teacher; m. Louis William Hughes, b. Nov. 9, 1919
 Florence Elizabeth, b. April 27, 1919, m. Abner Alexander MacMaster, b. March 20, 1918. Chil.: Joan Marilyn, b. April 24, 1913. Neil Truman, b. Feb. 15, 1946. Garry Alexander, b. Dec. 23, 1954. Hazel Lillian, b. Sept. 26, 1924—secretary.

1498. Elmer E., son of William B.; m. Ella Stevens. He d. April 21, 1881, from drowning.

2241. Dora, b. Feb., 1881; m. Guy Lindsay.

1499. Joseph Truman, son of William B.; m. Nov. 27, 1887, Estella M. Pettingill, d. July 3, 1898; m. (2) Oct. 30, 1902, Mary W. Jones.

2242. Mildred G., b. March 20, 1891; m. Oct. 17, 1915, Elmer G. Edes; one son, Alfred W.
 2243. Ansell E., b. Aug. 1, 1894.
 2244. Estella M., b. June 3, 1898; m. Aug. 22, 1917, Amil G. Mullikin. Two dau., Mabel A., b. Sept. 4, 1921, Elizabeth J., b. Sept. 11, 1923.
 2245. Marie R., b. Feb. 16, 1904; teacher.

1500. Leonard F., son of William B.; m. April 4, 1888, Linnetta Frank.

2246. Leslie, b. July 26, 1889.
 224. Lenore, b. July 18, 1896; m. April 1917, A. E. Kirst; one son, Robert B., b. Dec. 13, 1920. She m. (2) June, 1924, Harry E. Privett.

1502. Maude, dau. of Joseph E.; m. Nov. 30, 1882, William C. Edden. She d. Sept. 19, 1919. They lived in The Dalles, Ore.

- Bessie, b. May 2, 1884; m. April, 1917, Emerett Roscoe Lyda. One son, Wood Lyda, b. Sept. 25, 1918.
 Retta, b. Nov. 16, 1888; m. Aug., 1910, Harold L. Edmonds. Two dau., Maude, b. Dec. 15, 1916; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1921. Live The Dalles, Ore.
 Ralph, b. Aug. 15, 1886; m. Myrtle Robinson.

1503. Mae, dau. of Joseph E.; m. Sept. 19, 1891, George F. Ross. Live in The Dalles, Ore.

- Frederick Atwater, b. Oct. 7, 1895; m. Edith Hooglund.
 Agnes Leona, b. Sept. 20, 1901.

1505. Hattie Childs, dau. of Henry William; m. June 21, 1885, Charles Edmund Scarff. Lives in Montreal, Canada.

- Elsa Marjorie, b. March 29, 1886; m. April 16, 1913, Harold G. D. Ellis of St. Johns, N. B. Two children: Marjorie Warren, b. May 27, 1914. Harold Robertson Scarff, b. April 18, 1916.
 Alfrida Mildred, b. Jan. 23, 1888; m. Feb. 4, 1914, Wm. R. Dean. One dau., Barbara Warren, b. March 30, 1916.
 Sylvia Warren, b. Dec. 29, 1893.
 Edith Atwater, b. May 25, 1895.

1506. Emily Millard, dau. of Henry William, m. June 4, 1904, Andrew Henderson Thompson. She was president of the Montreal (Canada) Y W C A.

1507. Lucy Warren, dau. of Henry William, m. July 21, 1885, James Henry Sherrard. Lives in Montreal, Canada.

- Edwin Atwater, b. March 17, 1900.

1509. Clara Lillian, m. Henry William Fletcher, Dec. 2, 1880; d. May 9, 1896. He d. July 27, 1929.

Clara Belle, b. Dec. 20, 1882; d. June 28, 1921.

Luther Edwin, b. Sept. 15, 1886, m. Sept. 25, 1912, Minnie Kallstedt, b. Feb. 28, 1891.

Roy William, b. July 24, 1913, d. Dec. 24, 1927.

Ruth Clare, b. June 13, 1916, m. June 14, 1941 Robert Hasselbaum, manager of J. B. Reed & Co.

Diane Lynn, b. Nov. 4, 1944. Janet Sue, b. Sept. 21, 1950.

Henry Charles, b. June 26, 1919, Vice-Pres. Merchants Nat. Bank, Aurora, N. Y. On April 27, 1946, m. Maxine Larson, b. March 24, 1926.

Ann Christine, b. April 7, 1948.

Jeanne Ellen, b. Oct. 20, 1950.

James Henry, b. Sept. 1, 1953.

Robert Clarence, b. Sept. 13, 1928, m. Eleanor Carlstedt (b. Dec. 3, 1932) of Downers Grove, Ill., on Sept. 5, 1953.

Helen Marr, b. April 24, 1893, m. Eugene T. Scott.

Mildred Frances, b. Nov. 6, 1920, Newspaper Reporter; m. Harold Burton Jenkins, b. Nov. 21, 1915.

Carole Mildred, b. June 5, 1941. Harold James, b. Oct. 24, 1945.

William Earl Fletcher, b. Dec. 6, 1894, m. Ethel Kallstedt, b. Dec. 22, 1902.

Richard Willis, b. Jan. 25, 1934. Joyce Ann, b. Oct. 21, 1937.

1510. Lizzie Gertrude, dau. of Henry Miner; educated at Potsdam, N. Y., graduated from the State Normal school, then went to San Rafael, Calif., where she engaged in teaching and public school work. Married James W. Cochran, an attorney, b. at Newark, N. J.; d. at San Rafael, 1921. He was District Attorney of Marin Co., Calif. when they m. on Dec. 23, 1890.

Clare Atwater, b. Aug. 21, 1891, m. Clayton William Hollis, Sept. 16, 1916, div. 1928. (2) Cecil Charles Coleman, a member of "Little Blackdevils" Regiment from Winnipeg and was wounded, Sept., 1916, on the Somme front. Clare graduated in 1914 from Stanford University Hospital.

Evelyn Elizabeth, b. March 2, 1894, m. Harry Alfred Barbier, of Chicago, Ill., on Dec. 17, 1920, who was b. June 9, 1890.

Children: Clare Atwater, b. Jan. 27, 1922 at San Rafael, Calif.; m. Donald W. Dudley, b. May 2, 1923 at Sausalito, Calif.

Harry Alfred Babier, Jr., b. Jan. 27, 1922; Engineer, Pac. Tel. & Tel. Co.; m. Marion Eleanor Murray, b. Feb. 5, 1921.

Harry Ronald, b. Jan. 27, 1949. Alan Richard, b. Aug. 26, 1952.

Constance, b. March 30, 1895; d. July 4, 1895.

Lenore Gertrude, b. at San Rafael, Oct. 10, 1896; m. Norman S. Halsey II, in Fairfield, Calif., 1915.

Norman S. III, b. Feb. 19, 1919 at Ross, Calif.; m. Lucia P. Anderson on Feb. 27, 1953.

James Richard, b. Jan. 29, 1920, m. Adrianna Little Antrobus in Reno, Nevada, in 1951.

Evelyn Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1921; m. David Geo. Stephens, San Rafael, Calif., 1944, son of Miriam Dotszauer and Theodore Pierson Stephens, President Aurora College. Evelyn, graduate of Marin College and Calif. School of Fine Arts, was a ship's draftsman for three years during World War II.

Leslie Halsey, b. April 16, 1947.

Mark Halsey, b. June 5, 1950.

James William, b. Nov. 17, 1900, m. Marie Louise, dau. Michael Joseph and Louisa Marie Labadie Hart, Oct. 6, 1926.

Children: Lucianne Edwina, b. Feb. 14, 1918, adopted; m. Leland William Hadley.

Franklin George Miller, b. Oct. 31, 1910; m. Feb. 13, 1948.

Sue Eileen Hadley, b. Dec. 11, 1943. Edwin Russell Miller, Polly Louise, b. Feb. 28, 1950. Carlen Marie, b. Feb. 24, 1951. Elizabeth Anne, b. March 15, 1952. Wilona Margaret, b. April 27, 1953. Michael Frances, b. Feb. 22, 1955.

Nancy Louise, b. Aug. 26, 1927 at Ross, Calif.; m. Jan. 9, 1948, Bill ———, son of Welby Robert and Edith Grieves Wright, b. in Hollis, Okla., April 4, 1926.

Edith Louise, b. Oct. 26, 1954.

James William III, b. Dec. 20, 1928, at Ross, Calif., m. Jan. 30, 1949 Alice Loree, dau. Ruby Lee Young and Virgil Jones Stockton, b. July 21, 1930. James Michael, b. Aug. 24, 1951. Patrick Steven, b. April 17, 1952. Timothy David, b. Sept. 10, 1953.

1511. Jennie Emily, dau. of Henry Miner; m. Thomas Ables, of Tomales, Calif.; d. Jan. 22, 1894. Jennie d. Nov. 18, 1936.

William Henry, b. July 1, 1892, m. Edna Pauline, dau. Pauline Ernestine and Henry Dietrick Bloese, b. Jan. 22, 1893.

Helen Elizabeth, b. Tomales, Calif., March 21, 1894, m. Waldemar Wind, Aug. 24, 1912.

Robert Grant, b. June 17, 1913 m. Cloella Miffin of Dallas, Texas, b. June 4, 1916, on March 13, 1937.

Robert Miffin, b. Feb. 22, 1943 at Oakland, Calif.

Howard Nelson, b. June 22, 1914, m. Sept. 3, 1939 to Beatrice Follmer, b. Feb. 5, 1914, dau. Beatrice and Albert Ardess Higgins.

Walter Ardess, b. April 23, 1942.

Marjorie Evelyn, b. June 6, 1918, m. Frank Williams, May 15, 1937.

Chris Suzanne, b. April 1, 1946, S. F. Kathy Lynn, b. Oct. 14, 1947, S. F.

Jacqueline Margretta, b. April 29, 1920, m. Sept. 2, 1945 Louis Harry Dydo, (now divorced).

Alicia Ann Dydo, b. Nov. 7, 1949.

1511A. Edwin Lucus, son of Henry Minor; m. Josephine A. Millette, about 1896.

(dau.) Isabel Nettie, b. March 22, 1899; m. Feb. 10, 1917 at Martinez, Calif., to Leonard Morris, b. May 27, 1878, son of Sarah Frances Morris and George Clinton Johnson.

Norma Frances, b. Aug. 17, 1919; m. Boleslaus Przybycien, b. April 29, 1909. By former marriage—Norma's son; Robert Leland Holloway, b. Oct. 10, 1941. Dennis Dale Przybycien, b. April 12, 1916.

1513. Grace Y., dau. of Edwin H.; m. Aug. 26, 1902, Alfred Y. Soule, lives in Los Angeles, Calif.

Lucy Maria, b. Aug. 15, 1903.

Edwin Atwater, b. July 17, 1905.

1514. Hiram Miner, son of Lucius Lyon; m. in 1900, Caroline Babcock, dau. of Simon and Minnie Burdick. They live in Massena, N. Y.

2248. Edwin Hiram, b. Feb. 1, 1902.

2249. Helen Minnie, b. July 6, 1903.

1515. Henry Lucius, son of Lucius Lyon; m. Aug. 1, 1908, Mollie E. Wilson, dau. of Thomas G. and Hannah Cook. They live in Massena, N. Y. No children.

1516. Fanny Louise, dau. of Lucius Lyon; m. June 30, 1915 to William Elsworth Maxfield, attorney, b. July 9, 1887, son of George Henry and Emma Sutton of Butler, N. J.

Virginia Atwater, b. April 18, 1916, served in WAVES W W II, Pearl Harbor, cited for service.

George Elsworth, b. July 21, 1918. Designer for stage and television Columbia Dramatic School.

Mary Woodford, b. Feb. 17, 1927 at Suffern, N. Y., grad (B.A.) St. Lawrence Univ., 1949; m. Roswell Herbert Smith, b. Dec. 4, 1923 son of Rev. George Jason and Beulah Stanton Smith of Fabius, N. Y.; grad Syracuse Univ. In Navy W W II at Pearl Harbor.

Constance Margaret, b. Oct. 29, 1953.

1517. Jennie M., dau. of Edgar Warren, m. March 25, 1881, Edwin Horace Ladd, of Milwaukee, Wis. He d. Dec. 13, 1903.

Melvina Horace, b. May 2, 1882, m. June 16, 1917 Ethelwyn Lelan. One child, Janet Virginia, b. July 10, 1917.

She d. Oct. 2, 1920.

Herbert Hosmer, b. Jan. 17, 1886.

Mabel Annette, b. April 1, 1887, m. March 9, 1910, Wm. G. Welch. Two chil., Nancy Atwater, b. Sept. 18, 1911, Margaret Ann b. Jan. 20, 1914.

1518. Ella, dau. of Osborn Thomas; m. Sept. 12, 1883, Frank S. Warren.
1519. Charlotte May, dau. of Henry Harrison; m. Jan. 28, 1892. Frank H. VanDike. She d. Jan. 2, 1917.
 Karl Skillman, b. Dec. 8, 1892; m. Oct. 26, 1917, Lua Stuart Docking, of Westerly, R. I. One dau., Mary Louise, b. Sept. 16, 1922.
 Henry Atwater, b. April 17, 1894; m. Sept. 18, 1917, Genevieve Bertha Drum.
1522. Henry Harrison, son of Henry Harrison, m. Jan. 12, 1904, Grace Magie. He d. July 31, 1906.
1524. Charles Woodard, son of Wilbur O.; m. Oct. 7, 1911, Alice Caroline Merriam.
 2250. Catherine Merriam, b. Jan. 19, 1913.
 2251. Robert M., b. June 12, 1916.
 2252. Charles W., Jr., b. Jan. 11, 1920.
1525. Lyndall, b. Sept. 27, 1903; m. ——— King.
1526. Eugene, b. Dec. 8, 1907; electrical engineer.
1527. Frederick Holmes, son of Hubbard Gale; dentistry since 1938; m. Yuma, Ariz., April 18, 1935 to Jacqueline, b. Oct. 16, 1915, dau. of Erma Martin, b. Dec. 9, 1899, and Ralph LeRoy Young, b. June 2, 1890.
 5013. Suzan Gayle, b. March 7, 1939.
 5014. Allesandra, b. Feb. 28, 1943.
 5015. Frederick Holmes, Jr., b. Aug. 30, 1949.
1528. Constance, dau. of Frank G.; m. Aug. 5, 1922, George Frederick Ayles—separated. (dau.) Virginia, b. May 8, 1925, m. Walter S. Oliwa, engineer, b. Oct. 17, 1918; separated. Chil.: Linda Ann, b. March 8, 1950. Walter Richard, b. Jan. 31, 1951.
1529. Frank G., Jr., son of Frank G.; m. May 7, 1921, Rettie Worrall. (2) Madine I. ———, San Antonio, Texas.
 2253. Dorothy Turner, b. Oct. 5, 1922; m. Russell G. Allen. Lucy S. Allen, b. Sept. 14, 1944. Allison Allen, b. Feb. 23, 1953.
 5017. Judy, dau. of F. G., Jr., b. Dec. 23, 1947.
 (Editor's note: Frank G., Jr., has had an enviable career in the U.S. Military, in many departments, from June 1917 to June 1919, as a radio operator; in the Signal Corps and in the Air Services, with over 1000 flying hours.)
1530. Eliot Camp, son of Frank G.; m. Lillian Dorothy Cable, b. Oct. 6, 1910 in Moorhead, Minn. Eliot has had active military service in U.S. Navy, in World War I, as a radio operator, copying German code from the German Station at Nauene, for the U.S. Govt. Has just completed 26 years of service with the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.
1531. Theron Skeel, son of Norman Morrison; m. Sept. 3, 1868, Elmyra Maria Donaldson. He d. Feb. 19, 1906, at Plainfield, N. J. She d. May 24, 1925.
 2254. Theron Skeel, Jr., b. Nov. 23, 1869; d. Nov. 11, 1925, at N. Y. City.
 2255. Henry G., b. March 26, 1879; d. 1951.
 2256. Lulie Adele, b. July 30, 1885.
1532. Sarah, dau. of Norman Morrison; m. Nov. 24, 1874, John James Cocke, of Petersburg, Virginia. He was a lawyer. He served in the Confederate Army when 17 years old. He d. in 1906.
 John, b. Sept. 8, 1875.
 Cornelia Collins, b. Oct. 30, 1876; m. Alexander Hamilton, b. April 9, 1877, lawyer. Children:
 Sarah Atwater, b. June 26, 1904; m. James Dunn Mason, Jr., b. 1902; Chil.: James Dunn III, b. 1925, doctor. Alexander Hamilton Mason, b. 1927, C.P.A., m. Eugenia S. Ellis, b. March 16, 1930. (Child) Eugenia Hamilton, b. Aug. 5, 1953. Sarah Atwater, b. 1946.
 Mary Stewart, b. June 26, 1904; m. Edward Tillah Smith. Chil.: Cornelia Cocke, Claudia Tillat.

Alexander Hamilton II, b. —; m. Mary Bernard. Chil.: Alexander III, b. —; George Bernard, b. —.

Virginia, dau. of Cornelia, b. Oct. 16, 1912; m. Roy Tripp Evans, Jr., b. Feb. 7, 1911 in Pawtucket, R. I. Col., U.S. Army. Chil.: Roy III, b. Sept., 1935. West Point cadet. John Gradwell, b. Oct. 28, 1936.

Alexander Hamilton, b. July 30, 1939.

Herbert Cocke, b. —. Unm.

Herbert Claiborne, b. Jan. 16, 1878. Deceased.

Norman Atwater. Chil.: Norman Atwater Cocke, Jr., b. May 8, 1914; S. Mgr., America Viscose Co. William Booth, b. Nov. 5, 1918; Pres. Laundry Co. John, b. May 25, 1925; employed U.S. Air Force.

Alexander Reed, b. June 30, 1890; accountant; m. Alice Rogers, b. Sept. 10, 1908. Chil.: Edith, b. June 24, 1932; m. Richard Alfred Jones, b. Nov. 24, 1929. Sarah Atwater, b. Jan. 22, 1935.

1533. Henry G., son of Norman Morrison; m. Jan. 14, 1880, Anna Maria Drury, dau. of Le Baron and Eliza S. Drury, at Brunswick, Ga. He d. July 16, 1904.

2257. Philip Drury, b. March 17, 1881.

2258. Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1884.

2259. Margaret, b. June 26, 1889.

1534. Charles B., son of Elisha M.; m. June 6, 1860, Helen A. Williams, who d. April 14, 1905. He d. Nov. 1, 1864, while in service of United States Navy.

2260. Edward Montgomery, b. Dec. 28, 1862.

2261. Charles E., b. April 13, 1865.

1535. Samuel Hobart Attwater, son of Elisha M.; m. on Thursday, Nov. 10, 1870, Louisa Edith, dau. of Eliza Mitchell and Commodore Babcock; b. Oct., 1851.

2262. **Charles Hobart**, b. July 14, 1881.

Samuel Hobart, d. Feb. 18, 1884.

Louisa Edith, d. March 9, 1923.

(Editor's Note: As a young man, Elisha, my grandfather, established a large business as a ship-chandler. His quarters occupied an entire warehouse of three and one-half stories and basement on the corner of Burling Slip, New York City. Elisha also controlled a "Packet Line" between New York and North Florida. His interests were far-flung throu't the world — as he outfitted ships for many distant lands. Financing many of these ventures made him a very wealthy man. Before he was forty years old, he sold out and retired.

Later, Elisha acquired large properties in the Bronx and finally a very beautiful estate at Huntington, L. I. I have been told by one of the chief executives of the Telephone Company, that when the first dial system was being tested, his name — with the names of other prominent old families of New York — was picked for the experimental try-out of the new system. When I doubted this because my grandfather always used three "t's" — the executive exclaimed: "Well, we just dropped one of them."

My grandfather was not a teetotaler — neither am I. However, I am convinced his record would be as clean as my own — for never having imbibed to the state of intoxication. He did have an elaborate wine cellar at Huntington. This, in the eyes of my good mother — bless her soul — was the work of the Devil.

My father, Samuel Hobart, died five months before I was born. Without having had the opportunity of placing my innocent childish clutches in the old gentleman's heart, he passed away when I was five, leaving me the munificent sum of one dollar.

A high-hatted, slick lawyer, by the name of Rock, settled with the estate for sizable sums, over a four year period without my innocent mother being aware of the situation. While eventually, I had newspaper notoriety, when a judgment was secured against the lawyer and he was sent to jail — not even the dollar ever reached me or my mother.

There were others involved. Besides, I don't know the old gentleman's side of the triangle. He should not be condemned without a hearing. Despite the odious memories attached to my paternal side, at eight years

of age, withstanding considerable pressure from those innocents surrounding me, I flatly refused to change my name to Charlie Bates.

- 1536. Anna K.**, dau. of Elisha M.; m. June 30, 1875, John Quincy Adams. Harriet E., b. Aug. 8, 1876.
- 1537. Eli Beecher**, son of Elisha; m. Jan. 18, 1862, Nancy Ann Petteys, b. Aug. 8, 1846; d. Jan. 22, 1871. He d. Jan. 24, 1872.
2263. Frank. Deceased.
- 1538. Thomas Jefferson**, son of Elisha; m. Nov. 5, 1868, Susan Y. Boyd, b. July 11, 1842. He was in the Civil War and lost a limb. Died Jan. 23, 1872.
2264. Susie L., b. March 25, 1870; unm.
2265. Thomas J., b. Oct. 15, 1871; unm.
- 1539. George W.**, son of Elisha; m. Jan. 23, 1866, Harriet M. Showers, b. May 28, 1848; d. Nov. 29, 1916. Resided in Kewanee, Cambridge, Illinois, Webster City, Iowa, and Superior, Neb. He d. April 20, 1919.
2266. Cora Lynn, b. Dec. 6, 1866; deceased.
2267. Estella May, b. Aug. 8, 1871; m. Edward D. Hill. She d. Nov. 30, 1897.
2268. Gertie Louella, b. March 15, 1876; d. June 8, 1919; m. Harry Bossemeyer.
2269. Charles Barge, b. March 4, 1879; m. Jan. 18, 1903, Rose Collette; d. April 19, 1919.
- 1540. John A.**, son of Elisha; m. Sept. 7, 1873, Pheby L. Rector, a native of Ohio. They reside in Wayzata, Minnesota.
2270. Arthur E., b. March 29, 1879.
2271. Frederick, b. Sept. 22, 1882.
2272. George, b. June 19, 1884.
- 1541. Elnora Rebecca**, dau. of Elisha; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Norton Robinson Penny, a native of Long Island. They reside in Wallace, Idaho.
Margaret Elizabeth, b. April 1, 1872; m. Jan. 8, 1894, Robert Lee Nottingham. Lives at Dayton, Washington.
William Kennard, b. Nov. 8, 1894.
Virginia Lee, b. Jan. 3, 1896.
Margaret Anna, b. Sept. 15, 1897.
Nora Ella, b. Dec. 26, 1873; m. July 15, 1897, Grant S. Potter.
One child, Elnora Bina, b. Oct. 18, 1899.
Gertrude Azalia, b. Sept. 19, 1881.
Norton Elisha, b. Jan. 1, 1883.
- 1542. William Clark**, son of Elisha; m. Dec. 19, 1872, Eliza A. Mock, b. Nov. 16, 1852; d. April 23, 1923. They resided in Cambridge, Illinois. He d. Nov. 17, 1914.
2273. Fannie Belle, b. April 23, 1875; m. Robt. Scott. Burbank, Calif.
2274. Roy Mock, b. Nov. 4, 1882.
- 1543. Mary Elizabeth**, dau. of Elisha; m. Oct. 7, 1869, Horatio N. Boyd, b. Wilmington, Del., July 29, 1844. Belleville, Kansas. He served four years and four months during the Civil War; was twice wounded; once prisoner of war.
Georgiana Boyd, b. Nov. 10, 1872; m. April 4, 1901, Arthur K. Limes. Fremont, Nebraska.
Mary E., b. Aug. 29, 1876; m. March 6, 1901, Edwin D. Randall.
One child, Bon Alona, b. April 22, 1902.
Mabel Portia, b. Aug. 26, 1880; m. Feb. 4, 1904, Rev. J. H. Craven, Webster, Kansas.
Ivel Moody, b. Dec. 14, 1893.
- 1544. Robert Wilson**, son of Elisha; m. Feb. 24, 1881, Mary Belle McNaughten, in Geneseo, Ill. Logan, Kansas.
2275. Robert Earl, b. Nov. 15, 1882.
2276. Bessie Ellen, b. Nov. 8, 1887.
2277. Margaret Belle, b. Oct. 27, 1890.
2278. Mabel Gertrude, b. June 20, 1897.
2279. Rossie Beatrice, b. Nov. 12, 1903.

1546. Frank, son of Elisha; m. Nov. 11, 1902, Anna Bowen. Lived in Des Moines, Iowa. He is dead.

2280. Frank, lives in Rock Island, Ill.

1549. Susan Lewis, dau. of Thomas Beecher; m. June 15, 1882, Henry E. Foot, of Mt. Carmel, Conn. She d. Nov. 7, 1883.

Grace Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1883.

1550. James Bull, son of James B.; m. Aug. 9, 1875, Jennie R. Studwell. He d. Aug. 9, 1876. Lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2281. Anita Bond, b. Dec. 3, 1876.

2282. Eugene Sutton, b. March 28, 1880.

2283. William Bull, b. June 21, 1881.

2284. Jeannette, b. Dec. 10, 1882.

1552. William, son of William; m. July 24, 1885, Frances Ellen Miller. William Claire, their son, graduated from Harvard College as a mechanical engineer. In 1917 he joined the engineer corps, U.S.A., was appointed 2nd Lt.

2285. Edith May, b. Dec. 29, 1887.

2286. William Claire, b. Aug. 10, 1889; unm.

2287. Ruth, b. Aug. 3, 1891.

2288. Frances Miller, b. Dec. 10, 1893.

2289. James Grier, b. Jan. 24, 1902.

1553. John, son of Charles W.; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Patience, dau. of Levi Peck and Orelia Flower, b. Oct. 20, 1846. He enlisted in the Civil War, Seventh Regt., O. V.; was wounded at battle of Winchester and also at Port Republic. He was afterward a lieutenant in the 179th O. V. I.

2290. Charles Levi, b. Dec. 9, 1867.

2291. John William, b. Nov. 18, 1869.

2292. Maurice Peck, b. April 7, 1872.

2293. Leon Emerson, b. Oct. 10, 1875.

1554. Abigail Shirley, dau. of Charles W.; m. July 22, 1867, James Maxwell Devine of New Haven, Conn.

1556. Horace Brace, son of Isaac Punderson; m. Aug. 31, 1843, Julia Sophia, dau. of Truman Hill and Althea Hull, b. Aug. 25, 1819; d. May 15, 1891. He d. Dec. 13, 1880.

2294. Mary Ella, b. April 16, 1848; m., 1867, G. L. Lawrence.

2295. Walter Hull, b. Dec. 2, 1856.

2296. Charles Clark, b. Feb. 2, 1859.

1557. Frank Dwight, son of Isaac Punderson; m. Nov. 9, 1861, Elizabeth Barclay Garnett, of Columbus, Mo., m. April 25, 1836. He was a banker in St. Louis, Mo., and a cotton broker in New Orleans, La. He d. Feb. 1, 1875, in Canton, Mo.

2297. Lucy, b. Sept. 13, 1865.

2298. Mary Virginia, b. Sept. 4, 1867.

2299. John Garnett, b. Jan. 26, 1869.

1559. Truman Franklin, son of Franklin Truman; m. Mary Evelyn Slaughter. He d. 1847. Lived in Ohio.

2300. Samuel C., b. Oct. 22, 1846.

1560. Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of William Glover; b. Sept. 13, 1836; m. June 6, 1856, George W. Brannard; d. April 9, 1858; (2) April 10, 1862, Gamaliel F. Snow, b. Sept. 30, 1820; d. March 25, 1892. She d. April 19, 1905.

1561. George Atwell, son of William Glover; m. Dec. 21, 1898, Ruth Merline Graham, of Albany, N. Y. He d. at Bayonne, N. J., Feb. 8, 1921.

2301. Florence Graham, b. Nov. 19, 1900; d. June 21, 1931.

2302. William Graham, b. Jan. 6, 1903.

2303. Mary Ruthertford, b. March 17, 1905; d. June 12, 1931.

1562. Susan C., dau. of Sylvester F.; m. Dec. 21, 1869, Edward T. Hooker. He d. at Salem, Wis., Oct. 2, 1886. She d. Oct. 21, 1923.

Geo Lyman, b. April 19, 1872; m. Nov. 5, 1904, Bertha Charlotte Bork, b. May 16, 1882. They live at Elmhurst, Ill. Their chil. are Lyman Ray, b. June 8, 1906; Edward Trumbull, b. Jan. 17, 1911; Samuel Huntington, b. Nov. 13, 1920.

Sarah Frances, b. March 4, 1874; m. Carl G. Krueger. They live in Wausau, Wis. Their chil. are: Gretchen Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1902; Rhoda Edwards, b. Feb. 18, 1905; Richard Hooker, b. July 6, 1909. Gretchen E., m. June 25, 1923, Donald Hurlbut Hickey; one child, James Robert, b. Feb. 24, 1925.

Susan C., b. Nov. 4, 1876.

Cornelius H., b. Oct. 4, 1878; m. Aug. 20, 1907, Mary T. Williams. Children: Mary Ellen, b. March 5, 1911; John William, b. Aug. 9, 1914.

Charles Garfield, b. March 5, 1881; m. Sept. 16, 1914, Evelyn Francis Wilson. Chil.: Susan Jean, b. April 3, 1916; Gerald, b. Jan. 21, 1920; Alice, b. June 22, 1921.

1564. Edward Augustus, son of Samuel Augustus; m. April 20, 1864, Julia L. Hills. Resided at Cheshire, Conn. He lived on the land, 118 acres, bought of Henry Cook, by Jonathan Atwater, in February, 1702, descending to Abraham, to Samuel, to Flamen, to Samuel Augustus, and now to George Edward, in all seven generations. The old house was demolished, but a new and more modern

2304. Edith Lois, b. Jan. 30, 1866.

2305. Preston Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1869.

one stands on the same cellar. She d. June 28, 1918, aged 76. He d. April 12, 1908.

2306. May Clark, b. May 13, 1873; m. H. H. Learned. She d. Nov. 5, 1910.

2307. Ruth Gertrude, b. Feb. 15, 1881.

2308. George Edward, b. Dec. 3, 1883.

1565. Emerett M., dau. of Samuel Augustus; m. Oct. 22, 1861, John W. Blakeslee, of Wallingford.

Emma A., b. April 3, 1865.

Mary A., b. April 24, 1871.

1566. Mary Cornelia, dau. of Samuel Augustus; m. Oct. 22, 1836, John A. Peck, of Cheshire, Conn. He d. Jan. 5, 1886.

1567. Abbie L., dau. of Samuel Augustus; m. Oct. 24, 1883, Jacob D. Walter, of Cheshire, Conn., and has one daughter, Nellie B., unmarried.

1568. Orris Clapp, son of Darwin; m. Sept. 3, 1862, Huldah A. Jackson, at Amherst, Ohio, b. March 20, 1834.

2309. Ellen Bessie, b. Dec. 15, 1868.

1569. Mary, dau. of Darwin; m. Jan. 22, 1870, George W. Neely. He d. Sept. 20, 1899. She d. April 12, 1900.

1570. John Milton, son of Darwin; m. Oct. 1, 1863, Harriet M. Smith, at Oberlin, Ohio. Harriet d. Sept. 9, 1887, at Wichita, Kansas; m. (2) Jan. 30, 1892, Anna Robinson. John d. Jan. 17, 1900, at Cleveland, Ohio.

2310. Ernest Richmond, b. Aug. 20, 1865.

2311. Bertha Mabel, b. Oct. 20, 1869.

2312. Frederick Eugene, b. May 6, 1872.

1571. Amzi, son of Darwin; m. Aug. 8, 1870, Cortenia C. Munson. A minister in the Christian church and professor in the Indiana State University at Bloomington, Ind.

2313. Munson Darwin, b. Jan. 22, 1873.

1572. James F., son of William L.; m. Feb. 16, 1881, Janet C. Murray, of New York. She d. Feb. 25, 1923.

2314. William Lyman, b. Jan. 31, 1882.

2315. Janet Isabella, b. Oct. 21, 1883.

2316. George Campbell, b. Aug. 20, 1885.

1573. Charles, son of William Lyman; lived in Pittsfield, Mass.; m. June 20, 1888, Alice M., dau. of Thomas Allen, b. Jan. 2, 1864. He d. in London, Eng., May 1, 1898.

2317. Allen Russell, b. June 6, 1889.

2318. Wm. Bradford, b. Oct. 22, 1891.
 2319. Alice Laura, b. May 17, 1893.
 2320. Judith Pomeroy, b. Dec. 29, 1895.

1574. Lucy, dau. of William Lyman; m. Oct. 6, 1885, Dr. Matthew D. Field. He d. March, 1895. They lived in Stockbridge, Mass.
 Elizabeth Campbell, b. Sept. 21, 1891.
 Rachel Lyman, b. Sept. 19, 1894.

1576. William Clarence, son of Merritt Buckingham; m. June 15, 1890, Alhis Pingree, b. Nov. 7, 1859; d. Feb. 5, 1891. Dealer in land and lumber. Chicago.

2321. Clarence Buckingham, b. Feb. 15, 1891.

1577. Charlotte Rowena, dau. of Merritt Buckingham; m. June 25, 1890, Louis Augustus Pratt, son of Charles R. and Esther Enmons, b. Nov. 14, 1851. Louis Atwater, b. April 25, 1894.

1578. William Olmsted, son of William Woodruff; m. Jan. 12, 1871, Ellen Whipple Sanford, who d. at Newton, Iowa, Nov. 14, 1871; (2) April 5, 1873, Emily S. Baldwin, of Honolulu, who d. in 1891; (3) March 17, 1892, Annie Eckfeldt Benner. He was general secretary of the postal bureau of Hawaii. He d. May 17, 1908, at Honolulu, of Bright's disease. She d. Feb. 12, 1922.

2322. Dora Benner, b. Jan. 23, 1893.
 2323. Juliette Olmsted, b. Jan. 27, 1895.
 2324. William Olmsted, b. Jan. 6, 1897.
 2325. Miley Benner, b. Oct. 10, 1898.
 2326. Curtis Eckfeldt, b. Oct. 10, 1898.

1579. Francis Ebenezer, son of William Woodruff; m. Jan. 1, 1885, Lillian Charlotte Baldwin, b. Oct. 25, 1858, dau. of David Dwight and Lois Gregory (Morris). They live in Haiku, Maui, Hawaii. As a P. S. Mr. Atwater writes: "My brother, W. O. Atwater's second wife was the sister of D. D. Baldwin, my wife's father. He was a graduate of Yale college, class of '57, and found his wife, Lois G. Morris, in Bridgeport, Conn. She and W. O. A.'s mother were half sisters. Some mixup of relationship as you will see." He d. Jan. 28, 1919.

1580. Lillian Elizabeth, dau. of William Woodruff; m. April 6, 1876, Charles Lambert Blake, b. Oct. 8, 1850, Harwinton, Conn. She d. May 23, 1912.

1581. Leonard Eugene, son of William Woodruff, d. June 7, 1911; m. Jan. 9, 1892, Ida B., dau. of Capt. James Lyle of Honolulu.

2327. Myrtle Lyle, b. Sept., 1893; m. June 16, 1915, Arthur James Gullman, of Berkeley, Calif.

1583. Caroline M., dau. of Charles; m. Edwin Young, Plainville, Conn.

- Alfred L., b. May 18, 1872.
 Charles E., b. Nov. 12, 1873.
 Ida May, b. July 9, 1876.
 Nellie Ray, b. July 25, 1878.
 Carrie, b. Jan. 18, 1881.

Geo. H., b. April 14, 1887; m. May, 1916, Fanny Belle Wallace. Is in the naval service.

1584. Noriden C., son of Charles; m. Cora Stone; (2) Minnie Ryder, (3) June 1, 1893, Estelle S. Spencer. An engineer. Meriden, Conn.

2328. Bertha Idelle, b. Sept. 27, 1878.
 2329. Carl Walter, b. April 3, 1884.
 2330. Wallace, b. Oct. 3, 1882.

1591. Marshal Frank, son of Franklin Benjamin, m. in 1889, Mary Warner, of Ansonia. Lives in Bridgeport, Conn.

2331. Elsie May, b. Nov. 8, 1889.
 2332. Frank, b. March 26, 1891.
 2333. Clayton Warner, b. July 15, 1899.

1593. John Albert, son of John Hoadley, m. Jan. 26, 1884, Frances Woodley Foster, dau. of William Conway Foster and Susan Matilda Alden. She was b.

Jan. 15, 1862. Occupation, bookkeeper. This is his second marriage. His first wife, who is now living in Springfield, Mass., was Clara Matilda Worthington.

2334. Albert Worthington, b. Dec. 23, 1880.

Issue by second marriage:

2335. Jane Woodley, b. Aug. 31, 1884.

2336. Carrie Frances, b. Nov. 10, 1887.

2337. John Hoadley, b. May 15, 1889.

1594. **Mary Elizabeth**, dau. of John Hoadley; m. Nov. 14, 1878, Wilfred Smith, b. Aug. 31, 1854, son of Theodore Edward Smith and Hannah Louise Camp of Norwalk, Conn. Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. May 22, 1925.

Leonard Atwater, b. May 26, 1879.

1595. **William Cutler**, son of John Hoadley; m. May 1, 1889, Ida Wilson Hay, dau. of Jacob Hay and Anne Wilson, b. Oct. 11, 1859. He d. Feb. 2, 1946.

2338. William Cutler, b. July 18, 1890; d. Feb. 21, 1940.

2339. John Jacob, b. May 22, 1893.

2340. Margaret Hay, b. Sept. 11, 1894.

2341. David Hay, b. Nov. 9, 1898.

1597. **Jane Leonard**, dau. of John Hoadley; m. Nov. 16, 1898, Harry Clay Perrine, Jr., b. March 8, 1869, South Amboy, N. J.

Emma LaRue, b. Dec. 18, 1899; m. Kenneth William LeRuier, b. Aug. 11, 1900; div. 1947. Chil.: Kenneth Jr., b. June 2, 1921. Harry Perrine, b. July 27, 1922.

Charles F., b. Feb. 20, 1903; clay mining; m. Margaret Rollins, b. July 17, 1907.

Elsie Atwater, b. Feb. 18, 1907; m. James Francis Thornton, b. Jan. 28, 1907; Thornton Bros., wholesale paper.

James Francis, Jr., b. April 11, 1933; student U.M.I.

Jane Perrine, b. Nov. 10, 1938; student at Fairfax Hall.

1598. **Jeremiah Charles**, son of Jeremiah William; m. Jan. 1, 1901, Esther Chaplin Keeler, b. May 10, 1869, dau. of David Luke Keeler and Jeanette Noble Allen; d. July 9, 1915. He is dead.

2342. Charles Keeler, b. Nov. 1, 1901.

2343. Katharine Louise, b. March 3, 1904.

1599. **Nancy Ann**, dau. of Thomas; m. Feb. 19, 1880, Millard Duncan.

Charlie L. Duncan, b. Aug. 28, 1884; m. Aug. 30, 1905, Bertha E. Dukes.

1602. **Cordelia**, dau. of Thomas; m. Jan. 26, 1888, Angelo Freeman.

Alfred, b. Oct. 27, 1888.

Judd, b. March 7, 1890.

Ruby, b. — 26, 1892; m. Nov. 25, 1913, Fred St. Clair.

Bessie, b. April 2, 1894; m. April 5, 1908, Lee Melvin.

Lydia, b. Sept. 17, 1896; m. Nov. 25, 1912, Allie Long.

1607. **James Lucius**, son of William E.; m. Oct. 4, 1883, Kate C. Ritchey.

2344. James C., b. July 4, 1886.

2345. Vertie M., b. Nov. 19, 1888.

2346. Oretta B., b. May 9, 1891.

2347. Amanda B., b. Sept. 2, 1894.

2348. Henry Z., b. Sept. 20, 1896.

2349. Lasel R., b. Nov. 23, 1898.

2350. Ritchey C., b. July 3, 1901.

1608. **Ruby Josephine**, dau. of William E., m. Dec. 20, 1883, Freeman D. Gates.

Juanita, b. Feb. 27, 1885; d. Aug. 1, 1900.

Thomas Leon, b. April 9, 1887.

Leola L., b. Oct. 15, 1891; m. Dec. 31, 1915, James Roy Sayr.

Milo Orson, b. Oct. 2, 1896; d. April 9, 1897.

1609. **Mary Lurana**, dau. of William E.; m. Feb. 27, 1887, Henry D. Blythe.

Valda Lester, b. May 14, 1888; m. April 26, 1913, Mary Elizabeth Alton.

Two chil.: Leola Idell, b. Sept. 20, 1915; Keith Alton, b. April 9, 1918.

Henry Leslie, b. Nov. 21, 1894; m. Dec. 2, 1916, Vera Ireta Hubbard, One son, Laurence Hubbard, b. Nov. 17, 1917.
 Alfred Chester, b. Feb. 25, 1897.
 Kenneth Leroy, b. Nov. 23, 1901.
 Mary Lurana, b. Aug. 1, 1905.

1610. Frances Ida, dau. of William E.; m. Feb. 1, 1894, Wilford P. Anderson.

Lillie Ellen, b. Dec. 7, 1892; m. June 26, 1912, Orville F. Emery. Three chil.: Ruth Irene, b. Sept. 12, 1914; Edna Mae, b. July 12, 1915, Olen Arthur, b. July 12, 1917.
 Vernon Otis, b. June 1, 1895; m. March 6, 1915, Mattie Hickman. Two chil.: Frances J., b. July 29, 1916; Maxine R., b. Jan. 27, 1918.
 Clifford Kenneth, b. Sept. 15, 1900.
 Albert Lloyd, b. Sept. 2, 1901.
 Daniel Smith, b. Jan. 18, 1906.
 Ida Mae, b. Dec. 15, 1909.

1611. William Henry, son of William E.; m. Nov. 30, 1897, Ida Oma Hetric 2351. Henry Dale, b. May 4, 1899.
 2352. Irene Delores, b. April 9, 1908.

1612. Millie Ellen, dau. of William E.; m. Feb. 22, 1899, Etheram Dorothy She d. April 11, 1911.

Coy C., b. Dec. 3, 1899.
 Evert L., b. Oct. 1, 1903.

1613. Joseph Lafayette, son of John J.; m. Aug. 23, 1896, Laura Bessie Anguish; b. Aug. 23, 1878.

2353. Roy, b. June 7, 1897.

1614. Durinda, dau. of John J.; m. Feb. 1, 1888, Charlie W. Cassingham, b. March 26, 1865.

Ray, b. Nov. 8, 1889; m. Dec. 23, 1911, Cressie Huff, b. March 28, 1894. He d. Sept. 19, 1912.

Clarence, b. Nov. 25, 1891; m. April 25, 1917, Belle Farr, b. Aug. 20, 1890.

1615. John James, son of John J.; m. May 2, 1897, Ora May Black, b. Sept. 15, 1876.

1616. Arletta Permilda, dau. of John J.; m. March 29, 1893, John Hamilton Rhea.

Blanche Isabelle, b. April 27, 1891; m. Peter Hyhouse, b. March 20, 1891, at Kloosterburen Groningen Province, Holland, son of Jacob and Christina Hyhouse.

Mary Alice, b. Nov. 9, 1920; m. William Hoyt Williams, b. Sept. 15, 1917. Chil.: Patricia Jean, b. Feb. 3, 1947, Robert Wesley, b. Feb. 27, 1949.

Helen Marie, b. March 20, 1923; m. Zenhecka

Jamie Atwater, b. Sept. 2, 1901; m. Mary Aileen Zimmethm, b. Sept. 15, 1902. Chil.: Ha Kathryn, b. Aug. 2, 1926, m.

Jamie Wakefield, b. May 11, 1928, Barbara-Jeanne, b. Nov. 2, 1929. d. Nov. 17, 1934. Marilyn Joan, b. March 3, 1932, m. Lee Clark Rice, b. Oct. 31, 1928. Chil.: Claudia Jeanne, b. Aug. 26, 1950 and Clark Jange, b. Aug. 26, 1953. Lauretta Ray, b. Sept. 15, 1937. m. Lester Lawrence Platte Jr. b. Oct. 13, 1934.

1617. William Lee, son of John J.; m. Oct. 4, 1901, Elsie May Sears, b. Aug. 6, 1884. Lives at LaHarpe, Ill.

2354. Lee Estes, b. April 8, 1905.

2355. Mary Irene, b. Aug. 16, 1908.

2356. Lloyd Russel, b. April 30, 1913.

1618. Willis N., son of John J., m. July 24, 1918, Ada Hunter, b. Sept. 3, 1883. Burlington, Iowa.

1619. Delbert, son of John J., m. Oct. 24, 1904, Gable Sears, b. Sept. 4, 1889. Lives at LaHarpe, Ill.

2357. Dale, b. Aug. 24, 1913.

1620. Fred R., son of John J.; m. May 6, 1908, Ina Trout, b. April 24, 1886.

1621. Emily, dau. of Jeremiah John; m. July 12, 1891, Willoughby Maynard Babcock. Emily d. Nov. 18, 1945. He d. June 12, 1925. (Son) Willoughby Maynard b. July 27, 1893; curator—Minnesota Historical Soc.; m. Nov. 25, 1946, Grace, b. March 1, 1895, dau. of Charity Shouse and Americus Fernando Hinshaw.

1629. Ellen Hattie, dau. of John Starr; m. Sept. 13, 1903, Thomas Eugene Goudey, son of Rev. George Goudey, of Beverly, Mass. New Haven, Conn.

1630. Clifford James, son of James; m. March 26, 1890, Jennie C., dau. of Henry M. Taylor and Elizabeth Perry, of Seymour, Conn., b. July 26, 1869, in London, Eng. Tax collector and justice of the peace 32 years in Seymour, Conn.

1631. Clayton Wells, son of James; m. Nov. 3, 1887, Mary Louise Conant, dau. of Ruel K. Conant and Julia A. Curtis, b. Nov. 3, 1861. A nurseryman at Agawam, Mass.

2358. Harold Conant, b. Sept. 17, 1889.

2359. James Clayton, b. Jan. 3, 1896.

1635. Henry Wilson, son of Franklin B.; m. Aug. 20, 1898, Sarah E., dau. of John W. and Elizabeth Cook. Mail carrier in Westfield, Mass.

2360. William H., b. March 22, 1901.

1637. Angelo Edward, son of James Henry; m. June 18, 1902, Ann Eliza, dau. of Robert H. Rust, and Harriet I. Rood, b. Oct. 10, 1875. Cleveland, Ohio.

2361. Robert Edward, b. June 2, 1915.

1638. Bert Leonard, son of Albert Chamberlain; m. April 25, 1900, Blanche Cox, of Chicago. He is vice-president Wm. Wrigley, Jr., Co., offices, 87 35th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Resides in Garden City, L. I.

2362. Helen Blanche, b. Aug. 30, 1901.

2363. Olive Cox, b. July 21, 1907.

2364. A. G. Cox, b. Aug. 19, 1910.

1639. Walter Eldredge, son of Albert Chamberlain; m. Oct. 30, 1901, Jessie Clark Wells, b. July 8, 1879, at Milwaukee, Wis.

2365. Margaret, b. April 8, 1903.

2366. Katherine, b. Dec. 12, 1906.

2367. Suzanne, b. May 6, 1920.

1640. Helen Louise, dau. of Albert Chamberlain; m. April 18, 1900, Charles C. Shrader.

1641. Mary C., dau. of Albert Chamberlain; m. Jan. 25, 1905, Dr. Frederick G. Carlson. They live in Mason City, Iowa.

Walter Atwater, b. March 8, 1906; m. Loretta Myrtle, dau. of Viacacia and Burton Bradley, b. April 5, 1906 at Cedar Springs, Mich. Chil.: Peter Bradley, b. April 29, 1933 at Manilla, P. I. Gretchen, b. Nov. 16, 1908, m. Oct. 29, 1935 Harlan W. Girton in Mason City, Iowa. She d. June 7, 1950. Chil.: Robert C., b. Jan. 18, 1938. Judith Ann, b. April 12, 1940.

1642. Margaret, dau. of Albert Chamberlain; m. Nov. 29, 1905, George M. Ingham. Margaret died Jan. 2, 1951.

Gordon M., b. June 17, 1907. Consulting geologist. On Jan. 18, 1930, Gordon legally adopted the name of his mother, becoming Gordon Ingham Atwater. See Historical Section. m. Emogene, b. Oct. 12, 1907, dau. of Pearl Hiner and Horace P. Chapman, of Durant, Iowa.

(Dau.) Marilyn Jean, b. May 9, 1931.

1644. Benjamine Leonard, son of Dennis Hedges; m. Ruth Ely, b. Sept. 2, 1899; d. June 15, 1943. Ruth, at present, executive director, Cancer Soc., Monmouth County, New Jersey.

5016. Carolyn Ryder, b. Oct. 2, 1923.

1646. Leonard, son of Leonard Cornelius; m. Oct. 7, 1915, Dorothy Hastings.

2368. George Hastings, b. June 9, 1918.

1647. Collins, son of James B.; m. May 1, 1916, Helen Betts Shipley, b. Nov. 30, 1892, dau. of Murray and Martha (Betts) Shipley, of Cincinnati, Ohio.
 2369. James Collins, b. Feb. 17, 1921.
 2370. Samuel Shipley, b. March 13, 1922.
 2371. Elizabeth Anthony, b. Jan. 4, 1926.

1652. Kirtland W., son of Joseph William; m. Dec. 7, 1864, Augusta, dau. of Frederick Smith, b. June 5, 1843; d. Feb. 5, 1896; (2) Caroline, dau. of Harvey Holcomb, of Sharon, Conn. Plantsville, Conn.

2372. Henry Davidson, b. Nov. 8, 1869.
 2373. Ada Maria, b. March 28, 1872; m. Lawrence Watkins.
 2374. Ida Bell, b. Dec. 11, 1878; m. William Witham Kensington.
 2375. Fred Smith, b. June 9, 1876.
 dau. of John Kemp. He d. June 8, 1885. Sheffield, Ohio. She d. Jan. 8, 1907.

1654. Chauncey Wyman, son of John Todd; m. May 1, 1854, Elizabeth,

2376. Mettie E., b. Sept. 16, 1856.
 2377. Mary H., b. Feb. 23, 1857.
 2378. John J., b. Nov. 9, 1863.
 2379. Elizabeth K., b. May 29, 1866.

1655. Almon B., son of John Todd; m. Jane Thompson, of Southfield, Fort Erie, Ont., July 2, 1872. Pasadena, Calif.

1656. John Wilbur, son of John Todd; m. April 24, 1867, Frances, dau. of Wm. Peebles and Anna Wildes. For many years he made agriculture a specialty. In 1890 he leased the farm and moved to Kingsville, O., entering into the employ of the McCormick Co., of Chicago, Ill. For several years was also engaged in business in Cleveland. Later he became general agent for the Ohio Farmers' Insurance Co., of Ashtabula, Ohio. He died very suddenly, Feb. 7, 1914, while visiting in Cincinnati, Ohio.

2380. Jennie Maude, b. March 4, 1872.
 2381. Almon L., b. Jan. 13, 1875.
 2382. Carleton Williams, b. June 19, 1885.

1659. Thomas L., son of Charles A.; m. Sept., 1871, Marguerite Pomter. Abingdon, Ill.

2383. Ida, b. Jan. 10, 1874; m. Dec., 1890, Walker Bellemey.
 2384. Effie, b. Sept. 25, 1875; m. June 10, 1895, William Morrison. Abingdon, Ill.
 2385. Julius Atwater, b. Oct. 19, 1877; unm.
 2386. Clyde W. Atwater, b. May 4, 1888.
 2387. Emeline, b. Dec. 14, 1891; m. Hobart Jones, Abingdon, Ill.
 2388. Ernest Elmer, b. Jan. 15, 1893.

1660. Mary Ann, dau. of Charles Abel; m. Feb. 24, 1870, Perry Clark. Erie Penn.

Elmer Willard Ross, b. June 6, 1876.
 Manda, b. May 29, 1871.
 Orren, b. Dec. 22, 1872.
 Magnolia L., b. May 11, 1878.
 Marshall Leon, b. July 21, 1882.

1664. Lewis Henry, son of Miles L.; m. Jan. 3, 1882, Mahinda Catherine Zumwalt; d. May 29, 1925. Lived at Monmouth, Ore. He d. April 1927.

2389. Charles M., b. Oct. 26, 1885.
 2390. John Miles, b. Nov. 11, 1888; m. Aug. 19, 1917, Pearl Butts

1665. James L., son of Miles L.; m. Amelia Zumwalt. He d. in 1912 in a runaway accident. Lived in Monmouth, Oregon

2391. Essie, b. May 6, 1886; m. George Rhodes
 2392. Hattie E., b. Oct. 15, 1888; m. Philip Schweizer
 2393. Mamie, b. Oct. 23, 1892; m. Frank Schenk
 2394. Wilma, b. Oct. 24, 1903; unm.; d. May, 1954

1667. John William, son of Miles L.; m. June 10, 1884, Dorothea dau. of Henry Peterson, b. July 29, 1864. He d. Feb. 21, 1901

2395. Arthur Albert, b. Jan. 15, 1886

2396. Gertrude, b. April 16, 1888; m. Nov. 12, 1912, George B. Derreck. Lives at Los Angeles, Calif.
George B., b. Feb. 16, 1914.
John William, b. May 3, 1917.
1669. **Francis M.**, son of Lucius R.; m. Jan. 4, 1877, G. M. Offord. Their children: Oscar, Elsie, Etta.
1670. **James A.**, son of Lucius R.; m. March 4, 1880, Cinthy C. Limebaugh, d. Sept. 12, 1890. Their children: Minnie, Musie, Lloyd, Maxime.
1671. **Harvey H.**, son of Lucius R., m. Nov. 5, 1885, Mary F. James. She d. Dec. 22, 1910. Their children: Roy, Eva.
1672. **Ellsworth G.**, son of Lucius R.; m. March 29, 1884, Lizzie E. Hale. They live in Ipava, Ill. Two sons, Charles, Frank.
1673. **Sarah J.**, dau. of Lucius R.; m. Dec. 25, 1884, Henry W. Hale. Their children: Harlie, Bert, Robert, Adda, Dottie, Eva.
1674. **Emma E.**, dau. of Lucius R.; m. March 10, 1887, Frank Shaw. They live in Ipava, Ill. Chil.: Ray, Don, Archie, Harley, Dorothy, Dwight Archie.
1675. **Burleigh E.**, son of Lucius R.; m. Oct. 13, 1896, Della Gilson. Ipava, Ill. Ray, deceased. Orlie Kenneth Atwater, b. Oct. 9, 1902; m. Edith Mae, b. 1908, d. Oct. 17, 1953.
Joanne, b. May 10, 1929; m. Robert VanEtten.
Juanita, b. June 10, 1931; m. Robert Clark.
Jeannette, b. April 21, 1933; m. Dean Hulvey.
Larry, b. Nov. 16, 1934. Serving with U.S. Navy.
Marcia, b. June 15, 1937. Student.
Harley Atwater, b. Dec. 3, 1904; m. Margaret, b. Nov. 15, 1904. Children:
Arlan, b. May 8, 1936. Marilee, b. Nov. 20, 1938. Bobby, b. March 8, 1942. Terry, b. Feb. 7, 1946.
Martha Dell, b. Aug. 20, 1930; m. — Bloyd.
Dorothy, b. Dec. 21, 1914; m. Russell Foutch, b. March 3, 1912. Children:
Delbert, b. May 31, 1936. Delores, b. Nov. 12, 1939. Sandra, b. Dec. 16, 1942. Edward, b. March 23, 1947.
Wilmadean, b. April 23, 1918; m. Gerald Sears, b. July 31, 1917. Children:
Rony, b. April 12, 1948.
1677. **Laura C.**, dau. of Lucius R.; m. Feb. 21, 1898, Fred Kelly. One daughter, Edith.
1684. **Ella M.**, dau. of Hollister; m. Egbert N. Coy, d. 1919. She d. Dec. 15, 1922.
Jessie May, Herbert Starr, Harry.
1686. **Clarence E.**, son of Hollister; m. July 18, 1878, Catherine Naylor Walton, b. Aug. 12, 1860, dau. of Rev. John Walton and Mary Reid; d. Dec., 1941. Clarence d. 1931.
2397. Eugene Henry, b. April 27, 1879.
2399. Grace Edith, b. Feb. 19, 1882.
2400. Bertha Agnes, b. Feb. 25, 1884.
2401. Julia Adell, b. Sept. 26, 1886.
2402. John Hollister, b. Jan. 4, 1889.
2403. Charles Clarence, b. Feb. 10, 1892; d. Jan. 27, 1897.
2404. Henry Herbert, b. Nov. 8, 1894; d. Feb. 13, 1897.
2405. Freddie Clark, b. March 1, 1897; d. Feb. 13, 1909.
2406. Clarence Walton, b. Sept. 30, 1899.
2407. Francis Blanchard, b. July 16, 1903.
1690. **Samuel Henry**, son of Alfred; m. July 10, 1878, Selina Myers. Colorado Springs, Col.
2408. Winifred Moore, b. June 1, 1880; unm.; d. April 29, 1929.
2409. Reginald Myers, b. Aug. 6, 1892.

1694. Frederick W., son of Samuel Wooster; m. Oct. 7, 1881, in Jewett, N. Y., Mary L. Chase. He organized the Catskill Mountain Telephone Co., in 1888, and has been its president ever since. He lives in Jewett, N. Y.

2410. George H., b. Feb. 25, 1887.

2411. Hiland Chase, b. Jan. 1, 1890.

2412. Rodger Frederic, b. May 21, 1892. Deceased.

1695. Lucina Hunt, dau. of Samuel Wooster; m. May 25, 1882, John S. Patterson, of Windham, N. Y.

Helena M., b. July 11, 1881. Graduate Columbia University with the degree of Bachelor of Science. Died May 15, 1951.

1696. Elmer Ellsworth, son of Samuel Wooster; m. April 7, 1887, Frances A., dau. of Henry P. Lacy and Alatheia Pond, b. July 20, 1856. Jewett, N. Y.

2413. Leola M., b. Jan. 14, 1888.

2414. Florence A., b. April 18, 1890.

1697. Platt Romain, son of Samuel Wooster; m. April 18, 1886, Annie S. Rice, Jewett, N. Y. She d. July 15, 1919.

2415. Leroy W., b. Nov. 11, 1886.

2416. Arthur P., b. Dec. 2, 1889.

2417. Gertrude K., b. Oct. 2, 1895; d. Sept. 30, 1949.

2418. Doris Lucina, b. Feb. 17, 1907.

1698. Alfred Eugene, son of Samuel Wooster; m. April 16, 1892, Nettie B. Worden, New Britain, Conn.

1699. Almira Chloe, dau. of George Camp; m. Everett Horton, of Bristol Conn.

Frederic Algeron, b. Oct. 2, 1854; m. Oct. 30, 1893, Annie Cody.

Bertha Adelaide, b. Nov. 3, 1860; m. Dec. 31, 1878, Frank S. Judd.

1700. Theresa, dau. of Henry; m. Aug. 22, 1858, Henry S. Minor, b. July 17, 1831. Resided in Terryville, Conn. She d. March 21, 1910. He d. May 29, 1911. Evangeline, b. June 15, 1873.

1701. Eugene, son of Henry, lived in Southington, m. Oct. 15, 1866, Alice Hitchcock. He d. Dec. 14, 1878.

2419. Aleen Mazy, b. 1868; d. 1923; m. George W. Bennett.

2420. Ernest B., b. Aug. 9, 1870.

2421. Clifford E., b. Nov. 1, 1871, unm.

2422. Eugene D., b. March 23, 1874.

1702. Dorence, son of Henry, resided at Tahiti, Society Islands, m. 1875, Moetia Salmon. He d. Nov. 28, 1910.

1703. Catherine, dau. of Henry; m. Jan. 15, 1873, Orson Dikeman, who d. June 8, 1900. She d. Sept. 13, 1931.

Caroline Agnes, b. May 20, 1875; m. George Elmer Benjamin, b. July 7, 1878, son of Albert Mills and Emma Cornelia Dunn Benjamin.

Kitty Mabel, b. Nov. 15, 1882, m. Howard Francis May, b. Aug. 21, 1880, d. Feb. 9, 1947.

Howard Dikeman, b. July 24, 1912; m. Evelyn Eire, b. Feb. 15, 1919.

Chil.; Barbara L., b. Feb. 6, 1947. Katherine A., b. March 6, 1948.

Richard Howard, b. July 6, 1950.

Dorence Keith, b. Oct. 9, 1914, m. Ann Himmanson Chil. Lincoln H. b. Oct. 15, 1942. Carolyn, b. Feb. 25, 1948.

1705. Francis, son of Henry. In 1879 m. Helena J. Sellow, to whom was born, May 10, 1880, a son, Dorence Keith Atwater, who was drowned at Kennebunkport, Me., Aug. 23, 1900. Francis d. Nov. 25, 1935. See Historical Section.

1706. Wesley Hubert, son of William; m. Dec. 10, 1884, Mignon, dau. of Stephen Fernald and Martha Lewis, b. Aug. 10, 1865. She d. Oct. 12, 1928. He d. May 14, 1932.

2423. Hubert Fernald, b. Dec. 5, 1887.

2424. Charles Willis, b. March 5, 1892.

2425. Edna Mabel, b. Aug. 10, 1890, m. Aug. 19, 1919, Eldridge Brown.

2426. Belle Louise, b. Nov. 14, 1894.

1707. Charles Ives, son of Stephen; m. Nov. 30, 1887, Minnie A. Dickinson. Shelby, Mich.

2427. Wayne I., b. June 4, 1892; traveling auditor Bell Telephone Co.

2428. Earle D., b. Oct. 10, 1893; clerk State Treasurer's office, Michigan.

2429. Charles L., b. Dec. 17, 1896; soldier, Allied cause.

1708. Clifford Elbert, son of Stephen; m. Dec. 10, 1894, Ida Brott. Fennville, Michigan.

2430. Clarence.

2431. Dorence.

2432. Ruth M., b. Oct. 3, 1888.

1709. Jane Maria, dau. of Leonard; m. Nov. 7, 1867, Frances Norton. She d. April 24, 1877; (2) Nov. 7, 1878, Ellen Atwater. He d. Feb. 12, 1901. She d. Feb. 1, 1926.

Charles Ladd, b. Dec. 11, 1870.

1711. Julia, dau. of Leonard; m. Jan. 7, 1874, Joseph C. Burritt. He d. May 24, 1889. She d. Nov. 6, 1928.

Joseph Atwater, b. June 7, 1876; m. June 7, 1905, Sarah Annie McGowan. He d. June 9, 1925.

Joseph Randall, b. Feb. 22, 1907; m. Sept. 15, 1928 Mildred Florence Morgan of Fredonia, N. Y. He graduated 1933 Cornell U.; professional engineer with U.S. Air Force, Dayton, Ohio. Chil.: Edward Curtis, b. March 6, 1938—adopted Oct. 1, 1938.

Anna Atwater, b. Feb. 28, 1912; m. Samuel Wallace McCochrane, b. July 17, 1909; radio sales—Troy, N. Y. Chil.: Cynthia Pearl, b. Feb. 9, 1943. Sylvia Ellen, b. Jan. 15, 1947. Deborah Ann, b. May 6, 1951.

1712. Frederick, son of Leonard; m. Jan., 1871, Ella Sausman. He d. March 24, 1917. Ithaca, N. Y.

2433. Frederick H., b. Jan. 25, 1872; d. Nov. 22, 1950.

2434. Alice Hixon, b. Dec. 20, 1874.

2435. Anna Maria, b. April, 1887.

1713. Edgar Avery, son of Leonard; m. Jan., 1872, Caroline Burritt, who d. Aug. 5, 1898; (2) Oct. 28, 1917, Mrs. Julia Kelsey Cunningham. Manchester, Ia.

2436. Horace Burritt, b. Feb. 17, 1874.

2437. Laura Ellen, b. March 1, 1876.

2438. Florence Belle, b. April 27, 1879.

1714. Horace, son of Leonard; m. Aug., 1874, Emma E. Walkley, b. June, 1852. He d. June, 1886, at Alma, Nebraska.

2439. Horace Hazelton, b. Oct. 22, 1882.

2440. Isabelle, b. Feb. 12, 1886.

1715. Sarah Emily, dau. of Leonard; m. May 31, 1876, George S. Ranklin. They lived at Ithaca, N. Y. He d. Dec. 7, 1915, aged 69.

Mary Everett, b. June 14, 1878. Deceased.

Robert, b. March 23, 1882; m. Florence Hilda, b. June 1, 1899, dau. of Alfred Ernest and Florence Blackmore Rigby.

Virginia Sherwood (Jill), b. April 4, 1934, at Bradford Junior College.

Hilda Page (Robin), b. June 20, 1929; d. Sept. 9, 1937.

See historical section. St. Catherines, Ontario, Canada.

George Atwater, b. Oct. 7, 1884; Cornell 1907; retired chemist, formerly with geophysical laboratory, Carnegie Institution; Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co. and Chemical Warfare Service, U.S.A.; m. Dorothy Polk, b. Feb. 2, 1888, at Yardley, Pa., dau. of William S. and Marie Louise Polk Taylor, Falls Church, Va.

Everett Horace, b. Oct. 10, 1890; Cornell 1912; Standard Vacuum Oil Co., Indonesia and India; Board of Economic Warfare; Retired; m. Louise Spieker, d. 1851. Ludlowville, N. Y.

1716. William James, son of Leonard; m. Feb., 1879, Louise Cornelius. Bessemer, N. Y.

1718. Sarah Emily, dau of Benjamin Avery; m. Sept. 16, 1861, Don Alonzo Williams, son of John and Christine Davis. She d. April 28, 1883.

Fanny Wenona, b. Aug. 31, 1862; m. Lincoln E. Patterson. Ithaca, N. Y.

1720. Ledyard Jay, son of Benjamin Avery; m. June 15, 1871, Adaline Peck Paret, b. May 20, 1850. He was a dealer in trees and shrubbery at Washington, D. C. He d. April 12, 1924.

2441. Emily Paret, b. Aug. 17, 1873. Writer of books of nature stories for children and also stories, poems and articles for many magazines. Deceased.

2442. Bertha, b. Aug. 11, 1874.

2443. Charles Ledyard, b. Feb. 2, 1879.

1723. Clara, dau. of Benjamin Avery; m. Aug. 21, 1890, Lincoln Elliott Patterson, son of David William and Helen Maria Lincoln, b. Dec. 13, 1885; she d. May 15, 1915. He m. (2) April 10, 1918, Fanny W. Williams.

1724. Harriet Eliza, dau. of Dewitt C.; m. May 30, 1872, James E. Guyer, of Highland, Pa.; in coal business in Waverly; d. April 15, 1915.

Charles Atwater, b. June 6, 1873; m. (1) Dec. 16, 1900 Maud Wright, b. 1874; (2) Sept., 1903 Esther Jones, of Charlotte, N. C.

Charles Reynolds Jones, b. Sept. 15, 1904; m. Lucille Winsor, b. July 10, 1907. Chil.: Reynolds Winsor, b. Sept. 1, 1935. Charles Guerdon, b. Sept. 2, 1940; d. Dec. 26, 1945.

Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1874; m. June 26, 1907 William Willis Uttley, an attorney of Lewistown, Pa.

John Guyer, b. Nov. 9, 1912; m. Mildred P., b. March 4, 1908.

John Guyer, Jr., b. Nov. 28, 1944. Thomas McKee, b. Nov. 4, 1946.

William Frederick, b. May 4, 1948.

Jane C., b. June 22, 1876; m. April 5, 1905 Edwin Griggs Adams. Lived four years in Nintsiu, China.

Harriet Mary, b. June 28, 1906; m. Nov. 30, 1928 Henry James Sidford, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1904.

Jane Sidford, b. Sept. 9, 1929; m. John Kimball Torell, b. May 3, 1925. Chil.: Tekia, b. April 24, 1955.

H. J. Sidford, Jr., b. Sept. 24, 1934.

Polly Sidford, b. May 25, 1938.

Edwin Grigg, Jr., b. Sept. 7, 1908; m. Frances Jones, b. Nov. 21, 1913.

Edwin G. III, b. Oct. 3, 1939. Arthur Woodruff, b. Oct. 21, 1942. Frances Erringer, b. Dec. 13, 1946.

Saraha H., b. June 18, 1882; m. Raymond E. Brooks.

James Guyer, b. July 7, 1909; m. Helen Mixer, b. Sept. 7, 1909.

James, Jr., b. April 5, 1911. Sarah Mixer, b. June 2, 1938.

Jane Elizabeth, b. 1912; m. Harold Edwin Holbrook, Jr., b. 1910; deceased.

Patricia Jane, b. 1934. Sandra Ann, b. 1936.

Harold Edwin III, b. 1944.

1725. Isabella Tichenor, dau. of DeWitt Clinton; m. Harvey George Fessenden, b. July 26, 1844, son of Rev. William Lathrop Fessenden, at Waverly, N. Y.; he d. Feb. 19, 1901. Isabella d. May 10, 1937. Both buried in Atwater plot, Greenwood Cemetery, Waverly.

Wenona Atwater, b. Nov. 10, 1880; m. (1) June 27, 1905 Duncan G. Stanbrough, b. Dec. 2, 1878; d. Jan. 18, 1929. (2) Rudolph G. Grant.

Constance Atwater, b. April 23, 1907; m. Thomas Burke. Constance was an artist and Pres. Womens Club, Santa Fe, N. M.

John B. Stanbrough, b. April 19, 1909; d. Sept. 27, 1909.

DeWitt Harvey, b. Sept. 25, 1881; m. at Yonkers, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1915, Elsie Amelia Miller, b. Jersey City, Dec. 19, 1895. DeWitt educated as an architect—Cornell 1908; publisher of "The Sketch Book Magazine"; now advertising executive.

DeWitt Miller, b. Oct. 3, 1916; m. Maud Barth.

Elsie Atwater, b. Feb. 17, 1918; won women's swimming meet, Palm Beach pool—Cannes, France 1933.

Betty May, b. May 1, 1926. Artist and laboratory technician.

1727. Anna Jane, dau. of DeWitt Clinton; m. Jan. 20, 1901, Charles C. Strong, druggist at Waverly, N. Y. One dau., Marion Atwater, b. Mar. 30, 1903.

1728. Lewis DeWitt, son of DeWitt Clinton; m. July 25, 1888, Isabelle Douglas, dau. of Moses Lyman and Ella Augusta Douglas, b. March 21, 1867. Waverly, N. Y. He has been a banker most of his life.

2444. Dorothy Douglas, b. Sept. 18, 1889; m. Granville Reed Swamy. She d. Jan. 7, 1926. Left one son, Donald R., b. June 19, 1919.

2445. Donald Lewis, b. July 23, 1896; m. April 11, 1925, Mary Gladys Kinyon and lives in Newark Valley, N. Y.

1729. Hiram Wells, son of Rufus King; m. June 16, 1887, Alice, dau. of David Carey and Annetta Wright, b. March 19, 1867. He d. Feb. 25, 1918. Alice d. Jan. 18, 1955.

2446. Arthur Carey, b. March 16, 1890.

2447. Daniel Carey, b. Jan. 27, 1901.

1730. William Edward, son of Rufus King; m. March 8, 1891, Gratia Maud Hall, Pasadena, California.

2448. Lucile Hall, b. Feb. 19, 1892; d. May 7, 1933.

1731. Wenona King, dau. of Rufus King; m. Nov. 26, 1908, Charles William Ekins, Riverside, Calif. She d. Jan. 16, 1942.

1732. Lucy Avery, dau. of Rufus King; m. May 2, 1906, William Leavens Jencks, Glendale, Calif. Two chil., Robert William, b. March 22, 1915; Pauline Lucile, b. July 16, 1917.

1733. Atlas Worthington, son of Spafford L.; m. May 3, 1888, Luella Susan Crouch, b. Aug. 16, 1867.

2449. Horace Goodyear, b. Oct. 27, 1891.

2450. Susie Greene, b. Aug. 14, 1897.

2451. Milo Kline, b. July 4, 1899; m. Dec. 6, 1917, Alice Jennie Snyder.

1735. Edson R., son of Spafford L.; m. Nettie Buchanan, Cortlandt, N. Y.

1736. Willis Byron, son of Spafford L.; m. Dec. 20, 1888, Lilly Belle, dau. of Samuel Atwater. He d. Nov. 19, 1924.

2452. Elizabeth Carter, b. Oct. 3, 1889.

1738. Clarence, son of Eugene; m. March 17, 1904, Beatrice Daly.

1748. Donald Williamson, b. Oct. 6, 1900, Newark, N. J. Engineer; m. Dorothy Frances, b. July 10, 1902, Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Anna Helen Barrett and Howard Austin Darling.

1749. Charles Hall, son of Stephen Decatur; m. Oct. 6, 1878, Luella A., dau. of Nathaniel Halsey, of Ithaca. Resides in Ithaca, N. Y.

2453. Fred Halsey, b. Oct. 3, 1879.

2454. Clarence Moffett, b. Feb. 6, 1885; m. Josephine Teeter.

1750. Fred Beers, son of Stephen Decatur; m. Nov. 27, 1884, Nellie Wright. He was a dry goods merchant at Ithaca, N. Y.

2455. Freida, b. Oct. 6, 1887; m. Brayton A. Porter.

1751. Minnie J., dau. of Jason J.; m. W. W. Pierce, local editor of State Register, Des Moines, Iowa.

Elizabeth Dana, b. May 20, 1871; m. Louis J. Wittner, attorney at Des Moines, Iowa.

Charles N., b. Dec. 25, 1872; wholesale dealer at Des Moines.

Emma May, b. Oct. 24, 1875; teacher in Irving school, Des Moines.

1752. Emma, dau. of Samuel T.; m. Dec. 2, 1868, Amos S. Hurlbut. He is a merchant and farmer at Scipio, Cascade, N. Y.

1753. Jennie, dau. of Samuel T.; m. Sept. 8, 1880, Walter S. Havens of North Lansing, N. Y. She d. Aug. 24, 1909.

1755. Arthur Jerome, son of John Bowman; m. Nov. 10, 1886, May Helen Purdy, b. Oct. 21, 1859. He d. Dec. 6, 1919. May d. May 23, 1934.

2456. Harry Arthur, b. Sept. 3, 1889.

2457. Elaine Laurette, b. May 25, 1893.

2458. George Wilson, b. July 19, 1895.
 2459. Corde Althea, b. Sept. 7, 1897.
 2460. Maxine Helen, b. July 30, 1901.
- 1758. Frank Dwight**, son of Willis Goodyear; m. Sept. 14, 1881, Alice Irene b. Feb. 19, 1857, dau. of James Rolison and Livima King. He lives in Elmira, N. Y. She d. April 9, 1931.
2461. Cora Anna, b. Sept. 28, 1884.
 2462. Bertha Grace, b. Feb. 25, 1888; m. June 30, 1923, Lucian Salvaggio. Former head of French Dept., Lynbrook (L. I.) High School.
 2463. Clara Catherine, b. June 25, 1890; m. Dec. 1, 1923, Gordon H. Sheedy.
 2464. Agnes Alice, b. May 1, 1892; m. Sept. 1, 1919, Frank Manning; d. Jan., 1940.
 2465. Mildred Eleanor, b. Nov. 6, 1902; m. Feb. 1, 1921, Robert M. Blaisdell; (2) Philip G. Cowley, Elmira, N. Y.
- 1759. Snyder Peter**, son of Willis Goodyear; m. Aug. 23, 1887, Mary Rowland. He is a member of Atwater Bros., in Elmira, N. Y.
2466. Edna Belle, b. Nov. 1, 1888; m. Sept. 22, 1909, Arthur Vogt. (2) Arthur A. Kendall, Eau Gallie, Florida.
- 1760. Clara Evelyn**, dau of Willis Goodyear; m. Oct. 11, 1885, Fremont Van Derzee; b. Sept. 14, 1856. He d. June 18, 1928. She d. Jan. 5, 1930.
 Mabel Rachael, b. June 14, 1887.
 Leon Martin, b. May 8, 1889; m. April 12, 1915 Elizabeth Wixon. He d. April 18, 1932.
 Clair Eugene, b. May 17, 1918; m. Betty Jean, b. March 22, 1923.
 Chil.: Walter Edwin, b. Sept. 19, 1942. Mary Eugene, b. Nov. 18, 1950. Randy Spencer, b. July 6, 1952.
 Lloyd Duane, b. Jan. 29, 1921; m. Nancy Cardinal, b. Feb. 15, 1931.
 Chil.: Marcia Kay, b. June 25, 1953.
 Keith Martin, b. Nov. 11, 1922; m. Helen Teeter, b. June 8, 1923. Chil.: Leon Harold, b. Aug. 25, 1946. Jack Martin, b. July 16, 1949. Thomas Keith, b. Sept. 25, 1953.
 Elmer Parker, b. Nov. 10, 1925; m. Mary Elizabeth Gunning, b. June 17, 1930.
 Ruth Anna, b. Feb. 27, 1892; m. Aug. 25, 1928 Paul K. Sterigere, b. June 11, 1892 in Williamsport, Pa.
 Jane Marie, b. Nov. 27, 1930; m. James Joseph Shannon, b. July 29, 1927.
- 1761. Floyd Alden**, son of Willis Goodyear; m. June 17, 1899, Leona Kohn. He was with Frank D. (Atwater Bros.) doing largest creamery business in Elmira, N. Y. Died Feb. 2, 1952.
2467. Alta Leona, b. April 28, 1900.
 2468. Dorothea Olive, b. Dec. 31, 1901.
 2469. Catharine Aldene, b. Nov. 2, 1905.
 2470. Ermina Clair, b. Aug. 17, 1909.
 2471. Bernice Mabel, b. Nov. 17, 1912.
- 1762. Burton W.**, son of Darius Adams; m. April 20, 1882, Addie B. Dodge.
 2472. Zolman, b. 1884.
 2473. Ruth, b. 1893, m. Thanksgiving day, 1917, Charles Baughman.
- 1764. Charles A.**, son of Darius Adams; m. Oct. 21, 1899, Lena E. dau. of Martin Cahill and Mary White. He is a clerk and lives at Hector, N. Y. He served as sergeant of Co. L, 3rd Regt., N. Y. Vol. Infantry, in the Spanish War. Later was sergeant of the 30th separate Co., N. G. N. Y. Deceased.
- 1765. Lucia A.**, dau. of Darius Adams, m. March 28, 1894, Kelle E. Lawrence. Their children: Earl C., Lavelle and Gladys. Deceased.
- 1767. Lucy T.**, dau. of Ambrose Cotter, m. Feb. 1, 1913, Philip Crino. She d. May 6, 1919. He d. July 31, 1951.
 Reginald Atwater, b. March 21, 1911. m. Edna Shaw, b. June 8, 1917.
 Chil.: Lucy Edith, b. May 12, 1935.

Eugene Baker, b. May 6, 1919; m. Margaret Ann, b. July 29, 1923, dau. of Henry Leo and Anna Maguire Duffy, Saranae Lake, N. Y. Chil.: Robert Eugene, b. May 3, 1944. Glenn Philip, b. May 25, 1945. Paul, b. June 16, 1946. Donna Marie, b. Oct. 3, 1948. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 9, 1950.

1768. Bertha, dau. of Ambrose Cotter; m. Aug. 11, 1909, Archie R. Gillen, of Groton, N. Y.

1769. Eugene B., son of Ambrose Cotter; m. Aug. 23, 1921 Helen, dau. of Brink Garrett and Margaret Smith Mapes, b. May 22, 1899. Chil.: Catherine Mary, b. Oct. 11, 1927.

1770. Ralph A., son of Ambrose Cotter; m. April 19, 1917, Ida Elaine Putnam, a descendant of Israel Putnam; b. May 18, 1885; formerly head of English Dept.

2474. Lucella W., b. Jan. 20, 1918.

2475. Ambrose, Jr., b. Nov. 16, 1919; d. Jan. 31, 1926.

2476. Dorothy Louise, b. Sept. 3, 1922.

1772. Mary, dau. of Ambrose Cotter; m. Aug. 4, 1945, John P. Grimley, d. May 27, 1948. Mary operates nursing home in Palo Alto, Calif.

1773. Alonzo M., son of Alonzo B.; m. Dec. 14, 1851, Mary Pickering, in Lock Haven, Penn.; m. (2) Jan. 21, 1876, Alice M. Broughton. He d. March 20, 1898.

2477. Alonzo Hudson, b. 1877.

2478. Emily Harriet, b. 1881.

1774. Norman B., son of Alonzo B.; m. May 31, 1852, Phebe B. Tompkins, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth Lawrence, b. Sept. 19, 1832. He was a farmer and produce dealer in Genoa, N. Y., and d. May 15, 1888.

2479. Mary E., b. May 24, 1853.

2480. Norman J., b. June 16, 1855.

2481. Willis W., b. April 29, 1859.

2482. Elizabeth T., b. Sept. 14, 1867.

1775. Jason G., son of Alonzo B.; m. March 11, 1862, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Tilton and Sophia Tourette, b. Feb. 16, 1838. He is a produce dealer and farmer at King Ferry, N. Y.

2483. Fred T., b. March 31, 1864.

2484. Dwight J., b. Aug. 21, 1866.

2485. Roy A., b. April 1, 1870.

2486. Ward B., b. Nov. 9, 1874.

2487. Sophia, b. Aug. 19, 1876.

2488. Dayton B., b. Feb. 16, 1879.

1777. W. Hudson, son of Alonzo B., m. Ellen Brown; d. without issue.

1778. Lois Augusta, dau. of John G.; m. Oct. 24, 1865, Adelbert H. Smith, of Owego, N. Y. She d. 1924.

Franklin Atwater, b. Nov. 3, 1866; m. Aug. 7, 1899, Kate Dean.

Lois Josephine, b. April 7, 1892.

Dean Hasbrook, b. Dec. 5, 1894.

Otis Lewis, b. July 26, 1868; m. Nov. 16, 1898, Lena Milks. No. children.

Harvey Weston, b. March 26, 1870; m. Dec. 13, 1891, Bessie Stillwell.

Pamelia Augusta, b. Dec. 6, 1871; m. Sept. 5, 1894, Warren Counsell.

Mildred Augusta, b. Feb. 9, 1899.

Martin Wesley, b. March 29, 1876; m. July 11, 1900, Martha Hewitt. He d. April 19, 1933.

Walter Gardner, b. Jan. 8, 1878.

Arthur Dwight, b. Oct. 25, 1879.

Edith Florence, b. June 25, 1882.

Lois Adele, b. Oct. 18, 1888; d. Feb. 17, 1890.

1779. George Weston, son of John G.; m. Nov. 29, 1871, Elizabeth, dau. of David Tuthill and Sarah B. King, b. Aug. 23, 1851. She d. Sept. 21, 1916. He lived all his life in Southern Cayuga county. He taught school in Genoa and Lansing for eighteen years and was a school commissioner six years. He was

always a staunch Republican in politics, past master of the Genoa Masonic lodge, Lansingville grange and of Genoa lodge of Odd Fellows. He d. Oct. 7, 1925.

2489. Ellis King, b. Aug. 26, 1872.

2490. Asa Jay, b. Sept. 5, 1874.

2491. David Tuthill, b. Sept. 13, 1879.

1780. Jesse Gifford, son of John G.; m. Feb. 3, 1875, Rachel Sill; d. Oct. 28, 1877; (2) Sept. 27, 1882, Helen Aurelia Hall; (3) June 4, 1913, Mrs. Mary Beach-Curtis. Auburn, N. Y.

2492. Leland Weston, b. Dec. 22, 1875.

2493. John Sill, b. Oct. 4, 1877; m. Edna M. Neal. He d. March 19, 1933.

2494. Harry Hall, b. April 28, 1884.

1781. Leonard Augustus, son of Daniel Leonard; m. Nov. 9, 1851, Harriet E., dau. of William and Sally R. (Conley) Lawrence, of Meriden, Conn. He d. Aug. 25, 1858. His widow m. Philo Bristol, July 16, 1859, and d. June 23, 1903.

2495. Augusta R., b. Feb. 28, 1856; m. Wm. L. Grant.

1783. George Lovell, son of George Willard; m. May 16, 1865, Mary Jane Blakeslee, New Haven. He d. May 20, 1908.

2496. George Levi, b. March 5, 1866; m. Irene Russell. He d. Aug. 7, 1931.

2497. Mary Emeline, b. Oct. 16, 1869; m. June 4, 1888, Richard Graham.

1785. John Burton, son of George Willard; m. July 10, 1876, Charlotte, dau. of Peter Graham and Angeline Fox, b. April 6, 1856. He lived in New Haven, and d. Dec. 1, 1900.

2498. Charlotte Louise, b. July 2, 1877; m. Jan. 1, 1903, James Ernest Brown.

1786. Morgan Nichols, son of John Elizur; m. Oct. 24, 1873, Emma L. Atwater; d. March 9, 1931. They lived in New Haven. She d. Dec. 17, 1910.

2499. Berta May, b. Aug. 21, 1874; m. John Brooks.

1787. Castine Eureka, dau. of John Elizur; m. June 14, 1865, George M. Alling, of Highwood, Conn. She d. Aug. 27, 1897.

William H., b. April 7, 1866.

Cora May, b. July, 1868.

Harry Dibble, b. March 30, 1878; m. Dec. 31, 1902, Mabel F. Wood. Two sons, George Crane, b. Dec. 13, 1903, and Frederick Wood, b. Dec. 19, 1907.

1789. James Peter, son of William E.; m. Dec. 25, 1890, Minnie A. Timbers. He d. at Milton Center, Ohio, Dec. 14, 1913. She m. (2) Rollo Miller.

2500. Maurice B., b. Dec. 24, 1891; m. May 22, 1913, Stella Grace Bush. Chil.: Flora Jean, b. Sept. 28, 1915; Faylene, b. July 12, 1917.

2501. Paul E., b. March 11, 1896; m. Aug. 27, 1918, Zelina Miller.

2502. Adelia May, b. Dec. 12, 1900; m. June 4, 1919, Reville R. Regenold of Swanton, Ohio.

1790. Berton Carlos, son of Allen H.; m. Feb. 5, 1871, Louise Jones. No children.

1791. Mary Josephine, dau. of Allen H.; m. Sept. 28, 1872, Jared G. Hickley. No children. She d. July 11, 1879.

1792. Melina Elizabeth, dau. of Allen H.; m. Sept. 20, 1871, Lee Clark

Frank L., b. Sept. 2, 1872, Fred A., b. March 8, 1884.

1794. Regina Idaline, dau. of Allen H.; m. Oct. 11, 1874, Anton Hoover

Mary Alice, b. Oct. 4, 1875, Nellie Irene, b. July 2, 1878.

Homer Atwater, b. May 9, 1885, Harold V., b. Sept. 11, 1896.

1795. Horatio Ward, son of Allen H.; m. Feb. 5, 1882, Emily E. Hatch. Lives in Chicago.

2503. Maud J., b. Nov. 6, 1882.

2504. Ward D., b. March 25, 1886.

2505. Allen H., b. Oct. 1, 1891.

1796. Ichabod Hiram, son of Allen H.; m. Oct. 5, 1893, Ada A. Mothwig. She d. April 22, 1899.

2506. Emery W., b. Nov. 17, 1894.

2507. Effie E., b. Feb. 17, 1897.

1797. Lillian Eliza, dau. of Allen H.; m. Aug. 18, 1898, Jared G. Hinckley.

1800. Lyman J., son of Jared Allen; m. Dec. 22, 1887, Margaret Isabell, dau. of Peter I. Brodie and Christy A. Campbell, b. Aug. 31, 1862. He was a stock and grain broker and lived at Grand Lodge, Mich.; d. May 22, 1916.

2508. Lyman Peter, b. Nov. 15, 1888. In real estate business in Detroit.

2509. Brodie T., b. Sept. 2, 1891.

1801. Jennie Marie, dau. of Jared Allen; m. Aug. 2, 1882, Charles Frederick Brown, of Morristown, N. J. He is an expressman.

Lewis Allen, b. May 17, 1889; m. Jan. 26, 1910, Carrie O'Brien. Three children, Joseph, b. Jan. 6, 1911; Marion, b. May 20, 1912; Allen, Jr., b. June 5, 1914.

Russell Clarence, b. Dec. 31, 1893; m. June 5, 1915, Catherine Murray.

George Hobart, b. Sept. 7, 1897.

1806. Alonzo D., son of David; m. Jan. 2, 1867, Mary D., dau. of Henry Tuttle and Diadama Ware, b. Feb. 8, 1850. He was a farmer at Clarendon, Vermont. He d. July, 1924.

2510. Edwin Henry, lives in Weston, Vt., b. May 9, 1869; m. Ella Russell, d. and has one child, Osa Mary; m. — Moore.

1807. Alfred H., son of David; m. Feb. 15, 1867, Samantha Shippy; d. 1922. They lived in Wells, Vt. He d. Nov., 1921.

2511. Lois, b. 1868; m. Egbert Hale of Weston, Vt. Their children are: Jennie, b. Nov. 20, 1894; m. May, 1914, Ray Joslyn; one son, Merrell, b. Dec. 29, 1915.

John, b. Feb. 22, 1903.

Rollin, b. Feb. 20, 1906.

1808. Lorette F., dau. of David; m. March 3, 1874, Moreland E. Lane. Residence, Wallingford, Vt. He d. May 7, 1917.

Rollin C., b. Oct. 28, 1877; m. Feb. 8, 1905, Ethel M. Johnson. She d. Feb. 20, 1916; m. twice. Chil.: Clayton R., b. Feb. 18, 1906; Howard B., b. Jan. 15, 1914; Milton E., b. Feb. 13, 1916. They qlive in Leominster, Mass.

Bertha M., b. Sept. 8, 1865; m. Feb. 28, 1907, Herbert G. Savery. Live in Wallingford, Vt.

1809. Myron Paul, son of David; m. March 3, 1875, Hannah J., dau. of Sardinus Smith and Louise March; (2) m. May Frances. Lived at Wells, Vt. He d. March 9, 1920.

2512. Alta L., b. June 22, 1879; m. Albert A. Lamotte, Mechanicsville.

2513. Ida May, b. Nov. 11, 1880; m. Feb. 22, 1905, James Alyward Granville.

2514. Iva Dell, b. Jan. 28, 1885; m. May 30, 1910, Palmer Isles, Mechanicsville.

2515. Mae W., b. March 5, 1888; m. Feb. 26, 1915, Edgar Parks.

1810. Charles W., son of David; m. Dec. 24, 1879, Mary Eastman. Lives in West Rutland, Vt.

2516. Harley, m. Mabel Fish. Live in Rutland, Vt. One daughter, Hazel.

1811. Laura B., dau. of David; m. Jan. 22, 1882, Elisha Leffenwell, b. Oct. 11, 1862. They live in Middletown, Vt.

Ernest M., b. May 27, 1884. Charles D., b. May 31, 1886. Ole B., b. May 4, 1891. Norris W., b. May 16, 1894. Clayton E., b. Sept. 30, 1892.

1812. Erastus Wellington, son of Socrates; m. May 24, 1887, Levina Eleanor Collins, b. May 28, 1858. They live at 915 Fulton St., Minneapolis, Minn.

2517. Edna Mabel, b. Feb. 5, 1890.

2518. Leona Sylvia, b. Dec. 29, 1891.

2519. Celia Irene, b. Aug. 2, 1894.

1813. Orlando Dallas, son of Socrates; m. Oct. 15, 1891, Laura, dau. of James Wylie, b. May 10, 1874. They live at Minden, Neb. He d. March 23, 1933.
 2520. Charles Edward, b. Oct. 26, 1892.
 2521. Buford Wellington, b. Oct. 26, 1894.
 2522. Leo Roberts, b. Feb. 13, 1897; d. Sept. 1, 1918.

1814. Daniel W., son of Royal; m. March 7, 1878, Lillian A. Kent, who d. Dec. 31, 1888; (2) Feb. 4, 1890, Abigail F., dau. of Charles Burns and Sarah Schultz. He d. Nov. 2, 1932.

2523. Henry Kent, b. Feb. 20, 1883.

By second marriage:

2524. Florence, b. Nov. 13, 1891.

2525. Ralph, b. Aug. 7, 1894; m. June 26, 1926, Edith Yount; d. 1929.

1815. Ayres B., son of Royal; m. Oct. 12, 1887, Chloe A., dau. of Warren Marsh and Harriet Nye. He is a stock raiser and farmer at Marion, Linn County, Iowa.

2526. Olive B., b. Sept. 14, 1888.

2527. Donald M., b. June 11, 1890.

2528. Josephine F., b. April 13, 1893.

1816. Laura M., dau. of Royal; m. Oct. 1, 1884, M. D. Pember, b. June 1, 1860. He lives at Woodlawn, Ore., and is a stone and brick mason.

1818. Louise C., dau. of Royal; m. April 1, 1900, George Sines, b. Jan. 22, 1870, Sarah, b. Aug. 21, 1904. All deceased.

1819. James R., son of Royal; m. April 9, 1904, Emily Marie, dau. of Wm Hawks and Ellen Ann Downey. He resides at Atlantic City, N. J.

2529. Flossie Ellen, b. Oct. 1, 1905.

1825. Clara Parsons, dau. of Elnathan Reynolds; m. Nov. 11, 1891, James Turner Ackerman.

Rosa Ackerman, b. Aug. 31, 1895. Mabel Reynolds, b. June 5, 1898.

Elsie Louise, b. May 26, 1900. James Atwater, b. Sept. 20, 1902.

Clara Turner, b. Feb. 13, 1905. Wendell Elnathan, b. Nov. 30, 1908.

1826. Maurice Hooker, son of Cornelius Rush; m. Oct. 30, 1879, Isabel B. Brown, b. Sept. 7, 1856; d. Sept. 12, 1905. No chil. Live in Greenville, N. Y.

1828. Cornelius Rush, son of Cornelius Rush; m. Aug. 6, 1879, Martha M. Bellows, b. Sept. 17, 1858. Live in Greenville, N. Y. He is a farmer.

2530. Elnathan R., b. Sept. 22, 1883.

2531. David H., b. Nov. 11, 1886.

2532. Nancy V., b. July 23, 1881. Nurse, now at Richmond, Va.

2533. Kenneth C., b. Nov. 15, 1890.

2534. Robert T., b. Sept. 16, 1897; m. Aug. 24, 1918, Margaret Scott Adt b. Oct. 12, 1897, of Richmond, Va.

1829. Ida Angelia, dau. of John B.; m. Dec. 19, 1877, Eugene Wallace Parker of Brownsville, N. Y. She d. Aug. 22, 1917.

Grace Bell, b. July 30, 1880; m. Nov. 12, 1901, Edward B. Everleigh

Lola Louise, b. Nov. 5, 1881; m. Louis B. Bartlett, Adams, N. Y.

Bina Adelia, b. April 18, 1887; m. Miles Gouseth.

George Henry, b. Dec. 30, 1888; m. Miss McEvoy.

Rose Wallace, b. Sept. 30, 1891; unmi.

1830. George Elnathan, son of John B.; m. Jan. 1, 1889, Sarah Francis, dau. of Albert T. Norris and Mary E. Messler, b. Jan. 9, 1870, George d. July 4, 1913.

2535. Helen Francis, b. Jan. 28, 1897; m. Dec. 21, 1917, Edgar Foreman.

1831. John Clarence, son of John B.; m. July 11, 1900, Viola Mae, dau. of Geo. F. Hills and Lozane M. Salisbury. John d. Nov. 10, 1934.

2536. Marguerite, b. May 4, 1905; d. May 1924.

2537. John Ronald, b. June 21, 1907.

2538. Leah Elisabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1911.

1833. Jessie A., dau. of James; m. April 16, 1879, Charles Bucktee. He is a farmer and they reside at Alford, Mass.

Jennie Eliza, b. Sept. 15, 1880.

1834. Sherman G., son of James; m. Sept. 9, 1890, Mabel, dau. of Levi H. Stafford and Emeline A. Ford. She d. Sept. 14, 1894. He lives near Suffield, Conn.

2539. Verne L., b. Feb. 24, 1892.

1835. Henry, son of James; m. Sept. 14, 1890, Mabel C. Stafford; (2) May 31, 1909, Florence Briggs. They live in Feeding Hills, Mass.

1836. Emma Stella, dau. of James; m. Jan. 7, 1886, William Palmer. They live at Van Duesenville, Mass.

Alonzo, b. Sept. 30, 1886. Ruth, b. July 28, 1893.

1837. Hattie Louise, dau. of James; m. March 15, 1892, Ephraim Baldwin. They live at North Egremont, Mass. No children.

1841. Frederick, son of Elias H.; m. July 2, 1897, Ellen Cosgrove. They live in Atlantic Highlands, N. J.

2540. Fred, b. April 1, 1898.

2541. Mabel L., b. Sept. 27, 1899; d. 1922.

2542. Harriet B., b. Nov. 19, 1900.

2543. Hannah A., b. Aug. 6, 1903.

2544. Lucinda, b. Aug. 24, 1906.

2545. Evelyn Mary, b. May 26, 1912.

2546. George H., b. Nov. 3, 1913.

2547. Jay Cosgrove, b. Oct. 17, 1915.

2548. Robt. Lewis, b. May 6, 1918.

1842. William E., son of Albert A.; m. Oct. 21, 1916, Georgianna Bates Viets of East Granby, Conn. He is in the hardware business in Westfield, Mass.

1844. Lucretia May, dau. of Edward C.; m. June 20, 1912, Samuel G. Camp. Deceased. Canaan, Conn.

Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1913; present name Holmes, with dau. Elsie Lucretia, b. Jan. 13, 1937; Smith College.

1848. Mary Eliza, dau. of Daniel A.; m. June 10, 1865, Henry M. Chapel, of Sedalia, Mo. He was born Oct. 28, 1839.

William, b. Sept. 12, 1868. Charles, b. Aug. 28, 1870.

Lillian, b. April 1, 1874. Floyd, b. Sept. 6, 1879. Maud, b. May 6, 1884.

1849. William Henry, son of Daniel A.; m. Jan. 13, 1876, Ella B. Haynes, b. July 5, 1849. Lives in Garfield, N. Y. He d. Feb. 28, 1920.

2549. Gertrude, b. Nov. 10, 1877.

2550. Calvin Haynes, b. Oct. 4, 1881.

2551. William Henry, b. Oct. 14, 1883.

2552. Blanche Ella, b. July 5, 1886.

2553. Daniel Augustus, b. April 13, 1888.

2554. John Haynes, b. April 22, 1894.

2555. Mary Emeline, b. April 2, 1898; unm.

1850. Martha Elinor, dau. of Daniel A.; m. Nov. 24, 1868, Reuben H. Finch, of Chatham, N. Y. He d. Jan. 15, 1899.

Sue Emma, b. June 10, 1879; m. June 15, 1904, Ernest L. Mather. Two chil.: Helen Frances, b. Sept. 28, 1906; Grove Alderman, b. Aug. 15, 1908.

1851. Emeline Priscilla, dau. of Daniel A.; m. Albert Cross, of Stephentown, N. Y.

1852. Silas Isaiah, son of Daniel A.; m. Sept. 26, 1883, Agnes L. Woodward. No children. Lives in New York. He d. Feb. 24, 1933.

1853. Mary Seward, dau. of Arlow Nelson; m. Sigmund M. Constine.

Felix A., b. April 22, 1900; m. Sept. 1, 1923, Elizabeth Gabriel. Charles Gabriel, b. June 22, 1924; m. Jan. 11, 1947, Dorothea Harrison. (Dau.) Candice Ann, b. Dec. 16, 1950 (See Honor Roll—WW II). Janet Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1928; Graduate Syracuse Univ., Fine Arts, 1950; m. Lyman J. Larrabee, Jr., Aug., 1951. (Dau.) Terry Ann b. July 6, 1953, Binghamton, N. Y.

- Dorothy, b. July 10, 1905; m. 1930 to James McBride.
 Dorothy Mary, b. May 30, 1932; m. Claude Doble Schrauger. Chil.:
 Stephen Douglas, b. Dec. 1, 1952.
 Jean Marie, b. Nov. 21, 1931; m. George Albert Sager, b. April 11, '32.
 James Theodore, b. June 6, 1937; Norma Eilen, b. Aug. 27, 1942.
 Lewis John, b. Oct. 9, 1909.
 Sarah Constine, b. Feb. 18, 1912; m. Theodore Fischer, 1930. He is dead.
 Sarah is in Research Sperry-Rand.
- 1851. Louis M.**, son of Arlow Nelson; m. March 30, 1902, Ellen M. Gale.
 Ruth M., b. May 11, 1903.
 John M., b. Oct. 28, 1905.
 Roger W., b. July 17, 1909.
- 1855. Sarah M.**, dau. of Arlow Nelson; m. Dec. 27, 1894, Frank S. Miller;
 d. Aug. 11, 1948. Sarah d. Jan. 22, 1951.
 Harold A., b. Aug. 22, 1895; d. Jan. 7, 1944.
 Linden J., b. Aug. 18, 1898; m. Edna Searles, b. Oct. 11, 1897. Linden is a
 manufacturer. Chil.: Marilyn, deceased.
 Linden Francis, b. Aug. 24, 1922; m. Doris, b. Aug. 7, 1922, dau. of
 Pansy Spiatt Springer.
 Chil.: Robert Lynden, b. Dec. 13, 1944; Wayne Loren, b. Jan. 5,
 1950; Laurel Ann, b. Jan. 27, 1954.
 *Edna Searles, while in Federal Gov. was personally requested, in
 May 1921, by President Thomas Woodrow Wilson to type a letter
 for him on White House Stationery, which he signed personal and
 requested Edna to mail.
 Gertrude, b. Sept. 2, 1902; d. May 11, 1929.
- 1856. Henry S.**, son of Arlow Nelson; m. Martha Harper; (2) Cora Hill, d.
 June 16, 1917; (3) Nov. 12, 1918, Pearl Browning, b. Aug. 20, 1882.
 Ethel Roscelia, b. March 22, 1904; m. Melvin Robert Graham, b. Jan. 3,
 1905. Chil.: Rita Jean, b. May 26, 1926; m. Oct. 15, 1949 to Reese Charles
 Lewis; d. May 19, 1951.
 Lottie Marie, b. June 21, 1933; m. Glenn William Shimer, b. Sept. 27,
 1929. Chil.: Melvin William, b. April 24, 1952; Roger Paul, b. April
 25, 1954, Birchardville, Pa. Melvin Robert, Jan. 1, 1942.
 Martha Jane, b. Jan. 16, 1910; school teacher; m. Paul Weldon Hartley,
 b. Aug. 13, 1903, own business, electric water systems.
 S. Maude Atwater, b. July 28, 1912; m. James F. Houlihan, b. Sept. 19,
 1913, d. July 19, 1950. (Son) Robert Lewis Parke, b. April 11, 1926 in
 I.B.M. Maude in Chemical Div. Gen. Aniline & Film Corp.
 Ralph H., b. April 8, 1923; m. Sept. 1, 1945, Evelyn Crawford
- 1858. Charles D.**, son of James Griffin; m. Dec. 2, 1903, Marguerite D.
 Smith; d. April 8, 1945. Charles d. April 29, 1949.
 Delos Griffin, b. April 13, 1906; m. Helen I. Janoski, b. July 11, 1912
 Chil.: Barbara Elaine, b. July 16, 1938; Norman Edward, b. Feb. 3,
 1943; Donald Eugene, b. Sept. 3, 1948, Binghamton, N. Y.
 Shirley Arlouine, b. Sept. 1, 1909; m. Benjamin L., b. Nov. 22, 1906, son
 of James and Josephine Santose. (Witherbee, N. Y.)
 Chil.: Arlouine May, b. Sept. 19, 1939; Charles John, b. Jan. 12, 1948;
 Claude Albert, b. March 15, 1917; m. June 25, 1938, Gladys, b. July
 23, 1915. (Dau.) of Lydia Scheiber (dec.) and Arnold Garder. Chil.
 Robert Scott, b. May 18, 1939; Gerald Ross, b. Nov. 15, 1941, Charles
 Arnold, b. June 29, 1943, Claudia Anne, b. Oct. 30, 1946, Kimberly
 Kaye, b. Dec. 12, 1951, Tucson, Ariz.
- 1859. Harry R.**, son of Uriah E.; m. Sept. 12, 1894, Viola Reckles, b. July
 16, 1871, Lives in Los Angeles, Calif.
 2556. Marsden R., b. April 8, 1897.
 2557. Elliott B., b. Dec. 19, 1898.
- 1863. William Langworthy**, son of Edward W.; m. July 6, 1898, Mary
 Mulvaney of Quebec. She d. in East Kingston, N. H., Feb. 27, 1948, m. (2)
 May 6, 1919, Katherine Mulvaney. They live at Landover, Md.
 2558. William Langworthy, b. Feb. 14, 1921

2559. Edward Clapp, b. April 15, 1921.

2560. Katherine Mulvaney, b. June 26, 1925.

1864. Edward Congdon, son of Edward W.; m. June 26, 1901, Linda Orpha Perrin, dau. of Andrew S. Perrin and Belinda S. Williams. He graduated from University of Rochester, 1898; member Society Mayflower, Descendants in the state of New York. Admitted New York state bar 1901; secretary Massey-Harris Harvester Co., Inc. Residence, Batavia, N. Y. He d. Sept., 1925.

2561. Edward Perrin, b. July 5, 1902.

2562. Helen Hastings, b. March 30, 1905.

1865. Alice Elizabeth, dau. of Edward W.; m. April 9, 1901, E. Dean Hickox. He d. March 31, 1918. Alice d. May 6, 1954.

Raymond Atwater, b. July 24, 1902; m. Margaret B., b. May 13, 1908. (Son) David B., b. July 25, 1935. Student Wesleyan University.

Richard Dean, born July 24, 1902; m. Elizabeth Chapin, b. Oct. 20, 1906, graduate Syracuse Univ.; Richard—Un of Rochester. Chil.: Barbara L., b. Jan. 25, 1930; St. Lawrence Univ., '51 M. Dean C., b. Oct., 1934; Cornell Univ., '56. Jane A., b. Sept. 2, 1936; St. Lawrence Univ., '58.

Barbara Atwater, b. Feb. 11, 1914; dau. of Alice Atwater Leadley and Edward H. Leadley; m. Roy Sheorn, jeweler, b. Sept. 1, 1916. Children: Barbara, b. Sept. 20, 1914; Roy DeLoache, b. June 6, 1945.

1866. Frances Randolph, dau. of Edward W.; m. Feb. 26, 1916, William D. Clapp. Rochester, N. Y. Emily Ramsdell, b. Oct. 14, 1917; m. Charles Coulaton Gillispie, b. Aug. 6, 1916, Asst. Prof. Princeton University. Stephen Atwater, b. April 9, 1919; m. Janet Leeroyd.

1868. Christopher Greene, son of Richard M.; m. May 5, 1903, Jane Power Dunnell. Tarrytown, N. Y. See vol. 4, p. 241

2563. Janet Dunnell, b. Sept. 6, 1905.

2564. Sylvia Mead, b. March 18, 1907.

2565. Abby Wanton, b. Feb. 12, 1911.

1869. Ethelwyn Morrill, dau. of Richard M.; m. Aug. 29, 1895, Arthur H. Cleveland. She d. Feb. 2, 1900.

Arthur Horton, Jr., b. Jan. 20, 1897; d. Jan., 1950; m. Arabella Burns Clark, June, 1937.

Chil.: Arthur Horton III; b. July 4, 1938; Arabella Burns, b. Oct., 1939.

Ethelwyn Atwater, b. Jan. 31, 1900; m. (1) Kirk Meadow Croft, 1920 Div. Lucy Kirk, b. April 25, 1921; m. Arthur Sherman Beaman 1942 Div. Amanda Chaffee, b. Jan., 1943. (2) m. Willis Ballance Rice, April 28, 1931.

Chil.: Ethelwyn Ballance, b. Jan. 20, 1933; m. June 6, 1953, Edwin Garrett Hardin.

1870. Richard Mead, son of Richard M. See Historical Section.

2566. Leigh Richmond Brewer, b. Jan. 26, 1899.

2567. Richard Mead III, b. Nov. 5, 1901.

1871. David Hastings, son of Richard M.; m. April 6, 1904, Beatrice, dau. of Charles W. Bardeen and Ellen Palmer Dickerman. His preparation for college was received in the schools of Berlin, Germany, and Syracuse, N. Y. He attended Brown University for two years, then entered the Medical School of Syracuse University, where he graduated in 1900 with the degree of M.D. He passed two years as interne and house physician at the Columbus Hospital, New York City, then established himself in practice in Rochester, N. Y. In June, 1918, Dr. Atwater joined the U.S. Army Medical Corps, went through the training course at Camp Greenleaf, Chattanooga, was commissioned lieutenant and went abroad in September, 1918. He was in charge of a camp hospital at Loches, France; d. 1949.

2568. David Hastings, b. July 25, 1908.

1872. Anna Dorothea, dau. of Richard M.; m. Oct. 16, 1904, Edward Wanton Smith, son of Benjamin R. and Esther Fisher Wharton. Chemical Engineer, Univ. of Penna. Awarded many patents. Died 1940.

Sarah Anne Greene, b. May 29, 1906; graduate Wellesley '27; secretary Pennsylvania Historical Society.

Esther Fisher, b. Aug. 11, 1908; graduate Wellesley '29; m. John Howard Benson, sculptor and author.

Thomas Tew, b. July 28, 1936; John Everett, b. Oct. 8, 1939; Richard Mead Atwater, b. Nov. 8, 1943.

Anne Dorothea, b. Feb. 16, 1910; m. Patrick Hodgkin, d. July 18, 1939. Ann graduated Friend School and Mt. Holyoke College.

Waring.

William Wharton, b. March 1, 1912; Friends-Haverford College and M.I.T.; m. 1943 Dorothy Gilpin, dau. of Bernard G. and Mildred Whitall Chil.; Marjory, b. June 3, 1915; W.W. III, b. Jan. 5, 1947; Robert, b. Nov. 29, 1950; Daphne, b. May 11, 1952.

Deborah Wharton, b. Nov. 9, 1913; Friends School, Wheaton College; m. Frank Carson Lutman, M.D., of Burlington, Vt.

Chil.: Richard Atwater, b. Nov. 7, 1943; Christopher Greene, b. Feb. 1916. Sally Anne, b. Aug. 23, 1952; Edward Lloyd, b. Aug. 23, 1953.

Edward Wanton, Jr., b. Dec. 15, 1920. Grad. Friends, M.I.T., Lt. U.S. Army 1945-46, Chemical Engineer.

1873. Maxwell Wanton, son of Richard M.; m. May 14, 1903, Mary A. Meigs, of Keokuk, Iowa. He was general manager of the Davis Daly Copper Co. of Butte, Mont. He d. June 4, 1919. See vol. 4, p. 242.

2569. Montgomery Meigs, b. Oct. 21, 1905.

2570. Elizabeth Joan, b. Feb. 29, 1907.

1874. Elizabeth Arnold, dau. of Richard M.; m. Dec. 23, 1901, Norman W. Bardeen, b. July 17, 1877. Kalamazoo, Mich.

Maxwell Dickerman, b. May 1, 1903; m. (1) Katharine Bennet.

Chil.: Helen Bennet, b. Oct. 3, 1928; m. Mileta Andrejivic, April 30, 1955.

Charles William, b. June 4, 1931; m. (2) Virginia Pratt.

Chil.: Evelyn Hull, b. July 17, 1938.

Maxwell Dickerman, Jr., b. May 17, 1949.

Norman II, b. Aug. 17, 1950.

Norman W., Jr., b. May 21, 1910; m. Maribel Dayton.

Chil.: Abby Atwater, b. March 31, 1939.

Virginia Streeter, b. Oct. 16, 1943.

Elizabeth Atwater, b. Oct. 13, 1913; m. Ernest Venable Sutton, Jr.

Chil.: Ellen Bardeen, b. July 5, 1942.

Pamela Venable, b. Jan. 5, 1951.

1875. Marjory Garrison, dau. of Richard M.; m. May 1, 1905, Edward Collins Rossmassler, Reside at Scarsdale, N. Y.

Richard, b. 1906; d. June 5, 1918.

Edward Collins, b. 1907; d. June 5, 1918.

Deborah Ward, b. 1909; m. Sept. 9, 1933, Richard Warren Berry, b. Dec. 6, 1909, son of Annabelle Ledlie and Warren Taylor Berry; executive United Fruit Co.

Chil.: Marjory Atwater, b. Aug. 10, 1936; Silvia Warren, b. Oct. 30, 1938; Prudence Howland, b. June, 1912. Plainfield, N. J.

Ogden Wood, b. July 30, 1912; m. Kenneth Richard Younger, b. Aug. 3, 1908, son of Edna Collins and George Henry Younger.

Chil.: George Henry, b. Sept. 30, 1939. Peter Rossmassler, b. Aug. 6, 1944.

Stephen Atwater, b. Jan. 15, 1920; m. Mildred, b. Jan. 16, 1918, dau. of Ruth Harriet Knight and Edward William Lang.

Chil.: Richard Lang, b. Aug. 17, 1946; Maxwell Peter, b. Aug. 11, 1951.

Selma Rossmassler, b. Aug. 2, 1922; physicist.

Maxwell Atwater, b. Nov. 4, 1923; d. Nov. 6, 1923.

1876. Henry Levi, son of Stephen, m. Alice Jesson, dau. of John Jesson of W. Somersset, N. Y.; b. Feb. 6, 1885; d. April 20, 1950.

2571. Robert Mead, b. June 26, 1905.

2572. Fred Stephen, b. Oct. 16, 1910.

2573. Myra Henrietta, b. April 29, 1912.

2574. Donald Elwood, b. Jan. 10, 1915.

2575. Kenneth William, b. Oct. 22, 1916.

1877. George Edward, son of Stephen; m. April 16, 1913, Adah, dau. of Ezra and Cora Coates Martin, of Somerset, N. Y.; Adah d. June 20, 1945; (2) Lena Sharpsteen.

2576. Stanley Norman, b. Jan. 13, 1914.

1878. Mary Cornelia, dau. of Stephen; m. Nov. 22, 1911, Harold Lewis, b. Nov. 13, 1888, son of William Henry and Arletta M. Gaskill of Wilson, N. Y. Raymond Gifford, b. Sept. 9, 1912; landscape contractor, m. Alice Frances McAvoy, b. Nov. 22, 1915; teacher.

Chil.: Gary Richard, b. Aug. 17, 1949; Raymond James, b. Nov. 8, 1950; Jack Edward, b. June 17, 1952.

Mary Atwater, b. Sept. 13, 1913; m. ——— Stevenson.

Margaret Ruth, b. April 2, 1915. Reg. Nurse in Barcelona, Ven.

Dorothy, b. Sept. 3, 1917; m. Clarence A. Inderman, b. April 29, 1912.

Chil.: Cheryl Ann, b. Oct. 4, 1944; Daniel Richard, b. March 31, 1938.

Lucia, b. Sept. 5, 1918; m. Willard Herman, b. July 16, 1914, son of Mary Klumpp and Frank Klumpp Kroff.

Chil.: Mary Jane, b. Aug. 12, 1936; Willard James, b. June 20, 1937; Nancy Carol, b. Sept. 15, 1938.

Richard Lewis, b. June 5, 1920; m. Mary Tutone, b. May 11, 1923.

Chil.: Sharon Lea, b. Sept. 7, 1944; Judy Gail, b. Sept. 8, 1952.

Jean, b. May 27, 1923; m. G. Melvin Goetz, contractor.

Chil.: Douglas Melvyn, b. Dec. 16, ———; Dennis Raymond, b. May 13, ———.

Lawrence Arthur, b. Aug. 6, 1925; Operating Eng.; m. Marjorie Howell, b. Sept. 26, 1926.

Chil.: Susan Jane, b. Feb. 18, 1953.

1881. James, son of Willard Taft; m. Nov. 16, 1910, Ruth Marie Belmeur. He is Branch manager of the Pennsylvania Rubber Company of America, at Minneapolis, Minn.

2577. James, Jr., b. Aug. 15, 1911.

2578. John Belmeur, b. Jan. 28, 1913.

1882. Florence Fay, dau. of Willard Taft; m. May 7, 1912, William Benjamin Pieper.

Benjamin Atwater, b. May 19, 1913

Jane Atwater, b. Jan. 22, 1915; (1) Howard Andreas Stubfors, b. Jan. 6, 1915. Chil.: Sharon Atwater, b. Oct. 27, 1942. (2) Warren Eugene*, Lawyer, b. Feb. 19, 1920; son of Matilda Grove and Eugene Ward Winton. Education: Wisconsin State College and Ph.D., Univ. of Wisconsin, Asst. Dist. Atty., Washburn Co., Wisconsin.

David Atwater, b. July 1, 1920; Arleen, b. 1921.

Chil.: Barbara Faye, b. 1946; Bonita Blu, b. 1948; Mary Paulette, b. 1952.

1883. Helen Louise, dau. of Willard Taft; m. May 24, 1910, John Ernest Tatam.

John Atwater, b. April 24, 1911; m. Helen Hostetter, b. March 14, 1911.

Chil.: Elizabeth Ann, b. May 10, 1940; Mary Helen, b. Jan. 5, 1942; Susan Louise, b. Nov. 13, 1943; Virginia, b. March 7, 1947.

Willard Atwater, b. Sept. 8, 1912.

Nancy, b. March 27, 1917; m. Advertising Artist, Vicente Hulting, b. Oct. 24, 1915.

Chil.: Jeffrey V., b. April 5, 1945; Susan Nancy, b. April 16, 1948; John Tatam, b. Nov. 18, 1952.

Judith, b. March 27, 1919; m. Roger M. Holt, Dir. of Advertising, b. Dec. 26, 1917.

Chil.: Roger Michael, b. Sept. 14, 1942; Richard David, b. July 13, 1944; Stephen Thomas, b. Aug. 28, 1947.

Margaret, b. Dec. 8, 1920; m. Donald Nyquist Duncanson, Engineer, b. July 2, 1918.

Chil.: Archie Vail, b. Nov. 23, 1942; Margaret Ann, b. Jan. 4, 1945; Teresa, b. June 18, 1952, Los Angeles. Donald attended Minn. Univ.

1884. **Pierce**, son of Willard Taft; m. May 1, 1920, Althea Heitsmith.
2579. Pierce, Jr., b. April 2, 1921.
2580. Howe, b. June 7, 1926.
1885. **Lois Taft**, dau. of Willard Taft; m. May 2, 1923, James McRae.
James McRae III, b. May 24, 1925. (2) Arthur Helm.
1886. **Katherine Snowden**, dau. of Charles Nelson; m. April 20, 1912, Lybrand Palmer Smith; chief engineer of the U.S.S. Colorado.
Damaris Elizabeth Snowden, b. May 3, 1915; m. Col. Albert Joseph Shower, b. June 16, 1910, Madison, Wis., son of Walter J. Shower, b. 1884, d. 1917, and Hattie M. Strebor, b. Nov. 9, 1883.
Chil.: Katherine Esther, Dunbarton College, b. Sept. 8, 1936; Albert J., Jr., b. Oct. 12, 1937; Rosalind Anne, b. Oct. 6, 1940, d. March 31, 1942. Holly Marie, b. Dec. 13, 1945 (adopted), Washington, D. C.
Katherine Towneley, b. April 20, 1918; m. Warren Rohsenow, b. Feb. 12, 1921; Winner ASME Gold Medal 1951; Yale '52 Assoc. Prof. M.I.T.
Chil.: John Snowden, b. July 31, 1941; Brian Towneley, b. May 20, 1944; Damaris Jane, b. Dec. 7, 1947; Sandra Lee, b. June 15, 1950; Ann Atwater, b. Nov. 2, 1952.
Rosalind Atwater, b. Dec. 14, 1925; m. Robert Leslie Neyman, Naval Officer.
Chil.: Constance Ann, b. Sept. 2, 1944; Katherine Louise, b. Oct. 8, 1946; Russell Scott, b. Dec. 10, 1948; Roger Paul, b. Nov. 9, 1950; Roy Alexander, b. Oct. 1, 1953, Washington, D. C.
1887. **Mary Taft**, dau. of Charles Nelson; m. March 16, 1921, George Albert Makinson. He is a Retired U.S. Consul General.
Lt. Robert Taft, b. Dec. 16, 1922; bachelor.
Mary (Rosemary) Snowden, b. Sept. 16, 1925; m. Leonard Allen Franz, b. Sept. 10, 1920 at Portland, Ore., son of Hazel Hammond and Bernard Franz.
Chil.: Christopher Snowden, b. June 3, 1947; dau. at Annapolis, Md. Allen Robert, b. March 16, 1949; son at Long Beach, Calif.
1888. **Thomas Van V.**, son of Edwin C.; m. July 10, 1915, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of David Munroe and Lydia Elizabeth Williams. She was b. Sept. 11, 1892. Spokane, Wash.
2581. Thomas Van V., b. Jan. 8, 1919.
2582. David Charton, b. May 12, 1917.
2583. Barbara, b. July 17, 1922.
2584. Richard Marshall, b. May 14, 1926.
1890. **Irving Taft**, son of Edwin C.; m. Dorothea Alice Smith. Lives in Spokane, Wash.
2585. Robert Taft, b. Oct. 1, 1922.
Nancy Jane, b. April 14, 1932.
1895. **Harry**, son of Charles; m. May 27, 1845, Abby C. Wiley, b. Sept. 17, 1832; d. March 8, 1904. They went to housekeeping on a farm in the town of Hinsdale, N. Y., where they both died and where their son still lives. He d. Sept. 10, 1913.
2586. Lillian E., b. Aug. 8, 1854; m. June 18, 1890, Edgar F. Halliday, b. March 9, 1853. Live at Olean, N. Y.
2587. Chester, b. Feb. 11, 1871.
1896. **Mary**, dau. of Charles; m. William Swarts, who died in the Civil War; (2) Daniel Bradford. There were five Swarts children. Omar E. m. Rosette Keeslar, had Alice and Abraham; (2) Katy Skives. 2 Elva m. James Keeslar, who had Elmer, George, Ward, Fred, Stella, 3 Ida, m. Oct. 8, 1877, Edward Osgood, who had Elinor, b. Aug. 23, 1879, d. Feb. 18, 1905, m. June 14, 1899, Martin Eldridge; Mabel, b. Oct. 8, 1882, m. June 8, 1899, Frank Hill and had Nellie Permilla, Louis Frank; Ruby, b. March 2, 1885, m. June 18, 1901, Joseph Warters, and had Harry Francis, b. Oct. 4, 1902, Evahn b. Sept. 14, 1903; obtained a divorce and in 1917 m. Frank Barker, Benjamin H., b. Aug. 12, 1888, m. Dec. 2, 1912, Nellie Byron. 4 Elmer, m. Bertha Woolhizer, and had Nellie, Clara, Mary, Orin, Irena, Bethel, Lena and Mildred.

1897. Adalae, dau. of Charles; m. Edward Eldridge. They had six chil.: Zenas, Clarence, Frank, Murton, Eunice, and Flora. Lived at Whitney Point, New York.

1898. Martha Jane, dau. of Charles; m. George Harvey, and had four chil.: Willis, Wesley, Fred and Cora. She d. Jan. 19, 1873.

1899. Isaac Edgar, son of Charles; m. Harriet Radley. They moved to Michigan, where she died. He returned to Olean, N. Y., and d. Jan. 7, 1906.

1900. David H., son of Charles; m. Margaret J. Cooley. They lived in Pueblo, Colo., where he d. April 3, 1903.

2588. Fred, b. March 28, 1882.

2589. Harry.

1901. Benjamin, son of Charles; m. Mary E. Jordan. He was a mail carrier in Alaska for many years.

2590. Lee, living in Alaska.

2591. Charles.

2592. Uruna. Living in Cascades, Idaho.

1902. Sally, dau. of Charles; m. James Z. Besecker. He d. March 29, 1904. They adopted her sister, Martha Jane Harvey's daughter, Cora, who m. F. W. Magner. They live in Meridian, Idaho, and have one daughter, Etta.

John, b. Sept. 13, 1872; m., lives near Erie, Pa., and has four children:

One boy, Clifford A., b. Nov. 12, 1899.

Blanche, b. May 28, 1876; m. James Darkwood; have a hardware store at McCall, Idaho.

Ray, b. Feb. 17, 1883; m. May 6, 1908, Diana E. Jones.

Mae, b. Sept. 27, 1887; m. April 23, 1913, Bernard Bayles. Lives on a ranch near Caldwell, Idaho.

1903. Charles J., son of Charles; m. June 12, 1882, Harriet Brooks. He lives at Franklinville, New York.

2593. William, b. Aug. 2, 1883.

2594. Alta, b. April 28, 1888.

2595. Pearl, b. Sept. 28, 1894; m. Nov. 25, 1916, Arthur DeWitt.

2596. Bessie, b. July 19, 1896.

2597. Wesley, b. March 17, 1898.

1904. Alfred I., son of George H.; m. Addie Stevens; d. Dec. 11, 1899. He m. a second time May 26, 1900. He lived on land that had been in the family, bought by his grandfather from the Government in Elmhurst, Ill.

2598. Nelson O., b. April 28, 1880; m. and d.; left one daughter.

2599. Elva, b. April 22, 1882.

2600. Jesse, b. June 13, 1883.

2601. George Henry, b. Feb. 27, 1901.

2602. Berton, b. Aug. 11, 1904.

2603. Helen, b. July 29, 1906.

1905. Edwin, son of Edric; m. March 13, 1867, Nettie Andrews, b. June 30, 1838. They lived in Oshtemo, Mich. He d. April 16, 1906.

2604. Eugene Beethoven, b. Feb. 6, 1868; unm.; lives at Oshtemo, Mich.

1906. Nelson, son of Edric; m. Nov. 30, 1864, Melissa M. Barney, b. May 15, 1844. He d. June 23, 1904. She lives in Paw Paw, Mich.

2605. Lillian, b. Dec. 30, 1865; m. Fred H. Beardslee.

2606. Jay, b. Jan. 7, 1869.

2607. Clara, b. 1872.

2608. Bertha, b. 1875.

2609. Flora, b. 1878.

2610. Ella, b. 1881.

2611. Burt, b. 1884.

2612. Vern N., b. Sept. 13, 1888.

1907. Ann, dau. of Edric; m. 1861, Monroe Barnes. She d. 1897. Anna m. Richard Sommers of Kalamazoo, Mich.

1908. John, son of Edrie; m. about 1870, Marian DeWater. He d. 1887. Lived at Wayland, Mich.

- 2613. Mabel.
- 2614. Bertha.
- 2615. Harry.
- 2616. Fred.

1910. Frederick W., son of Oliver C.; m. Feb. 15, 1873, Hattie, dau. of Joseph Morgan and Sarah Vile, b. Feb. 22, 1856. He is a machinist and lives at Kalamazoo, Mich.

- 2617. Lena, b. July 27, 1876.
- 2618. Grace, b. Oct. 3, 1878.

1913. Margaret, dau. of Thomas; m. July 17, 1855, Andrew C. Leighton. They lived in Elkhardt, Ind. He d. May 22, 1911, aged 77 years, 8 months.

- Burton A., b. Oct. 7, 1858.
- Harriet A., b. July 26, 1861.
- Charles S., b. March 22, 1864.
- Andrew Y., b. Nov. 27, 1867.
- Ada A., b. July 2, 1869.
- Nettie L., b. Oct. 29, 1879.

1914. Myron, son of Thomas; m. Feb. 11, 1867, Ann Brinley, d. Jan. 8, 1908; (2) Jan. 6, 1913, Mrs. Laura Schrock. He was a farmer and lived in Lagrange, Ind. He d. March 6, 1921. Two children died young.

- 2619. Nellie, b. May 29, 1867.
- 2620. Thomas, b. March 1, 1869.
- 2621. Mary E., b. April 27, 1872.
- 2622. Walter W., b. April 18, 1877.
- 2623. Jesse.
- 2624. Grover J., b. March 17, 1885.

1915. Charles Lyman, son of Thomas; m. Sept. 1, 1870, Sarah Minerva Boor, b. July 4, 1850; d. Nov. 1, 1889. He d. June 13, 1917. Howe, Ind.

- 2625. Arthur S., b. June 14, 1871.
- 2626. Augusta A., b. July 8, 1872.

1917. Olive L., dau. of Theron; m. 1867, Matthew Kitchin. She d. 1883.

- Clara, m. John Rhea; lives at Paris, Mich., and has one daughter.
- Eva, m. Wm. Moore; lives at Huron, N. Y.; five children.

1918. Orrin, son of Theron; m. April 29, 1875, Annette Leroy, b. Nov. 2, 1853. He d. Dec. 30, 1878. She d. July 24, 1881.

- 2627. Edna M., b. Jan. 12, 1876; m. Jan. 12, 1896, John A. Goetzmann. West Webster, N. Y. One daughter, Anna, b. June 6, 1898.

1919. Alonzo, son of Theron; m. 1882, Lavina Soudan. They live in Webster, N. Y. He d. Aug. 15, 1931.

- 2628. Maynard L., b. 1893; m. Sept. 20, 1924, Vera Hemon. They live in Rochester, N. Y.
- 2629. Leland A., b. 1897.

1920. Willis A., son of Theron; m. 1879, Sarah A. Thomas. They reside at West Webster, N. Y.

- 2630. Inez E., b. 1881, m. W. E. Allen, (2) Arnold E. Gayot, one son. Willis E. Allen, b. 1903. They live in Douglas, Kan.
- 2631. Ethel A., b. 1883; m. 1912, Leonard H. Skelton; lives at Elmira, N. Y.
- 2632. Esmond B., b. 1891.

1921. Emma Caroline, dau. of Levi, m. Willard L. Bliss. She lives in Burlingame, Calif.

- William Gilbert, d. 1915; m. Edith Woodman. Two sons. Myron, b. 1908.
- Gilbert, b. 1910. Live in Chicago, Ill.
- Helen Arnold, m. Dec. 12, 1911. Robert G. Horton, one dau. Jane Helen, b. Nov. 11, 1913. They live in Burlingame, Calif.

1923. Gilbert Luther, son of Levi, b. March 2, 1882. Ella Victoria, friend. They live in Philipsburg, Mont. Three children died young.

2633. Lillian Pearl, b. Dec. 17, 1882; m. Sept. 7, 1910, Adolphus A. Rounds. Lives at Pullman, Wash. Two sons, Wilbur Atwater, b. June 28, 1911; Waldron Pinney, b. July 23, 1915.
2634. Edna Myrtle, b. April 8, 1887; m. Dec. 23, 1909, George Miltenberg, Jr. Live at Salt Lake City.
2635. William Waldron, b. Nov. 29, 1904; m. Jan. 10, 1924, Mary G. Brown.
1924. **Harriet Hortence**, dau. of Levi; m. John Souerby. Three chil.: Fred W., lives in Hollywood, Calif., three chil.: Marshall, Grace and Fred; Florence, m. — Robinson, lives in Atlanta, Ga.; Guy Gilbert, lives in Hinsdale, Ill.
1929. **Otis Wm.**, born. Oct. 12, 1904; m. Regina Simonis, d. 1933.
 Son: Donald Edgar, b. Dec. 30, 1927; m. Josephine V. Friedman, b. March 27, 1927; Donald is a Research Analyst U.S. Navy.
 Chil.: Susan Jean, b. March 18, 1950; Lou Ann, b. May 1, 1953.
1930. **Clara Belle**, dau. of William; m. Oct. 14, 1888, Dr. William E. Fowler, b. May 28, 1867; d. Aug. 5, 1914. Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Leona Atwater; b. Aug. 3, 1889; m. Nov. 7, 1910, Alfred Gustafson. Two chil.: Clara Luceil, b. May 23, 1912; Gerald Edward, b. Aug. 2, 1914.
 Maurice William, b. June 8, 1895.
 Hewlitt Beese, b. March 28, 1897.
 Hasey Scott, b. Dec. 10, 1899.
 Imogene Verzine, b. Oct. 4, 1901.
1932. **Frank B.**, son of James Harmon; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Augusta Rockwood. Lives in Coldwater, Mich.
2636. Catherine, m. Arch Niverson.
1933. **William**, son of James Harmon; m. Marietta Winchell, d. Nov. 26, 1914; (2) April 15, 1917, Cora Prince. Lives in Kalamazoo, Mich. Is a cabinet maker.
1934. **Harriet L.**, dau. of James Harmon; m. Elisha Burr. Lives in Detroit, Mich. Two boys, Charles and Edwin.
1935. **Edward E.**, son of James Harmon; m. Lunetta Britton. Lives at Galesburg, Mich.
1936. **James Benjamin**, son of James Harmon; m. Alta Stevens. Lived in Grand Rapids, Mich., and was accidentally killed Sept. 18, 1907.
2637. Grace, m. May 18, 1904, Roy Reed, of Grand Rapids. Has one dau., Margaret.
2638. William, b. Nov., 1889; m. Grace Church. Two boys, James and Francis.
2639. Ruth, b. June, 1902.
1945. **Douglas S.**, son of DeWitt C.; m. Dec. 23, 1891, Laura B., dau. of Isaac C. Powell and Mary A. Dotson, b. Feb. 22, 1872. He is City Constable of Concordia, Kansas.
2640. Carl E., b. March 18, 1893.
2641. Daisy E., b. Jan. 15, 1896.
1951. **Madalaine**, dau. of James Archibald; m. Donald B. Warren. Both deceased.
 James Atwater, b. ———; unm.
 Virginia Mary, b. Nov. 23, 1926; m. Robert Vincent, b. July 13, 1925, son of Mary and Michael Joseph Neary.
 Madeleine Virginia, b. June 30, 1952. Robin Ann, b. Jan. 21, 1954. Robert represents International Business Machines.
1952. **Dorothy**, dau. of James Archibald; b. June 16, 1909; m. (1) Leslie Thomas, Dec. 5, 1929, divorced 1944 (son) Leslie Thomas, Jr., b. Oct. 16, 1930; m. Joan Straus, Oct. 12, 1951. (Son) Cheryl Diane, b. Jan. 17, 1953.
 Dorothy m. (2) Sigurd Schmedes, mechanical engineer, b. April 2, 1899, in Denmark.
1953. **Granger Smith, Jr.**, son of Granger Smith; m. June 19, 1931, Emilie Gertrude, b. Aug. 27, 1899, dau. of August Andersen and Linna Krempler.

1965. Margaret W., dau. of William Tweedy; m. March 7, 1910, Richmond Dana Moot, of Schenectady, N. Y. (2) Nov. 15, 1916, Edward B. Green, of Buffalo, N. Y.

Dorothy Atwater Moot, b. Oct. 24, 1912.

1966. Harriet Howell, dau. of Howell; m. March 11, 1888, Frederick W. Paramore of St. Louis, Mo. He d. Oct. 28, 1917. She lives in Pasadena, Calif.

Helen Montgomery, b. Dec. 31, 1889; m. April 15, 1918, Lynn Lloyd Rowan; divorced 1921. One son, Lynn Lloyd, b. Jan. 19, 1919.

1968. Theodora, dau. of Howell; m. April 4, 1894, Edward G. King, of Providence, R. I.; div.; m. (2) J. Howard Atterbury.

Edward, Jr., b. June 9, 1895; Certified Public Acct., m. Helen R. (Son) Edward G. III; m. Elizabeth S. Chil.; Edward G. IV; Camille Diana King, Baltimore, Md.

Howell Atwater, b. Sept. 8, 1896; General Agt., m. Gladys Passano, b. May 18, 1899. Chil.: Charlotte Howell, b. Sept. 29, 1920.

Mary Louise Atwater, b. Nov. 26, 1921; m. Watkins; (daus.) Patricia Marie, b. April 24, 1947. Mary Louise Howell, b. April 20, 1950.

Gladys Theodora, b. March 6, 1926; m. Robert Lewis Cole, b. June 16, 1923. Chil.: William Parington, b. April 2, 1950; Howell Atwater King, b. June 3, 1951.

Arabelle King, b. Feb. 2, 1928; m. Warren James Rowe, Insurance Broker, b. Aug. 25, 1923. Chil.: Gladys Randolph and Margaret Lynn, b. July 8, 1949; Barbara Ann, b. Feb. 23, 1952.

Theodora Howard Atterbury, b. May 22, 1907; m. H. F. Swope, Jr. (2) Robert E. Hopper, Metallurgist, b. June 3, 1909. (Dau.) Helen Selden Swope, b. June 19, 1925; secretary.

1973. Henry, son of Wm. Charnley; m. Oct. 11, 1891, Lenora A., dau. of Wm. E. Cole, b. Aug. 21, 1872. Henry d. Dec. 24, 1953.

2642. Marion Cole, b. July 19, 1895.

2643. Henry, b. Jan. 27, 1900.

1974. Thomas Elmes, son of Wm. Charnley; m. May 13, 1896, Charlotte S., dau. of Clement D. Finley and Lillie Biarr. Died May 10, 1954.

2644. Wm. Charnley, b. Feb. 20, 1897.

2645. Clement Finley, b. Feb. 15, 1902.

1975. James Bassett, son of Wm. Charnley; m. April 12, 1895, Sarah Holmes, dau. of Henry Blair and Eliza Shade, b. May 21, 1859. Sarah d. Oct. 30, 1926. See Historical Section.

2646. Sarah, b. April 13, 1896.

1976. Mary Sterling, dau. of William C.; m. June 12, 1907, Frank M. Clark. Mary d. Oct. 24, 1942.

Charles Merritt, b. March 7, 1909; m. Georgette Anderson, May 29, 1931. Officer Birmingham National Bank, Derby, Conn.

Merritt Charnley, b. June 20, 1934.

Patricia Sterling, b. Aug. 6, 1938.

Sterling Clark, b. June 28, 1912; m. Helen Quinn, April 11, 1942.

Ronald Sterling, b. Sept. 7, 1945.

Peter Atwater, b. April 9, 1948. See Roll of Honor.

Richard Charnley, b. June 9, 1915, m. Lydia Johnson, Oct. 8, 1938.

Lydia LaBaron, b. Jan. 15, 1944.

Richard Charnley, b. Jan. 8, 1946.

Nathaniel Goodwin, b. Feb. 28, 1953. See Roll of Honor.

1977. Katherine Isabella, dau. of Wm. Charnley; m. (1) John S. Stone, Sept. 20, 1904. Divorced.

Katherine Atwater, b. July 7, 1908; m. Richard Rhodes Kinck, b. Nov. 19, 1907, on Oct. 22, 1927.

Donald Rhodes, b. Nov. 28, 1930.

Stephen Atwater and Richard Stanley, b. June 2, 1933.

Louise Sterling, b. March 8, 1941.

(2) m. of Katherine Isabella to Ralph Hodge Clark on March 4, 1948, who was son of Lillie Hawkins and Charles Edward Clark.

Philip Shelton, b. June 19, 1920.

1978. Wm. Sterling, son of Wm. Charnley; m. Emma Smith Kemper on Feb. 21, 1910; Emma b. May 26, 1885; d. May 10, 1926.

2647. Wm. Sterling, Jr., b. May 11, 1915.

Charnley Kemper, b. July 24, 1919; killed in action Second World War, d. March 19, 1944.

(2) m. Marian Lillian Koch, June 14, 1928. Wellfleet, Mass.

1979. Fred, son of Henry; m. Oct. 24, 1894, June Lyon of Naples, N. Y., b. Jan. 10, 1870. When he was 16 years old he entered his father's office in the Bridgeport Malleable Iron Company where he served twelve years. He was next employed by the Burns, Silver & Company, and in 1903 organized the Columbia Nut and Bolt Company of which he has been vice-president ever since. He served eight years on the Permanent Paving and Sewer Commission and was Mayor of Bridgeport, Conn., years 1922-23. He d. Feb. 23, 1933.

2648. Henrietta, b. Oct. 28, 1896; m. Jan. 5, 1918, Lieut. Joel A. Goldwaith of Boston, Mass. Have Joel Cabot, b. Nov. 14, 1918, David Atwater, b. Nov. 7, 1921; June Lyon, b. Aug. 5, 1924.

2649. Louise, b. Jan. 30, 1899; m. Jan. 14, 1922, Craig Douglas Munson, of Wallingford, Conn.; Craig Douglas, b. Dec. 13, 1923. Marjory Jeane, b. Nov. 14, 1925.

1980. Jean Howe, dau. of Charles Elmes; m. Sept. 17, 1918. James Herbert Morse, (2) Dr. William B. Dunning, July 18, 1945.

1981. Helen Charnley, dau. of Charles Elmes; m. Dr. Ettore Ciampolini, Ph.D., H.S.P.H., b. in Siena, Italy, July 28, 1876.

1985. Raymond Edwards, son of Frederick Holland; m. May 16, 1923, Lucy Sterkin.

2650. Adele Boorum, b. April 8, 1924.

1986. Henritta Baldwin, dau. of Edward Sanford; m. May 17, 1906, Herbert Underwood Farrand, b. Sept. 8, 1877, d. 1937.

Sanford Atwater, b. June 28, 1910; m. Gertrude Groves, b. Sept. 5, 1913. (Gr. Chil.) Carroll Groves, b. April 9, 1940. Patricia Sanford, b. Dec. 4, 1942.

John Carroll, b. Aug. 31, 1912; executive secy.; m. Doris M., b. Feb. 15, 1919. (Daus.) Jean Oakley, b. Oct. 21, 1941. Terry Louise, b. Jan. 27, '53. Jane Oakley, b. Sept. 22, 1917; d. 1937.

1987. Edward Sanford, son of Edward Sanford, m. Feb. 20, 1909, Jeanette Sheldon Brown, graduate Princeton and N.Y. Law School 1906.

Edward Sanford III, b. Dec. 14, 1909.

Charles Brown, b. May 19, 1914; m. Helen Emmens, b. Sept. 11, 1914. Chil.: Christine Kederich, b. Feb. 20, 1942; Charles Brown, Jr., b. April 11, 1945; Sheldon Brown, b. Sept. 23, 1951.

NINTH GENERATION

1988. Cecelia Jane, dau. of Charles Barnes; m. March 4, 1877, John K. Hester. She d. Aug. 11, 1914. They had one dau., Annie Amelia Summer.

1989. Frances J., dau. of Charles Barnes; m. June 22, 1875, Hanford Terry. Greenwich, Ohio. Dau., Lulu M., b. Aug. 9, 1876. He d. May 4, 1901, aged 77. She m. (2) Oct. 19, 1904, William Ellard; d. Sept. 13, 1911.

1990. Lydia Alma, dau. of Charles Barnes; m. Nov. 30, 1873, Frank Titterly; d. July 9, 1904.

Clarissa Caroline Elsie, b. Sept. 9, 1878. Grace Sherwood, b. 1881.

Charles Joseph, b. Nov. 20, 1889. Burnice Olive, b. July 6, 1890.

1991. Luella Ardell, dau. of Charles Barnes; m. Dec. 6, 1884, Henry Miller. He d. at Fostoria, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1914, aged 78 years.

1994. Oscar Starin, son of Charles Barnes; m. March 3, 1890, Sophronia Noble. They lived in Greenwich, Ohio. He d. Dec. 10, 1808.

1995. George Henry Peck, son of Charles Barnes; m. Jan. 27, 1901, Mary Hacket. Sons: Charley Brink and Alfred Ellsworth.

1996. Marvin Ray, son of Charles Barnes; m. May 2, 1897, Christina Delancy.

2651. Earl, b. Aug. 20, 1901.

1998. Etta May, dau. of Charles L.; m. March 21, 1887, Fred L. Steenback, at Scranton, Pa.

Arthur Leroy, b. May 6, 1888.

1999. Nellie Lozena, dau. of Charles L.; m. Sept. 30, 1890, William Grant Smith, Dunmore, Penn.

Edna Ethel, b. Nov. 18, 1891. George Irvin, b. Aug. 9, 1893.

Fannie Myrtle, b. Aug. 7, 1895.

Mabel Gretchen, b. Dec. 10, 1896. Helen Augusta, b. Nov. 23, 1898.

Charles Edward, b. Feb. 9, 1903.

2000. Charles Edward, son of Charles L.; m. March 4, 1901, Mary Agnes Blackburn, at Huntington, Ind. Detroit, Mich.

2652. Ina Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1902.

2653. Charles T., b. June 11, 1908.

2001. George Miner, son of Charles L.; m. Nov. 13, 1895, Mary Bossom. They lived at Dunmore, Penn. He d. Feb. 9, 1902.

2654. Blanche, b. June 25, 1896.

2655. Mary, b. Aug. 25, 1898.

2003. Archibald Law, son of William M.; m. Dec. 28, 1898, Minnie Ash, b. Aug. 30, 1874. Live at West Pittston, Penn.

2004. Robert Ernest, son of William M.; m. May 30, 1905, Eleanor Gwens, b. March 23, 1878. West Pittston.

2656. Mary E., b. June 19, 1910.

2005. Oscar Severson, son of William M.; m. Feb. 1, 1907, Elizabeth Neat, b. March 24, 1895. West Pittston, Penn.

2657. Irwin W., b. Nov. 12, 1907.

2658. Marion E., b. Jan. 22, 1910.

2659. Elinor, b. Aug. 31, 1919.

2660. Ruth.

2006. Benjamin Harry, son of William M.; m. May 19, 1913, Elizabeth Strachan. Live at West Pittston, Penn.

2661. Audrey S., b. March 28, 1915.

2007. William Horace, son of Charles Isaac; m. April 25, 1886, Anna Louise, dau. of E. A. Nesbit and Henrietta Faters, b. Feb. 16, 1868.

2662. Irma Brewster, b. July 25, 1887.

2663. Harold E., b. June 11, 1889; d. April 1, 1931.

2664. Marion Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1896.

2009. Lily May, dau. of Charles Isaacs; m. W. G. Baskette, deceased, (2) W. L. Burkhardt. Chil.: Blanche Baskette, b. Jan. 9, 1906, m. Richard Bruno, b. May 11, 1900, son of Emma and Max Melzer of Germany. Infogene Burkhardt Donham, b. July 2, 1923, of Long Beach, Calif. Dorothy Inez Burkhardt, b. May 26, 1921 of San Diego. Helen Louise Burkhardt Paparelli, b. April 10, 1927, of Chicago. Harold Neil Burkhardt, b. March 9, 1930. Joan Burkhardt Wright, b. June 20, 1931.

2011. Albert Earl, m. Fanny Taylor, ordained Baptist minister, d. Dec. 2, 1918. Children:

George Howard, b. Jan. 12, 1911.

Mildred, b. May 20, 1913.

Clara, b. Jan. 16, 1916.

Juanita, b. March 9, 1919.

Frances, b. Oct. 25, 1921.

Marie, b. March 8, 1921, m. Koehler

Albert Earl Jr., b. Oct. 9, 1926

- 2012. Lena Leoti**, dau. of Charles Isaac; m. Robert B. Miller, Oct. 15, 1915. Carthel Madison, b. Aug. 10, 1916; Capt. Fire Dept.; m. Janice Vidla, b. May 15, 1921. Chil.: Bobby Lloyd, b. Sept. 29, 1940. Brenda Joyce, b. April 23, 1947. Karl Stanley, b. Dec. 14, 1948.
- Waymon D., m. Naomi Holt. Chil.: Mary Lee, b. Dec. 3, 1943, and Martha Anne, b. in Johannesburg, South Africa, Nov. 14, 1951.
- Robert Orlan, minister, of Jackson, Miss.; m. Dec. 11, 1942, Marjorie Marie Cheshier. Chil.: Ronald Franklin, b. Dec. 14, 1947. Twins Barbara Joyce and Rebecca Loyce, b. Feb. 14, 1951.
- 2013. William B.**, son of William B.; m. Marguerite Carter; (2) Dec. 2, 1902, Daisy Delphine Lander. Lives at Long Beach, Calif.
2665. Alice Violet, b. Nov. 1, 1897.
- By second marriage:
2666. Vernon Leon, b. Aug. 10, 1902.
2667. Lucille, b. May 29, 1904.
2668. F. Adeline, b. Jan. 7, 1906.
- 2014. Daisy M.**, dau. of George Edward; m. June 16, 1897, Loren P. Biddick. They live at Meridian, Idaho.
- 2015. Edward Francis**, son of George E.; m. Feb. 14, 1911, Fay Gwendolyn Nesbit. He d. Dec. 6, 1924.
2669. Marguerite, b. Feb. 18, 1915.
- 2017. Gerald King**, son of Randolph King; m. Oct. 2, 1923, Ruth G. Brown. Senior V.P. Marine Midland Trust Co. of Southern New York; '51 Navy—Pac. World War II.
5025. John Randolph, b. July 30, 1927; Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.
5026. Gerald King, Jr., b. June 8, 1931; W & M Class '53; 1st Lt. Marine Corps.
- 2018. Grace Irene**, b. Oct. 2, 1897; m. Charles F. Philley, b. Jan. 4, 1896, of Hornell, N. Y.
- 2019. Marjorie Garnier**, b. Aug. 14, 1908; m. Walter A. Watkins, Rochester, N. Y. Children:
- Robert King, b. Sept. 7, 1927; m. Mary Frances, Elmira, N. Y.
- Joyce Garnier Filkins.
- Suzanne Atwater, b. Feb. 27, 1933; m. Ronald Louis Gross, b. March 23, 1929.
- Deborah, b. April 9, 1952; Rhonda Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1954.
- Richard Gilbert, b. Jan. 21, 1940.
- 2020. Lucius C.**, son of Eli; m. Oct. 20, 1910, Florence May Andrews. He is a real estate dealer in Rochester, N. Y.
2671. Frances Elton, b. Dec. 22, 1912.
- 2021. Mary Minerva**, dau. of Eli; m. Dec. 28, 1898, William H. McClelland. They lived in Syracuse, N. Y.
- 2022. George Erasmus**, son of Jonathan Squire; m. June 11, 1910, Clara Knutson in Sioux Falls, South Dakota. Died Nov. 11, 1953.
2672. Earle Raymond, b. Jan. 22, 1912.
2673. Ralph Ernest, b. June 15, 1913.
2674. Lloyd Everett, b. July 7, 1915.
2675. Verne Edward, b. Sept. 20, 1917.
- 2023. Mary Sibyl**, dau. of Jonathan Squire; m. Aug. 16, 1904, F. J. DeWitt. Auburn, N. Y.
- Frederic James, b. Oct. 10, 1906; m. Margaret E. Flint. He is President, Tropical Paint Co., Bay Village, Ohio. Children:
- Margaret Ann, b. 1938; Elizabeth Flint, b. 1940; Frederic James III, b. 1943.
- Paul Atwater, b. Aug. 3, 1908; m. Frances Tatum, b. March 6, 1915. Chil.: Paul Francis, b. May 11, 1952.
- George Allen, b. Oct. 1, 1912; m. Mary Bordon Harris, dau. of Raymond P. and Mary Daley Harris of Newburyport, Mass.

- 2024. Agnes Mary**, dau. of Lucius Luther; m. Aug. 3, 1918, (1) Floyd Andrus, Baptist minister
Robert Floyd, b. April 19, 1920; m. Jean Campbell in 1941. Chil.: Mary Lou, b. Sept. 19, 1942.
Walter E., b. Sept. 19, 1922; engineer; m. Doris Farnham 1943. Children: Barbara, b. Jan. 11, 1945; Kenneth, b. Sept. 26, 1948.
- 2025. Frederick Elson**, son of Lucius Luther; m. 1919, Thelma Harps, b. April 9, 1900; d. March 26, 1954 of M.S.; body to medical science that others may live! (2) Carolin Montgomery, b. Jan. 21, 1912.
Chil.: Alvane, b. May 3, 1920; m. Frank Kolb.
Chil.: Wanda, b. Dec. 3, 1943; Wendy, b. Sept. 1, 1946; Frank, b. Jan. 16, 1949.
- 2029. Orrin Truman**, son of Julius Judson; m. Feb. 21, 1904, Maria Edna Green, b. Dec. 29, 1879. He d. Oct. 10, 1919. They lived in Montclair, N. J.
2676. Albert Judson, b. June 9, 1905.
2677. Frances Marjory, b. Sept. 15, 1908.
2678. Orrin Truman, Jr., b. May 3, 1911.
2679. Donald John, b. Oct. 21, 1915.
- 2046. Addison J.**, son of Reuben E.; m. Dec. 25, 1914, Joan McDonald. He is a dentist at Eugene, Ore. Joan b. Dec. 30, 1890.
2680. Jessie Ray, b. Oct. 15, 1916.
2681. Phyllis, b. May 24, 1918.
Charles David, b. Dec. 10, 1929.
- 2057. Edgar Foote**; m. Jan. 26, 1916, Helen, dau. of Edna Price and Erastus Edick of Garrettsville, Ohio, b. Oct. 25, 1896. He is a designer at Warner Bros. Studios.
2682. Cleon Everal, b. Feb. 25, 1917.
- 2058. Walter Sanford**, son of Franklin S.; m. June 1, 1922, Vada Eleanor Lawrence, dau. of William Lawrence and Sarah McDougal, b. Aug. 1, 1899. They live in Berwyn, Ill.
2683. Susan Irene, b. April 28, 1923.
- 2059. Emma Estelle**, dau. of Franklin S.; m. June 17, 1925, Robert L. Wolcott, Suffield, Ohio.
Robert Franklin, b. July 22, 1926, m. Marilyn Terrebonne, b. Feb. 6, 1930.
Robert served in two wars. B.A. '49, Kent Univ. Newspaper Editor.
(Dau.) Jean Marie, b. Aug. 16, 1955.
Richard Atwater, b. Dec. 15, 1930. Marilyn, b. April 12, 1929; m. Gordon O'Neal Kilgore, b. Feb. 22, 1925.
Chil.: Patrick Gene, b. Aug. 28, 1948; Michael John, b. Oct. 5, 1949;
Curtis James, b. May 31, 1953; Joyce Ellen, b. March 20, 1955.
Gordon is a radio announcer; Margery L., b. June 17, 1936. Emma Estelle lives 10 miles from Atwater, Ohio, named after her grandparents, Edgar F. and Frances Sanford Atwater (No. 733).
- 2061. Richard Tupper Atwater**; d. Aug. 21, 1948; m. Florence Carroll (See Who's Who early 30's.)
Chil.: Doris, b. March 30, 1922; Margaret Carroll, b. May 24, 1925.
- 2062. Julia Tupper Atwater**, Chicago, Ill. Clerk U.S. Treasury
- 2063. James Horace**, son of James Mitchell; m. March 11, 1896, Elsie Dell, dau. of J. H. Miller. She d. Feb. 28, 1953. Coachella, Calif.
2684. Edwin Miller, b. Oct. 22, 1897.
2685. Jesse Kilborn, b. April 26, 1899.
2686. Horace Logan, b. Nov. 6, 1900.
2687. James Winchel, b. June 23, 1906.
- 2064. Charles Ogden**, m. Oct. 11, 1899, Laura Barker Qingley. She d. Jan. 5, 1950. (2) m. Mabel Root, Oct. 9, 1950. He is a retired teacher.
- 2065. William Church** m. Sept. 25, 1901, Christine E. dau. Margaret Thomson Bryden and Melvin D. Curtis. Hollyhill, Fla.

2688. Helen Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1903.

2689. Leonard Bryden, b. Sept. 14, 1914.

2066. George F., son of George B.; m. Nov. 22, 1911, Ida Louise Simpson. They live in New Britain, Conn.

2690. Franklin S., b. Aug. 24, 1916.

2690a. Annette L., b. April 5, 1920.

2068. Albert Alling, son of Jared James; m. Nov. 13, 1901, Emily C. Daniels. She is mother of Emily Daniels, m. to Harmon G. Atwater. He is a civil engineer. Live at Boynton, Fla. No children.

2069. Hattie Belle, dau. of Jared James; m. July 5, 1901, Herman Hotze. Lives in Cleveland.

Harriet Louise, b. May 1, 1902; m. Norman Leo Hawn, civil engineer. She d. Feb. 8, 1940.

Chil.: Mary Jane, b. March 26, 1934. Student at Ohio University.

2070. Harmon Gordon Root, son of Jared James; m. Oct. 27, 1902, Emily Daniels. Cleveland, Ohio. Contractor and builder. Emily d. July 14, 1952. (2) Cathrine Hallada Koch, b. Feb. 28, 1887.

2691. Gordon Albert, b. Feb. 9, 1904.

2692. Windsor, b. Feb. 25, 1905.

2693. Frances Emily, b. Feb. 3, 1908.

2071. Frank Edward, son of Jared James; m. June 19, 1906, Bertha Kennedy. He d. Jan. 22, 1917, leaving no children.

2072. Fannie Emily, dau. of Jared James; m. July 22, 1903, Alva R. Statler. Dorothy Elmore, b. Feb. 24, 1906.

Allen Jared, b. June 16, 1909.

Frank Edward, b. April 10, 1911.

2073. La Verne Nathan, son of Arthur Edison; m. June 27, 1905, Susan L. Mohler, dau. of Richard Mohler, b. June 2, 1881. Live at Grand Rapids, Mich.

2694. Russell La Verne, b. Oct. 14, 1910.

2076. Cecil Brown, son of George S.; m. May 9, 1911, Carrie L. Creaser of Brookline, Mass. They live at Natick, Mass.

2695. George Robert, b. July 25, 1913.

2077. Marie Helen, dau. of George S.; m. Louis D. Hunter. He is a Financial Advisor.

Elizabeth Hunter, b. March 14, 1913; m. Rev. Frederick G. Hicks, Episcopalian, b. Dec. 31, 1905.

Chil.: David Hunter, b. Dec. 30, 1937; Donald Lockhard, b. Dec. 7, 1938, Lorain, Ohio.

Robert Louis, b. July 4, 1916, Corp. Official, m. Barbaral, b. Nov. 4, 1916.

Chil.: Barbara Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1942; William Robert, b. Oct. 6, 1946, Newton, Mass.

Ruth Hunter Johnson, b. July 13, 1922, Boston, Mass.

2078. Jessie Dunn, dau. of George S.; Whitney Hubbard, architect, of Newton, Mass.

Marion Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1916; m. Richard Herman Stresau, Jr. Physician in U.S. Navy.

Chil.: Jan Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1939; Jacqueline, b. Sept. 10, 1941;

Richard Whitney, b. Dec. 29, 1943; Ann Patricia, b. July 5, 1945;

Steven Sidler, b. April 15, 1954.

2079. Karl W., son of Charles; m. Oct. 17, 1916, Ruth Segner; b. April 19, 1892. Karl d. Aug. 8, 1927. Massillon, Ohio.

2696. John Robert, b. Oct. 15, 1919.

2697. Stephen Knapp, b. Jan. 26, 1924.

2080. Helen Louise; m. Sept. 27, 1929, Ben W. Schrader, b. April 12, 1895.

2081. Mary Virginia; m. May 26, 1938, N. Preston Kerr, b. Sept. 12, 1912. Chil.: Nancy Atwater, b. July 16, 1939.

2082. David Austin; m. June 15, 1910, Maxine Reighart, b. Nov. 11, 1916. Chil.: Lorrie Jean, b. Dec. 7, 1948; David Clyde, b. April 3, 1954.

2084. Asaph Sherwood, son of William; m. April 29, 1896, Margaret Mary McGettigan, b. Oct. 12, 1872. He is a printer and lives at McKeesport, Penn.

2698. Irene Mary, b. May 25, 1897.

2699. Margaret Josephine, b. March 19, 1899.

2700. Neil William, b. Jan. 6, 1901.

2701. Asaph Aloysius, b. July 27, 1910.

2702. Elizabeth Amanda, b. Sept. 6, 1912.

2085. Samuel H., son of Thomas; m. Aug. 23, 1907, Anna Friedel.

2703. Walter.

2088. Ralph, son of Myron L.; m. May 4, 1893, Lena, dau. of S. T. and Lena Hoyt, Geneva, Ohio.

2704. Clarence, b. Feb. 19, 1894.

2705. Floyd.

2706. Boyd, b. April 29, 1899.

2094. Edna Mabel, dau. of Archibald J.; m. F. M. Parkins.

Mildred Jannita, b. May 25, 1908. Alethea M., b. March 27, 1910.

Robert Francis, b. Dec. 5, 1912. Dwight Atwater, b. March 27, 1914.

Marjery Aloeia, b. Feb. 14, 1918.

2102. M. Mortimer, son of William Mortimer; m. April 27, 1897, Nellie, dau. of B. F. Durbin and Sarah Jane Holmes. Miles d. April 25, 1935.

2707. Marguerite Jane, b. Nov. 16, 1898.

2708. William Benjamin, b. Aug. 9, 1901.

2709. Helen Dorothy, b. April 17, 1906; d. Dec. 13, 1920.

2104. Cornelia M., dau. of John A.; m. Oct. 25, 1899, Howard E. Ives.

Edward Atwater, b. Sept. 16, 1901.

2105. Morton, son of Edward Storrs; m. March 20, 1915, Catherine Stewart Vail.

2710. Elizabeth Vail, b. March 6, 1916.

2711. Damaris, b. Dec. 24, 1923.

2106. Lucy Lovell, dau. of Edward Storrs; m. Sept. 19, 1908, Dr. Eben Clayton Hill.

2107. Eliot Doremus, son of Edward Storrs; m. Sept. 18, 1915, Kathleen Bain. Lives in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

2712. Carol Swift, b. June 19, 1916.

2108. Evelyn, dau. of Edward Storrs; m. Sept. 8, 1915, Dr. Alexander Griswold Cummins.

2113. May, dau. of Silvanus B.; m. May 23, 1899, John P. Hardin, son of Minervia and Benjamin L. Hardin. May d. 1939.

Wm. Atwater, b. May 6, 1891.

Sarah Marshall, b. Feb. 11, 1893; m. Philip Malory Jones, b. Dec. 27, 1892.

Both Sarah and Philip are teachers. (Dau.) May Katherine, b. Dec. 7,

1929; m. Oct. 11, 1952, Henry Walker, son of Maude Allen and Thomas

Addison Calhoun, b. May 10, 1922; served U. S. Navy W W II (Son)

Thomas Addison Calhoun, b. Sept. 11, 1953

Harvey Humbert, b. Oct. 15, 1894.

2114. Clio, dau. of Silvanus B.; m. March 6, 1895, Edward J. Fulton.

Clinton Atwater, b. March 7, 1896

Violet Irene, b. Aug. 25, 1903; m. Dec. 28, 1921, Larence David Dodson

two children:

Larence Dean, b. Jan. 7, 1923.

Shirley Eyleen, b. Dec. 20, 1924.

Thompson Robert, b. Dec. 20, 1905.

Edward James, b. Aug. 3, 1910.

2117. Louis R., son of Lucius E.; m. June 9, 1897, Sylvia Hart, who d. April 28, 1915. Lives near Plainville, Conn. One dau., b. March 4, 1898; m. Oct. 24, 1916, Dwight Tuttle, of Southington, Conn.; one dau., Laslie M., b. May 8, 1918.

2118. Jesse Farnsworth, son of Lucian E.; m. Rose Fusaris. They live in New Britain, Conn.

2713. Lillian Rose, b. April 7, 1905.

2714. Hazel Virginia, b. Aug. 31, 1907.

2120. Carrie Isabel, dau. of Bryan, m. Sept. 13, 1885, William H. Riley, b. Dec. 18, 1854, d. May 16, 1894.

Pauline S., b. July 29, 1886; m. July 14, 1917, Norman E. Bigelow.

Bryan Atwater. Chil.: Lawrence Charles, Randy Gifford.

Janice Bigelow Carrigan. Chil.: Michael Stuart.

Anne Marie, b. Nov. 21, 1888; m. June 19, 1913, Albert Newton Scripture.

Pauline, b. Oct. 20, 1916 m. Philip C. Judd. Chil.: Philip Corbin,

Barbara Dale, Virginia Anne and Florence Elizabeth.

Virginia, m. John Way. Chil.: John Way III, West Hartford, Conn.

DeWitt Atwater, b. Feb. 19, 1891; m. Helen Eaton, b. Oct. 22, 1898, dau. of Wm. Stanley and Bertha Hamlin Eaton.

William Eaton, b. Sept. 10, 1920; d. July 19, 1947.

DeWitt Atwater, Jr., b. May 1, 1927; m. JoAnn Wells, b. Sept. 27, 1929.

Chil.: David Wells, b. Nov. 6, 1951. Wayne Eaton, b. Nov. 6, 1953.

2121. Grace Emeline, dau. of Bryan; m. May 17, 1884, Dr. Charles A. Gillen.

Charles Hoadley, b. Feb. 21, 1885. Deceased.

Richard Walter, b. June 13, 1887; d. Aug. 6, 1887.

Grace Salena, b. Nov. 12, 1894; d. March 16, 1895.

2124. Mildred, dau. of Edwin Wm., m. William Gibbs Mattison, b. Feb. 2, 1861; d. Oct. 20, 1954.

Edwin J., b. March 3, 1894; m. Laura Krous, b. Sept. 28, 1892.

Richard James, b. May 15, 1925; m. Patricia Kratt, b. Dec. 18, 1923.

Phyllis, b. March 10, 1927; m. Rodney D. Moss, b. April 9, 1927, a chemist. (Child) Barbara Kay, b. July 22, 1953.

Ray H., b. Jan. 23, 1907; m. Doris, dau. of Carl and Goldie Feldman.

Historian. Chil.: Robert Frank, b. Sept. 5, 1946, died. Carol Mildred, b.

Jan. 31, 1947 (adopt.). Mary Goldie, b. Dec. 23, 1948. (adopt.)

Mabel, b. July 30, 1912; m. Robert Frank Roberts, b. Dec. 20, 1912, d.

Oct. 24, 1944; killed in action, W.W. II. She is a teacher. Chil.: Patricia

Jean, b. May 10, 1937. Karen Joyce, b. May 6, 1939.

2125. Bessie, dau. of Edwin Wm., m. Frank Gross.

Hazel, b. 1891, m. Dick Dunker, b. 1886, d. Oct. 4, 1916, a druggist; (2)

George Martin Naughtin, b. 1893.

Margaret Edna Dunker, b. 1911; m. Mr. Underwood, a Capt. in Army.

Shirley Anne Dunker, b. 1915, m. Mr. Dobesh.

Georgie Rose Naughtin, b. 1920, m. 1938, Forrest L. Graham. (3 chil.).

Patricia Annie Naughtin, m. Harry H. Adamson. (2 chil.).

Howard Marion Naughtin, b. Nov. 28, 1924; m. Caroline Marvella, b.

July 9, 1925. See Honor Roll. Chil.: Christopher George, b. Sept. 11, 1952.

Phyllis Violet Naughtin, b. Dec. 17, 1927; m. Foy Dean, b. Feb. 5,

1922, a construction examiner for F.H.A. and in Nair Air Arm.

(Child) Catherine Bess, b. May 6, 1948.

Bessie, b. June 29, 1900; m. Charles Woods DeForest. She d. April 2, 1939.

Truman Victor, b. Feb. 11, 1920; Executive V.P. Chamber of Commerce at Fargo, N. D.; m. Jeanne Mary, b. May 6, 1917, dau. of

Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Bahl of Hayes, Kan. Chil.: Robert Charles, b.

May 12, 1940. James Lee, b. Feb. 28, 1943. Thomas Truman, b.

March 13, 1950.

Elaine, b. —; m. Professor Roland B. Welch. Chil.: Benny. Ronda Elaine and Charles.

Jeanne, b. May 5, 1923; m. Daniel E. Dorse, b. July 17, 1917, an Acct.

Chil.: Daniel E., Jr., b. Feb. 18, 1948. Timothy B., b. May 21, 1949.

Terence E., b. July 15, 1951.

- Virginia, b. Sept. 12, 1924; m. Sam Richard Zaiss, b. Jan. 12, 1918, an advertising exec. Chil.: Richard Joseph, b. Aug. 5, 1950. John De Forest, b. Sept. 10, 1953.
- Charlene, b. April 14, 1928; m. Dale Harry Orth, b. March 10, 1926, a teacher. Chil.: Susan K., b. Jan. 7, 1948. Sandra K., b. Aug. 9, 1950.
- Frances Eliner, b. April 13, 1904; m. (1) Dewey A. Ganzel, div. 1940; (2) Aug. 2, 1941, Charles Woods DeForest.
- Bessie Lee Ganzel, b. Oct. 1, 1923; m. Dec. 8, 1952, James F. Harding, Jr., a lawyer.
- Dewey A. Ganzel, Jr., b. July 5, 1927—Chicago University.
2126. **Arthur T.**, son of Edwin Wm.; m. Dec. 25, 1898, May A. Edlin.
2715. Bernard LeRoy, b. Oct. 4, 1901.
2716. Archie.
2127. **Lulu M.**, dau. of Edwin Wm., m. David Coleman Sabin, b. June 28, 1870.
- Thomas Lyle, b. Oct. 19, 1898; m. Beulah Elizabeth, dau. of James and Alice Welbourne, b. Sept. 19, 1899.
- Leland Marcine*, b. Nov. 23, 1926; m. Oct. 1, 1950, Marthana, dau. of Nellie and William Zillig, b. July 31, 1934.
- Leta Jane, b. Feb. 26, 1934.
- Leta Mae, b. March 5, 1900; m. June 19, 1925, Edward Anton Trepal, b. May 28, 1902, a building contractor.
- Jean Marie, b. Sept. 28, 1926; m. Herman Everett Barlow, b. Jan. 16, 1919, Chil.: David Edward, b. Dec. 11, 1951. Glenn, b. Nov. 22, 1952. Bruce Sabin, b. March 29, 1954.
- Helen Gertrude, b. Oct. 3, 1928; m. Aug. 30, 1953, Frank Ralph Yulo, b. Aug. 1, 1929, a teacher, grad. of New Haven Teachers College; 2nd Lt. in Conn. Nat. Guard. She is grad. U. of Conn.; dietitian.
- Dorothy Ann, b. Feb. 14, 1930; art teacher.
- Elaine, b. July 29, 1932; m. Lowell Alfred Mannhardt, b. April 28, 1931. She is graduate of the University of Connecticut.
2128. **Edna Mabel**, dau. of Edwin Wm., m. Jan. 4, 1912, F. H. Gillett. Their children are Horace and Kenneth.
2129. **Nellie Esther**, dau. of Edwin Wm., m. Frank I. Houtz, b. Aug. 5, 1876. Winifred E., b. June 5, 1900; m. Elsworth Stevenson, b. Feb. 13, 1888. She d. Nov. 10, 1951. Chil.: Weldon, b. Dec. 30, 1927. See Honor Roll. Mildred, b. June 13, 1929. Elwin, b. Sept. 1, 1931. Marian, b. Nov. 28, 1932. Leonard, b. Aug. 23, 1935. Robert Louis, b. Oct. 18, 1943.
- James R., b. Sept. 12, 1911—a cattle breeder.
- LaVern, b. Dec. 20, 1920; m. Floy Allene Covey, b. Dec. 9, 1922. He is minister, teacher and grad. of Harding College and U. of Kentucky. Chil.: Annette Louis, b. Aug. 25, 1945. Elsie Verlene, b. June 10, 1947. Vernon Duane, b. Dec. 24, 1949. James Ronald, b. April 9, 1952.
2130. **Edwin William**, son of Edwin Wm.; m. Dec. 25, 1906, Bertha M. Baker.
- Mildred M., dau. of Edwin Wm., m. John Harold Chipston, b. Feb. 3, 1905. Chil.: Kathryn Irene, b. May 30, 1935—a teacher. Donald Dale, b. June 11, 1941.
- Melvin and Merlin, twins, b. Sept. 29, 1944.
2131. **Wilfred Milton**, son of Edwin Wm., m. (1) Lulu B. Maxwell, d. Aug. 2, 1942; (2) Newell White, b. April 10, 1893.
2132. **Emma May**, dau. of Edwin Wm., m. Sept. 19, 1905, Martin Walter Brown.
- Bonnie Edwina, b. Nov. 12, 1906; m. May 25, 1930, Paul Fauguet, an attorney. She is a teacher. Chil.: Joyce Aleen, b. Feb. 18, 1935. Laurence Joseph, b. Sept. 10, 1936. Phyllis Jane and Philip John, b. Oct. 17, 1941.
- Danny Emile, b. March 24, 1953.
- Edna May, b. May 6, 1909, d. May 7, 1909.
- Shirley Allison*, b. May 19, 1916; m. Aug. 24, 1940, Dorothy Mann, a teacher. Chil.: Deloris Margaret, b. July 1, 1953. Patricia Elaine, b. Nov. 16, 1951.

Edwin Joseph, b. April 19, 1922; m. Nov. 9, 1943, Constance Treadway. See Honor Roll. Chil.: Pamela Kay, b. June 30, 1946.
 Leta Verline, b. May 12, 1925; m. Jack Stengel. Chil.: Trudy Ann, b. July 13, 1945. Lynn Joyce, b. Aug. 10, 1947. Nancy Lee, b. Sept. 23, 1950. Joann Sue, b. April 5, 1952. Joe Charles, b. Jan. 26, 1955.

2133. Ethel Gertrude, dau. of Edwin Wm.; m. Albert Davis. Chil.: Wilfred E., b. Nov. 27, 1909; m. Lorene J., b. Sept. 2, 1913; child.: John Kyle, b. Sept. 29, 1940. Warren A., b. —, m. Gladys.

2134. Nellie, dau. of John Peter; m. 1900, John E. Patchen. He d. Sept. 1, 1917. She resides in Peoria, Ill. One son died in infancy.

2135. John F., son of John Peter; m. 1902, Edna Thomas. They reside at Washington, Ill.

2136. Carl L., son of John Peter; m. 1907, Emma Sams. They reside in Dwight, Ill.

2717. Richard, b. 1908.

2137. Pearl, dau. of John Peter; m. George Day, Feb. 17, 1904.

Lora E., b. Oct. 2, 1904; m. July 8, 1928, Paul R. Gregory, b. Dec. 10, 1904. She is a nurse.

Richard Dean, b. Oct. 16, 1929; m. Joan Turner on June 6, 1953, b. April 22, 1931. Chil.: David Allen, b. Aug. 20, 1954.

Jack Lee*, b. May 7, 1933.

Carole Kay, b. Dec. 29, 1934, m. Jack K. Shilling on Jan. 31, 1953. (Child) Terry K., b. Dec. 26, 1953.

Carl, b. —, m. —.

2138. Harry L., son of John Peter; m. July 4, 1907, Addie Dew. They reside in Havana, Ill. Died Oct. 10, 1918, World War I camp, of influenza.

2718. Myrtle M., b. April 9, 1908.

2719. Elsie Pearl, b. March 9, 1910.

2720. Helen May, b. May 12, 1912.

2140. Evalyn D., m. Wendell E. Cable, b. May 29, 1897, an attorney with the United States Government.

Marcia J., b. April 8, 1930; m. W. R. Adkins, b. Sept. 4, 1929, a Sgt., U.S. Marines. (Child) Perry Lee, b. May 23, 1952.

William C., b. Feb. 18, 1934.

2141. Maria E., dau. of John Peter; m. 1917, Clifford Switzer. They reside in Canton, Ill.

2142. Eugene L., son of John Peter, U.S. Army Sept. 2, 1917 to May 7, 1919.

2143. Viola E., m. James Smith.

Alice Fern, b. April 18, 1901; m. June 30, 1923, Howard Crum.

Viola Maxine, b. Jan. 10, 1924. James Alvin*, b. Feb. 19, 1925. John, b. Dec. 19, 1927; m. Charlene Delight, b. June 21, 1930. Chil.: John Randall, b. Sept. 18, 1949. Gary Stephen, b. Jan. 15, 1951. Linda Susan, b. May 25, 1953.

Howard Jr., b. Sept. 9, 1929.

Mary Ellen, b. Sept. 24, 1931, a nurse. Kathleen N., b. Aug. 30, 1933; m. Feb. 12, 1955, David Lee Morgan.

Robert Wayne, b. Aug. 1, 1935. Joan Marie, b. Sept. 13, 1937.

Vernon Eugene, b. May 11, 1941. Betty Jean, b. June 5, 1945.

James Wilfred, b. Sept. 8, 1906; m. Feb. 11, 1929, Edna Meyer. Children: Kathleen Jean, b. May 11, 1929.

2144. Erma Pearl, dau. of Sheldon, m. Aug. 26, 1903, John Dennis Bell, b. Aug. 19, 1883. She d. June 19, 1940. He d. May 11, 1954.

Lucy Lavona, b. June 6, 1904; m. April 25, 1923, Arthur Fredrich.

Sylvia Pearl, b. Aug. 4, 1924; m. Sept. 4, 1949, Leon F. Rowe.

Arthur Robert, b. April 9, 1929.

Iris Faye, b. April 25, 1930; m. Oct. 23, 1949, Dale L. Turner, b. June 15, 1928. He was in medical branch of armed forces.

- Janice Lavona, b. June 16, 1935. Wayne Dean, b. Oct. 30, 1935.
 Lloyd Francis, b. Jan. 9, 1910.
 Elva Myrthe, b. Jan. 31, 1906; m. June 2, 1926, Emmett Arthur Smith.
 Marilyn Kaye, b. Sept. 27, 1933 (adopt.) m. July 22, 1951, Robert Alan Alig. He is graduate of Knox College and in U.S. Navy. (Child) Jeffery Alan, b. April 20, 1951.
 Pearl Irene, b. Oct. 24, 1907; m. Oct. 24, 1925, Oliver Walter Reynolds.
 Dennis Oliver, b. May 1, 1926 d. May 3, 1926.
 Erma Irene, b. June 6, 1927; d. Sept. 12, 1927.
 Edwin Harvey, b. Feb. 19, 1931; m. Sept. 26, 1952, Betty Joan Turner.
 Hazel Jeanette, b. Aug. 15, 1938.
 Pauline Elizabeth, b. June 3, 1909; m. Carl Edward Barndollar.
 Hazel Flora, b. July 18, 1918; m. Oct. 31, 1936, James Edward Steele.
 (Child) Gloria Joanne, b. July 3, 1939.
- 2145. William**, son of Shelden; m. Jan. 19, 1908, Edith Edna Carpenter, b. Nov. 23, 1889. He studied at Eureka College, Eureka, Ill., for the ministry. Teacher in the public schools; d. Oct. 16, 1929. Edith m. Frank Vogel Dec. 26, 1928.
 2721. Charles Wilbur, b. Aug. 26, 1917. 2721a. Edwin W.
 2721b. Shirley Jane.
- 2146. Hercy**, son of Sheldon, m. Verna Ringhouse.
 5032. William Shelden, b. Oct. 19, 1915.
 5033. Kenneth Eugene, b. April 13, 1918; unm.
 5034. Francis Hercy, b. Dec. 19, 1921.
- 2147. Mable Golden**, m. Herman Gebard Messman, b. March 24, 1882.
 Viola Marie, b. April 27, 1911. Edna LaVona, b. Jan. 22, 1913; m. Sept. 21, 1953, Raymond Willard Tennant. Harold Herman, b. Aug. 17, 1911; d. June 28, 1917. Lester Gerhard, b. July 29, 1916; m. Mabel Marie Morris on Aug. 2, 1941. John Shelden, b. May 31, 1918, d. June 25, 1918. Florence Lucille, b. June 20, 1919, m. Stanley Victor Noll. Chil.; Stanley Herman, b. June 23, 1937. Janet Marie, b. June 6, 1939. Jean Marie, b. Aug. 25, 1943.
 Raymond LeRoy, b. Feb. 10, 1922; m. Oct. 5, 1946, Darlene Kathryn Hackman, b. May 16, 1928. Chil.; Allen Ray, b. Feb. 12, 1951. Roger Lee, b. Aug. 3, 1953.
 Alta May, b. Jan. 3, 1924; m. Melvin Fornoff on Dec. 25, 1948. Children: Marilyn Kay, b. Oct. 23, 1949. Kenneth Melvin, b. July 20, 1951.
 Dorothy Marie, b. Jan. 18, 1926; m. April 17, 1949, Henry Garlisch. (Child) Larry Allen, b. Aug. 29, 1950.
- 2148. Garnet**, dau. of Sheldon, m. Feb. 14, 1912, Jacob Hinnen, b. Oct. 11, 1882. She d. Dec. 24, 1954.
 Dorothy Magdalena, b. Aug. 29, 1913; m. Jan. 1, 1933, Laurence Adrian Nicholas, b. Jan. 29, 1907.
 Daryl Bolton, b. May 7, 1931; m. Oct. 30, 1951, Carolyn Jo Purdy, b. Dec. 17, 1936.
 Helen Marie, b. April 26, 1917; m. Oct. 26, 1931, Lester Funk. He d. Jan. 11, 1942; (2) Lyle Milton Miller on Sept. 26, 1951.
 Norma Jean Funk, b. June 6, 1935; m. Dec. 1951, Robert John Egenbuhl, b. June 19, 1931.
 Charles Jacob*, b. Oct. 29, 1923; m. Nov. 10, 1945, Rosabell McDonald, b. March 12, 1927.
 Alan Gene, b. July 5, 1916. Milton Ray, b. June 17, 1918.
 Richard Melvin, b. Dec. 11, 1925; m. Sept. 24, 1950, Ruth Arlene Porch, b. May 14, 1933. See Honor Roll.
 Wendell Eugene*, b. Dec. 24, 1928.
- 2149. Shelden**, son of Sheldon, m. Emma Wills on Jan. 27, 1920, b. Aug. 12, 1899.
 5040. Paul Vernon, b. Jan. 17, 1924.
 5042. Verla Joan, b. Jan. 17, 1930.
- 2150. Jean Trumbull**, dau. of Huntington Choate, m. W. Lynwood Heaver, b. Jan. 8, 1910; div. 1915. (2) Howard Harry Battin, b. Nov. 21, 1896, an

architect. Chil.: Barry Atwater Heaver, b. Feb. 7, 1941. Carolyn Choate Heaver, b. Sept. 10, 1942.

2152. Garrett Barry, Jr., son of G. B., is an actor.

2153. Carol Elizabeth, dau. of G. B., m. John Robert Moore, b. Dec. 8, 1907, a Capt. in U.S. Navy and graduate of U.S. Naval Academy. (Child) Cynthia Lee, b. Nov. 30, 1937.

2154. Wm. Clarke, son of Henry Day, m. Feb. 12, 1944, Mary Marren Hedstrom.

2155. Mary Rhoades, dau. of Henry Day, m. June 26, 1934, Eric Hartmann. Chil.: Wm. Day, b. July 10, 1936. Erica, b. Nov. 3, 1939. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1940.

2157. Mary Francis, m. Herbert Myles Garratt, b. June 5, 1908. Children: David Kenison, b. Feb. 14, 1939. Gail Atwater, b. Sept. 30, 1940.

2158. Leida Helen, dau. of Wm. DeWitt, m. July 14, 1951, Eugene Morgan Wisenbaker, b. Nov. 1, 1926, a naval pilot. Chil.: James DeWitt, b. Feb. 1, 1953. Katherine Anne, b. Aug. 28, 1954.

2159. Martha Hentz, dau. of Wm. DeWitt, m. Albert Eugene Bass, b. April 23, 1921, a building contractor. Chil.: James Michael, b. Jan. 17, 1952. Wm. DeWitt, b. June 26, 1953.

2160. Joann, dau. of Wm. DeWitt, m. June 18, 1949, James Lloyd West, Jr., b. Aug. 30, 1925.

2161. William Edward*, m. Sept. 14, 1946, Claire Bettie Chamberlain, b. April 26, 1919. He is grad. U. of Florida. She is grad. of E. Wash. State Teachers College.

5043. William Edward, b. Dec. 6, 1948.

5044. Susan Chamberlain, b. Dec. 15, 1950.

2162. Marjorie Fletcher, m. William Mack Nettles, b. 1924, a C.P.A. Chil.: Kathryn Jeanette, b. Dec. 19, 1953.

2163. Julia Margaret, dau. of Henry Clarkson, m. Robert Emmet Burk. Robert Attwater, (2 dau.) Noel, Stephanie Ann. Julie Martin, m. Dent. (Child) Melina.

2164. Paul Russell, son of Henry Clarkson, m. Anna Lou Jones.

5054. Paul Russell.

5046. Anna Carrine.

5047. Mary Elizabeth.

2165. William Clarkson, son of Henry Clarkson, m. Mildred Florine May.

5048. Rosemary, b. Sept. 11, 1943.

5049. Nancy Joy, b. Feb. 8, 1946.

2166. Mary Jane, dau. of Henry Clarkson.

2174. Harold Doughty, son of Albert James, m. Evelyn Locke, b. Jan. 7, 1900.

5050. Florence Louise, b. Aug. 17, 1920.

5051. Phyllis Elizabeth, b. Dec. 21, 1921.

2185. Harry Arthur, son of George H., m. Louise S., b. July 1, 1893. He is an English professor.

5052. George, b. Aug. 25, 1919; a teacher.

5053. Harry Albert*, b. Jan. 10, 1921; physicist.

5054. Virginia Louise, b. Oct. 25, 1922.

5055. Elizabeth Marie, b. Sept. 10, 1924.

2186. Ralph Wright, son of George William; m. Oct. 15, 1920, Dorothy Mae Atkinson. He is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers and the American Concrete Institute.

2722. Donald Rogers, b. Feb. 17, 1924.

2187. Roy Miner, son of George William; m. Dec. 27, 1919, Louise Dexter Richardson.

2723. Ruth Marion, b. Sept. 13, 1922.

Richard Allen, b. Oct. 27, 1926; teacher, art supervisor—Bergenfield.

Roy Miner, Jr., b. Nov. 1, 1928; d. July 12, 1949.

2188. Inez M., dau. of George H., a teacher and student counselor at Lasell Jr. College, Auburndale, Mass.

2197. Herbert Edwin, son of Lewis Edwin; m. June 29, 1916, Gertrude Donaldson. He d. March 18, 1920.

2724. Marion Rena, b. April 12, 1917.

2198. Ella Mary, dau. of Aubrey W., m. William M. Robertson, b. May 10, 1911; in W.W. II, Royal Canadian Navy. Ella member Eastern Star chapter.

2199. Alberta Agnes, dau. of Aubrey W., m. Sept. 24, 1941, Alvin Edward Johnston, b. Sept. 9, 1917, son of Albert E. and Mable Johnston, served in U.S.A.F., W.W. II, Chil.: Alan Bruce, b. July 10, 1947. Arlene Elouise, b. Oct. 21, 1949. Arthur Edward, b. June 17, 1951.

2199a. Bruce Mason*, son of Aubrey W., m. Oct. 9, 1948, Ellen Marie Premo, b. Dec. 13, 1931. He is grad. of Bemidji State Teachers College; high school teacher.

5056. Steven Bruce, b. Nov. 15, 1949.

5057. Suzan Gail, b. Oct. 31, 1951.

2204. Charles R., son of Elisha Randall; m. Cecelia M. Dever. He is an insurance solicitor. Lives at Newport, R. I.

2205. Harry Barlow, son of Charles James; m. June 24, 1914, Ida Brown.

2725. Charles Manson, b. 1915.

2206. Emma M. DeLap, dau. of Charles James; m. May 15, 1914, Ernest Edwin Ross. Live in Edwinton, Ottawa.

Grant Hilton, b. 1916.

2211. Louis R., son of Samuel J.; m. Sept. 10, 1907, Edith Stacey. Lives at Bridgeport, Conn.

2212. Warren C., son of Samuel J.; m. Aug. 24, 1911, Freda M. Mulvihill; d. Aug. 7, 1954.

2726. Gordon W., b. Feb. 15, 1913.

2727. Joseph J., b. Nov. 19, 1915.

2728. Samuel J.; b. Nov. 9, 1916.

2729. Harriet M., b. March 22, 1918.

2730. Warren C., b. June 11, 1922.

2731. Francis X., b. Feb. 1, 1924.

2225. Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of Henry William; m. July 16, 1910, Harold Edwin Gunter. They live in Patterson, N. J.

Elizabeth Esther, b. Feb. 2, 1912.

Philip Edwin, b. April 14, 1913.

2226. Constant Lorraine, dau. of Bradford Clark; m. Oct. 17, 1921, Kenneth Penn Varney.

Barbara Lorraine, b. Sept. 7, 1924.

2233. Florence A., dau. of Alvarus Ward; m. May, 1910, George Ryder, son of Charles Ryder and Eligia Nichols.

Eligia J., b. 1911.

2234. Winifred E., dau. of Alvarus Ward, m. May 12, 1917, Henry J. Sheehan, son of Edward Sheehan and Eleanor Feltz.

Donald H., b. Oct. 30, 1918.

2235. Charles Joseph, son of John Harvey, m. ——— He d. Sept., 1940.

5062. Charles Joseph, Jr., b. ———

2237. **Daniel Harvey**, son of John Harvey, m. Lillian Rose, dau. of Francis and Mary Luther. She is a nurse.
5063. Eileen Rose, b. Jan. 13, 1938.
5064. Margaret M., dau. of John Harvey, m. ———— Madonna.
2240. **Charlotte Rosalie**, m. Clifton Tracy Pope, b. July 14, 1915; experimental technician. Children:
Andrew Tracy, b. Aug. 9, 1945. Jonathan Clifton, b. Sept. 4, 1948.
2241. **Dora**, dau. of Elmer E.; m. Guy William Lindsey. Chil.: Margaret, b. July 13, 1915. Frances Jane, b. June 30, 1919. Marjorie, b. July 16, 1921.
2242. **Mildred G.**, dau. of Joseph Truman, m. ———— Edes. She is a librarian.
Alfred Wayne, b. Feb. 16, 1916, m. ———— (child)
Rochelle, b. Feb. 24, 1940.
2243. **Ansell E.**, son of Joseph T.; m. Sept. 14, 1915, Elsie Cobb.
2732. Dorothy J., b. June 27, 1916.
2733. Donald A., b. Feb. 16, 1918.
2734. Marjorie M., b. Nov. 16, 1919.
2735. Mary E., b. Sept. 24, 1921.
2246. **Leslie**, son of Leonard F.; m. in 1912, Ida Anderson.
2736. Lilah M., b. Dec., 1912.
2737. Leonard E., b. Dec., 1915.
2738. Joyce M., b. Dec., 1917.
2739. Ida Mae, b. July, 1921.
2248. **Edwin Hiram**, son of Hiram M.; m. Dorothy Alden.
5065. Ruth L., b. Oct. 15, 1941.
5066. Laurence L., b. April 27, 1943.
5067. Richard A., b. Oct. 16, 1944.
2249. **Helen Minnie**, dau. of Hiram M.; m. Earl Douglas Kelly, son of Solomon and Florence Kelly, b. April 22, 1907.
Earl Atwater, b. Aug. 26, 1931; pharmacist.
Robert Edwin, b. May 28, 1937.
2250. **Catherine Merriam**, dau. of Charles Woodard; m. John Kenneth Galbraith, professor of economics, Harvard Univ. Chil.: John Alan, b. July 3, 1941. Peter Woodard, b. Dec. 31, 1950. James Kenneth, b. Jan. 29, 1952.
2251. **Robert Merriam**, son of Charles Woodard; m. Nancy, dau. of Frederick C. and Clara L. Walker, b. Feb. 4, 1921. He is a chemical engineer.
5068. Candia W., b. May 4, 1943.
5069. Robert W., b. Sept. 17, 1945.
2255. **Henry G.**, son of Theron Skeel; m. June 5, 1912, Elinor D'Arcy, dau. of George Victor D'Arcy Armstrong and Edith Greetham. He d. July 20, 1950.
2740. Henry G., Jr., b. Sept. 16, 1913.
2741. Darcy Elmyra, b. Dec. 4, 1914.
2256. **Lullie Adele**, dau. of Theron Skeel; m. Archibald Duncan Duffie, b. April 13, 1892. He is C.E. with N.Y.C.R.R. Co.
Elmyra Adele, b. Dec. 1, 1915; m. ———— Mihollen.
Virginia, b. Dec. 23, 1916; m. James Henry Putnam, son of Abrama and Maud Putnam, b. Sept. 28, 1912. Chil.: James Henry, Jr., b. June 4, 1939. Barbara, b. Aug. 17, 1951.
Cornelius Roosevelt, b. Aug. 20, 1920; m. Glen, dau. of Lowell E. Kern of Portland, Ore., b. Oct. 6, 1931. Chil.: Cornelius Roosevelt, Jr., b. Dec. 28, 1952. John Kern, b. Nov. 23, 1953.
Nancy Louise, b. Nov. 27, 1923; m. William Weyman Shuster, son of William Christian and Jessie Brewster Shuster, b. Dec. 10, 1917. She is grad. of Middlebury College and Yale Univ. He is Assoc. Prof. of Chem. Engr. R.P.I. Chil.: Dale Allen, b. June 7, 1949. William Christian, b. Aug. 6, 1952. Robert Duncan, b. Feb. 22, 1954. Roberta and Flora (twins), b. Feb. 3, 1950; d. Feb. 3, 1950.

2257. **Philip Drury**, son of Henry G.; m. Florence, dau. of Thomas Sheffield and Florence Morison, b. July 16, 1887.

2742. **Margery Sheffield**, dau. of Philip Drury, m. Ralph Thompson Crane, Jr., b. June 23, 1913. He was in W.W. II, U.S. Navy—Lt. Comdr. of Fleet Tug. Chil.: Ralph Thompson III, b. Nov. 26, 1910. Margaret Atwater, b. May 18, 1944. Philip Drury, b. July 5, 1950.

2258. **Henry**, son of Henry G.; m. March 29, 1909, Adeline B. Lobdell; divorced March 29, 1920; m. (2) Josephine J. —; b. Oct. 9, 1893, Manufacturer's agent.

2743. **Edith**, b. April 29, 1911; actress.

2744. **Barbara**, b. June 30, 1912.

Mrs. H. H. McDowell, b. May 5, 1916; Rosemont, Pa.

2259. **Margaret**, dau. of Henry Green; m. Feb. 7, 1911, Frederick Augustus Preston, son of Frederick Augustus and Mary C. Preston, b. March 10, 1884. He d. June 8, 1917.

Frederick Willard, b. June 27, 1912; m. Gertrude Eldred Bradford, b. July 13, 1922. He is an M.D. —Yale Univ., Northwestern Med. School, Mayo Clinic, U. of Minn. See Honor Roll. Chil.: Frederick Willard, Jr., b. Aug. 29, 1943. David Eldred, b. May 10, 1948. William Blackmore, b. Aug. 28, 1952.

Charles Drury, b. June 10, 1914; m. Sept. 20, 1947, Sylvia, dau. of William F. Peter*, Lawyer, grad. of Yale Univ. and Harvard Law School. Chil.: Margaret Atwater II, b. Aug. 28, 1949. Marion Mason, b. April 21, 1951. Caroline Drury, b. June 25, 1953.

Henry Atwater, b. Oct. 9, 1919; m. March 21, 1942, Eleanore Louise, dau. of Boylston Adams Tompkins, b. May 3, 1921. Lawyer, grad. of Yale Univ. and Harvard Law School. See Honor Roll. Chil.: Henry LeBaron, b. Nov. 8, 1943. James Marshall, b. June 1, 1945. Julia Drury, b. May 29, 1951.

2260. **Edward Montgomery Attwater**, son of Charles B.; m. Nov. 15, 1887, Ella Hill.

2261. **Charles Ellsworth Attwater**, son of Charles B.; m. Dec. 8, 1902, Mary E. Crosson, of New York.

2745. **Mary Dorothy**, b. Nov. 18, 1903.

2746. **Helen Irene**, b. Jan. 5, 1906.

2262. **Charles Hobart Attwater**, son of Samuel Hobart; m. July 3, 1909, Jessie Lockwood, b. Dec. 27, 1884, dau. of Emma Lockwood and Henry Coke Fraser. Orator, educator and poet. Jessie founded "Femina" a magazine for thinking women. Died Nov. 30, 1955. Charles Hobart ed. Hefley and Pratt Institute; Law School of St. Lawrence University; founder member Exvarts Chapter, International Legal Fraternity of Phi Delta Phi; at twenty-one opened brokerage office and maintained Wall Street office as a specialist until 1910. Residence for 25 years Trails End, a 200-acre estate in Putnam Co. N. Y.

2266. **Cora Lynn**, dau. of George W.; m. Aug. 12, 1891, Jerry J. Hadley, of Osco, Illinois. She d. Sept. 18, 1904.

2268. **Gertie Louella**, dau. of George W.; m. Feb. 20, 1903, Harry L. Boeyer. She d. June 8, 1919. He d. Feb. 20, 1933. (Child) George Ernest, b. Dec. 19, 1909; m. May 8, 1947 Ethel H. Fay.

2269. **Charles Barge Attwater**, son of George W.; m.

5070. **Harlen H.**, b. Nov. 11, 1901.

5071. **Robert Barge**, b. Dec. 7, 1909.

5072. **Don Edwin**, b. Aug. 20, 1916.

2274. **Roy Mock Atwater**, son of William Clark; m. (1) July 14, 1922, Esther M. Nelson. She d. Dec. 15, 1953. (2) May 8, 1954 Margaret Woolridge Williams, dau. of John and Frances Woolridge, b. June 28, 1895.

2747. **Mabelle Marchial**, dau. of Roy Mock, m. 1944 Robert Troy, Chl. Robert Alan, b. July 7, 1916. Steven Roy, b. June 4, 1950.

2281. **Anita Bond**, dau. of James Bull; m. Oscar D. Ayers. Anita Atwater, b. Dec. 26, 1894. Herbert, b. Sept. 3, 1896. Marvin, b. Dec. 5, 1905.
2282. **Eugene Sutton**, son of James Bull; m. Dec. 31, 1906, Mary O'Sullivan. 2748. Mary, b. Oct. 19, 1908.
2283. **William Bull**, son of James Bull; m. Nov. 8, 1911, Mrs. Lillian Platt. He was an instructor in France of aviation and was the first to introduce the hydroplane into China.
2284. **Jeannette**, dau. of James Bull; m. July 15, 1915, Wright S. Mussen. He d. Nov. 2, 1918.
William Atwater, b. July 18, 1916.
2285. **Edith**, dau. of William; m. Henry John Brandt, attorney of Chicago. John Roderick, b. March 4, 1923, m. Sarah Elizabeth Remick, b. Aug. 28, 1925. Chil.: Christine Louise, b. Nov. 10, 1948. Henry John, Jr., b. Aug. 10, 1951. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 15, 1954.
2286. **William Clair***, b. Aug. 10, 1889; grad. of Bellevue College, Harvard School of Engineering.
2287. **Ruth**, dau. of William; m. Arthur Sonderegger, a nurseryman. Phylis Ruth, b. Aug. 29, 1916; m. Robert Boyd Gage, son of Guy Glen and Minnie Elizabeth Gage, b. May 24, 1918. Manager of Booth Fisheries. Chil.: Richard Allen, b. April 26, 1944. William Robert, b. May 13, 1946. James Arthur, b. May 4, 1947.
Virginia Ellen, b. July 2, 1918; m. 1941 Lloyd Eli Wright. He was in service 1944-46, owner Beatrice Super Mkt., was Pres. of Beatrice Chamber of Commerce. Chil.: Tom Atwater, b. May 16, 1942. Linda Lee, b. April 14, 1944. Monica Jane, b. May 8, 1947.
William Arthur, b. Nov. 7, 1925; m. Leoda Fern, dau. of Edgar Paul and Lela Nispel, b. Feb. 11, 1926. See Honor Roll. Chil.: Kurt William, b. May 22, 1949. Ted Michael, b. April 2, 1951.
2288. **Frances Miller**, dau. of William, m. Jesse Elmer Day, b. Aug. 27, 1897, a teacher.
Virginia Ruth, b. April 13, 1928; teacher; m. Jack Kirkland Wayne, son of Dessel and Forrest Wayne, b. Jan. 20, 1929; Boy Scout executive.
2291. **John William**, son of John; m. Dec. 25, 1902, Ethel Bess, dau. of William F. Dixon and Rebecca Washburn, b. Jan. 20, 1883. He is a dealer in land at Netawaka, Kansas.
2749. Frances Cora, b. Sept. 21, 1905.
2750. John William, b. Feb. 28, 1913.
2292. **Maurice Peck**, son of John; m. Feb. 27, 1907, Alice Gill.
2751. Charles Kenneth, b. Nov. 21, 1907.
2752. Olan Maurice, b. Feb. 14, 1913.
2293. **Leon Emerson**, son of John; m. Sept. 10, 1902, Lucille Eva, dau. of William F. Dixon and Rebecca Washburn, b. July 24, 1879. He was chief clerk in a land office at St. Joseph, Mo. He d. Oct. 3, 1906.
2753. Dorothy Lucille, b. March 6, 1905.
2295. **Walter Hull**, son of Horace Brace; m. June 11, 1896, Bertha Lord, dau. of Robert Morrison and Fayette C. Lord, b. Oct. 5, 1865.
2754. Ruth, b. June 29, 1897; m. J. T. French.
Robert Morrison, b. Dec. 12, 1900; d. May 25, 1940.
Mary, b. —; d. 1940.
5077. Lydia, b. Sept. 8, 1904; m. Norton Cotteril.
5078. Horace Brewster, b. June 19, 1902.
2299. **John Garnett**, son of Frank Dwight; m. in Kirkwood, Mo., June 11, 1895, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of John Justice Matthews, b. March 11, 1870.
2755. John Garnett, b. Oct. 10, 1897.

2300. Samuel C., son of Truman Franklin; m. Jan. 15, 1866, Hannah Garrett, b. in England, Jan. 25, 1850. Died May 28, 1925.

2756. Charles F., b. Sept. 17, 1867.

2757. Mary Evaline, b. April 10, 1869.

2758. Sarah, b. June 25, 1871.

2759. Clarisa M., b. Aug. 26, 1873.

2760. William F., b. Dec. 11, 1875.

2761. James O., b. Aug. 10, 1877.

2762. Hannah Luella, b. Feb. 10, 1880.

Issue by second marriage:

2763. Florence M., b. May 31, 1891.

2764. Ida M., b. March 21, 1893.

Issue by third marriage:

2765. Iantha Ruth, b. July 31, 1911; d. July 3, 1954.

2766. Iowatta, b. April 1, 1913.

2302. William Graham; m. Aug. 24, 1942, Virginia Woodford, dau. of John E. and Jessie M. Day, of Binghamton, N. Y.

2304. Edith Lois, dau. of Edward A.; m. C. L. Williams, of Guilford, Conn. She d. Dec. 27, 1953.

Lester Atwater, b. Jan. 20, 1900; m. Harriet Griswold.

Harold Griswold, b. Feb. 28, 1921, m. Virginia Mary Dohna, b. May 1, 1921.

Carleton Allan, b. Aug. 25, 1945.

Kathleen Ann, b. Sept. 22, 1946.

Melanie Jane, b. April 16, 1946.

Heather Mary, b. May 11, 1952.

Edith Lois, b. March 8, 1922, m. Capt. William Brusie Stone, b. Nov. 9, 1916. He is foundry owner and Past Master of Masons.

Nancy Elizabeth, b. Dec. 3, 1942.

Eliot Wyllys II, b. Sept. 15, 1944.

William Leete IV, b. Dec. 6, 1947.

Mardi Jean, b. July 17, 1951.

Marjorie Elizabeth, b. May 21, 1924, m. Anthony Joseph Morasky, b. May 20, 1921. He is foundry operator and owner.

Abbie Louisa, b. June 9, 1953.

Robert Edward, b. May 2, 1930.

Dorothy, b. March 5, 1904, m. William T. Robinson, b. Jan. 9, 1894.

2305. Preston H., son of Edward A.; m. Minnie Watson. They live in West Plantsville, Conn.

2767. Myrtle Julia, b. April 23, 1892.

2768. Jessie Louise, b. Sept. 24, 1894.

2769. Frederick Watson, b. Aug. 7, 1896.

2770. Frances Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1898.

2771. Ralph, b. July 25, 1900; m. June 17, 1925, Estelle Newell.

2772. Edward S., b. March 16, 1905; m. July 17, 1926, Audrey Cook

2307. Ruth Gertrude, dau. of Edward A.; m. April 20, 1910, Ernest Hart Ruth d. Nov., 1945.

Fay, b. March 12, 1915.

2308. George E., son of Edward A.; m. May 27, 1913, Leah B. Jones. They live in Cheshire, Conn.

2773. George Willard, b. July 16, 1914.

2310. Ernest Richmond, son of John M.; m. June 27, 1888, Jennie Evelyn Pond, b. Sept. 14, 1865, dau. of Rev. C. N. Pond. She d. Nov. 25, 1896, at Fenchou-fu, Chansi, China; (2) at (?) Luman, Lizzie Graham. This whole family, consisting of parents and four children, was massacred in China during the general uprising in that country in July and August, 1900.

2311. Bertha Mabel, dau. of John M.; m. June 26, 1895, Charles B. Taylor, b. Dec. 27, 1867.

2312. Frederick Eugene, son of John M.; m. Aug. 14, 1900, Sadie Gibson of New York; d. May 3, 1901.

2314. William Lyman, son of James F.; Roman Catholic Priest. Father Atwater was ordained by the late Cardinal Farley in St. Patrick's Cathedral. He has been Chaplain of St. Joseph's Hospital, Mishawaka, Ind., for 18 years.

2315. Janet Isabella, dau. of James F.; m. — Harris.

Janet Atwater, b. June 30, 1906; m. Dec. 20, 1929, William Evans Berwick, Engineer.

Betty Blanche, b. April 20, 1922; m. J. B. Contner.

James Atwater, b. June 12, 1947.

Raymond F., b. May 19, 1943.

John Hutchison, b. Aug. 20, 1926; 1st Lt., U.S. Air Force; m. Loretta

Williamson Rogers of Miami, Fla.

John H., Jr., b. Jan. 29, 1953.

2317. Allen Russell, son of Charles; m. June 6, 1914, Conway Lilly, dau. of John and Virginia C., of Indianapolis; d. Sept., 1933.

5081. Allen Russell, Jr., b. April 19, 1920; m. Harriet, b. Oct. 23, 1916, dau. of May Wickersham and J. Pyle Crawford. (Son) Allen Russell III, b. Nov. 5, 1945.

2318. William Bradford, son of Charles; m. March 23, 1913, Clare Heckman. She d. June 23, 1917, in Paris.

2774. Zita Edith Allen, b. Oct. 30, 1914; d. Dec., 1938, in Algiers.

Son, Maurice Albert Leanori, of Algiers, N. Africa, b. April 9, 1937.

William's (2) wife, Emerence Walgraff, b. in Tirlemont, Belgium, Dec. 28, 1896; d. Oct., 1951.

Floya Atwater Strandberg, b. Paris, France, July 2, 1923.

Ann Floya, b. April 13, 1953, Old Greenwich, Conn.

2319. Alice Lorna, dau. of Charles; m. Thomas Allen III, d. 1947. Alice teaches in the Cazenovia Junior College.

2320. Judith Pomeroy, dau. of Charles; m. Attorney Allen R. Memhard, retired, b. Feb. 29, 1884.

Priseilla, b. May 13, 1920.

Beatrice Memhard, b. May 30, 1926.

Richard Clow, b. Jan. 21, 1930; in Naval Reserve.

Charles Pomeroy, b. Nov. 18, 1930; Air Force.

2322. Dora Benner, dau. of William O.; m. at sea off the coast of Salvador, Central America, Aug. 18, 1917, James Cunningham Wallace. He d. 1935.

Doris, unm.

James Cunningham Wallace, Jr.

William Atwater Wallace.

2323. Juliette Olmsted, dau. of William O.; m. Aug. 18, 1918, Stanley Lyman King, traffic manager of one of the Pacific Telephone stations of San Francisco.

Stanley Lyman, b. May 8, 1921.

Juliette King, b. June 23, 1922.

2325. Miley Benner, twin son of William O.; m. Grace P.

5083. Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 9, 1924; m. John Anthony Messmer, b. March 20, 1923.

Michelle, b. Jan. 20, 1949.

5084. Marilyn Benner, b. Aug. 23, 1927; m. Frederick G. Moynahan.

Cherilyn, b. Feb. 22, 1953.

Pamela, b. June 21, 1954.

2326. Curtis Eckfeldt, son of William O.; m. July 22, 1922, Gladys Valegra. No children.

2328. Bertha Idelle, dau. of Noriden C.; m. Oct. 3, 1900, Howard P. Stone. They live in Meriden, Conn.

Richard, b. May 29, 1901.

Raymond Charles, b. July 8, 1905.

2329. Carl Walter, son of Noriden C.; m. Oct. 7, 1908, Mary Hults. They live in Hartford, Conn.

2775. Ethel M., b. July 15, 1910.

2776. Roland Carl, b. Nov. 3, 1913.

2330. Wallace, son of Noriden C.; m. July 3, 1913, Lena Fritz. They live in Hartford, Conn.

2777. Eleanor Fritz, b. March 15, 1911.

2778. Estelle M.; b. Aug. 7, 1916.

2779. Bertha Idella, b. Dec. 12, 1917.

2780. Lucy Eva, b. Dec. 12, 1917.

2334. Albert Worthington, son of John Albert; m. June 9, 1906, Sarah Ida Grove, b. July 18, 1880, of Newark, Ohio, dau. of George W. Grove and Sarah Francis Parr. Chattanooga, Tenn.

2781. Grove Worthington, b. March 11, 1910.

2335. Jane Woolley, dau. of John Albert; single; Brooklyn, N. Y.

2336. Carrie Frances, m. Wm. Percy Momeyer.

2338. William Cutler, Jr., son of William Cutler; graduated from New York Law School in 1916; m. June, 1917, Marion Reed, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. William Reed, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Aug. 22, 1919; (2) April 27, 1923, Eveline S. Foster, dau. Charles Leonard, b. Aug., 1859, d. Oct. 12, 1931, an attorney of the firm of Butcher, Tanner & Foster, and Evelene Mathilda Smith, b. April 26, 1866, d. Aug. 6, 1947.

5094. Priscilla Foster, b. April 21, 1928, m. Carleton Lewis Marsh, Jr., b. Oct. 9, 1922.

David Carleton, b. Jan. 6, 1952.

Anne Parry, b. Feb. 15, 1954.

5095. William Cutler III, b. July 29, 1930; University of Miami, U.S. 4th Signal Corps.

5096. Doris Evelene, b. Dec. 21, 1937.

2339. John Jacob, son of William Cutler; graduated from Amherst College in 1915, president of class, sophomore, junior and senior years; president Student Council, Inter-fraternity league, member of the football team and glee club; m. April 26, 1917, Marjory Wilcox, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Robert A. Wilcox, of Fall River, Mass.

John J., Jr., b. June 3, 1919; m. Julia Papai, of Dellway, O., Feb. 21, 1945.

5097. John J. III, b. March 28, 1948.

5098. Julianne, b. June 7, 1950.

5099. Stephen Peck, b. Nov. 24, 1953.

Janet Virginia, b. May 1, 1934, m. Beriah Anthony Wall, Jr., of Porto Rico, Nov. 2, 1945.

Beriah Anthony III, b. Feb., 1917.

John Tugley, b. July 26, 1918.

David Cutler, b. Jan. 19, 1951.

Nancy Alden, b. April 4, 1952.

Marjory Ann, b. Nov. 11, 1954.

2340. Margaret Hay, dau. of William Cutler; m. Nov. 9, 1914, George Daniel Olds, Jr. Her husband enlisted in the U.S. Navy at Newport in Dec., 1917. Was made an ensign in May, 1918, and Sept., 1918 graduated as highest honor man in a special class of 550 at the Naval Academy.

George Daniel III, b. Dec. 23, 1915; m. Catharine Cratty of Detroit, in 1939.

Jeffrey Palmer, b. Oct. 3, 1946.

Catharine Leland, b. April 6, 1918.

Margaret Atwater, b. June 23, 1917; Doctor of Medicine, m. William Strahl.

Eric Russell, b. Aug. 3, 1953.

2341. David Hay, son of William Cutler, m. Aug. 10, 1918, Eleanor Wilder Bartlett. He graduated at Andover, Mass., and sailed for France April 28, 1917, in American field service. Arriving in Paris, at request for volunteers entered the camion service under the French army and with his brother John was one of the first one hundred men in an American fighting force in France. He was first class camion driver from the early part of May to the first of

August, when he was transferred to the ambulance service and from August 1, to November 1 saw active service in the campaign at Verdun, where he was gassed and repeatedly under fire. His section of eighteen men on one occasion, in which one man was killed and three were injured, received a citation by the French Government for bravery. At the end of his service the 1st of November, he had six bullet and shrapnel holes through his ambulance, which had gone through it while he was driving.

2782. David Hay, Jr., b. June 10, 1920.

2783. Damaris Sayre, b. Sept. 15, 1921.

2784. Sally Anne, b. Feb. 26, 1926.

5085. Eleanor Atwater, b. Nov. 30, 1927.

5086. Nathaniel Bartlell, b. Jan. 26, 1936.

2342. **Charles Keeler**, son of Jeremiah Charles, Radio Engineer; m. Ann Johnson.

5087. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1937.

5088. Judith Christine, b. March 23, 1940.

2343. **Katharine Louise**, dau. of Jeremiah Charles; m. Prof. Thomas McKey Folds, b. Aug. 8, 1908, now Chairman, Dept. of Art, Northwestern University. David Atwater, b. Dec. 17, 1940.

Charles Weston, b. May 4, 1938.

2344. **James C.**, son of James Lucius; m. Nov. 19, 1907, Inez Norden.

2785. Earl, b. Oct. 3, 1910.

2786. Elsie, b. July 7, 1908.

2345. **Vertie M.**, dau. of James Lucius; m. Oct. 2, 1907, Alfred Freeman. Vertie Mercium, b. Feb. 11, 1917.

2346. **Oretta B.**, dau. of James Lucius; m. Aug. 28, 1912, Elbridge Fletcher. Velma M., b. Dec. 22, 1913.

Roy L., b. Dec. 9, 1915.

2347. **Amanda B.**, dau. of James Lucius; m. Aug. 13, 1911, Robert Langton. Jereld E., b. Aug. 29, 1912.

Dora I., b. Dec. 14, 1916.

2348. **Henry Z.**, son of James Lucius; m. Dec. 25, 1917, Ethel Thompson. No children.

2354. **Lee Estes**, son of William Lee; m. April 28, 1905. School Admin.

2355. **Mary Irene**, of La Harpe, Ill., b. Aug. 16, 1909. Teacher.

2356. **Lloyd Russell**, of Macomb, Ill., b. April 18, 1913. State worker.

2358. **Harold Conant**, son of Clayton Wells; m. April 2, 1917, Margaret Atkins, of Madison, Conn.

2787. Patricia Marian, b. Aug. 7, 1918.

2788. Margaret Jean, b. June 28, 1919.

2789. Harold Conant, Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1921.

2790. Clayton Clifford, b. March 31, 1924.

2360. **William Henry**, son of Henry William, m. Vesta Buffum Gannett, b. Nov. 30, 1902.

5089. James David, b. Oct. 25, 1928.

2361. **Robert Edward**, son of Edward Angelo; m. Oct. 1, 1938, Mary Jane Edith, b. April 13, 1907, dau. of Cora Isabel, (d. Nov. 5, 1950) and Roscoe James Ollis, of Cobden, Ill.; Mary is Chairman of Grade School on Board of Education and Secretary of Women's Assn. Robert attended Greenbrier Military School and Case Institute of Technology. Grad. Metallurgical Engineer. Now Senior at Westinghouse Electric, Buffalo, N. Y. Mason, Church Elder and member many organization. His mother, Ann Eliza Rust, d. Nov. 7, 1955.

2362. **Helen Blanche**, dau. of Bert Leonard; m. March 26, 1918, Garden City, Long Island, Philip Knight Wrigley. He is president of the Wm. Wrigley, Jr. Co., of Chicago.

Ada Blanche, b. April 19, 1923; m. William John Hagenah, Jr., son of W. T. and Florence Doyor Hagenah; b. Aug. 3, 1920; grad. Princeton 1942. War service until 1945, then joined Wm. Wrigley Jr. Co.

William John, b. Washington, D. C., Sept. 23, 1944.

Philip Wrigley, b. April 16, 1947.

Blanny Avalon, b. Dec. 15, 1950.

John Arthur, b. May 1, 1953.

Dorothy Atwater, b. Aug. 7, 1925; m. Sept. 14, 1946, George Rich III, b. Jan. 5, 1922, son of Fritzie Margarita Lemcke and George Matthew Rich, who were m. Oct. 25, 1917.

Helen Atwater, b. Dec. 6, 1948.

George Thomas, b. July 26, 1952.

Dorothy, President Junior League of Chicago.

William Wrigley, b. Jan. 21, 1933; Grad. Cum Laude from Deerfield Academy, June, 1950. Graduated B.A. Degree from Yale University, June, 1954 member of Delta Kappa Epsilon and Wolfshead Society. Ensign in U.S. Navy.

2363. Olive Cox, dau. of Bert Leonard; m. George Fulmer Getz, Jr., b. Jan. 1, 1908. Manufacturer.

George Fulmer III, b. March 24, 1934.

Bert Atwater, b. May 7, 1937.

2364. A. G. Cox, son of Bert Leonard; m. Betty Ann Bergman, March 15, 1932.

5091. Claire Blanche, b. Jan. 31, 1933.

5092. Albert George, b. June 25, 1943.

5093. Bert Leonard II, b. March 16, 1946.

2365. Margaret, dau. of Walter Eldredge; m. Horace M., b. June 1, 1902, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Kinne; with Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co.

Katherine Sue, b. Aug. 15, 1935.

Margaret Jane, b. Feb. 25, 1942.

2372. Henry Davis, son of Kirtland W.; m. May 4, 1896, Lucy Alberta, dau. of Blinn Francis and Lucy Hart, b. Nov. 23, 1869. He is a carpenter and lives in North Guilford, Conn.

2791. Ruby Louise, b. Nov. 28, 1896.

2792. Esther Lillian, b. March 13, 1898.

2793. Henry Francis, b. Feb. 15, 1903.

2794. Homer Hart, b. Aug. 9, 1904.

2795. Louis Charles, b. June 23, 1906.

2796. Emerson Joseph, b. Sept. 25, 1907.

2797. Truman Burton, b. March 3, 1909.

2798. Warren Raymond, b. June 15, 1912.

2375. Fred Smith, son of Kirtland W.; m. Sept. 4, 1897, Nellie Greager Lives in Plainville, Conn.

2799. Gladys Ada, b. Nov. 2, 1898.

2800. Clifford Fred, b. Nov. 12, 1900.

2801. Harold August, b. Oct. 27, 1903.

2802. Frederick Smith, b. Dec. 4, 1907.

2376. Mettie E. Atwater Hunt, b. Sept. 16, 1856; d. Aug. 11, 1888, m. Ora S. Hunt, Feb. 12, 1879; b. Nov. 5, 1856; d. Oct. 18, 1925, Cleveland, Ohio.

Grace Ethel (adopted by Mary and Richard Mayberry) b. Oct. 27, 1880, d. Oct. 14, 1931; m. Homer J. Jones, Conneaut, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1906.

Geraldine Atwater, b. Aug. 25, 1908, College B.S. Miami U., m. Robert C. Marcy, June 16, 1931.

Robert Bruce, b. April 4, 1937.

Susan Grace, b. April 4, 1944.

Helen Elizabeth, Utica, N. Y., b. Oct. 21, 1912, College B.S. Ohio State U.; m. Edward B. Darnell, Aug. 24, 1943.

Candace Elizabeth, b. March 31, 1948.

Howard Mayberry, Dallas, Texas, b. Dec. 14, 1913 College B.S. Electrical Eng., Ohio State U.; m. Elizabeth Dawson, June 29, 1940.

Thomas Howard, b. Jan. 42, 1944.

Clement Wyman Hunt, b. April 7, 1884; m. Ethel Hummer, Aug. 29, 1912, b. March 25, 1883. B.A. Oberlin, 1909; M.Ed., Columbia, 1918; Executive Director Capitol Hospital Service, Harrisburg, Pa.; Past President Community Chest, Harrisburg, Pa.; Elder Presbyterian Church, Camp Hill, Pa. National Committee Ministerial Relations, Presbyterian Church.

Whitelaw Hummer, b. Nov. 29, 1913; m. Ruth Jean Hockenberry, June 11, 1938, b. Oct. 26, 1913. B.A. Pennsylvania State U., 1936, Theta Xi Litt. M. University of Pittsburgh, 1937; Fellow American College Hospital Administrators 1951; 32 degree Mason Valley of Camden, N. J. Director University Hospital, Augusta, Georgia, Deacon Reid Memorial Presbyterian Church, Augusta, George. Ruth Jean, A.B. Pennsylvania State U., 1934; Kappa Kappa Gamma.

Whitelaw Hummer, b. Aug. 31, 1942.

Wyman Harvey, b. Feb. 7, 1944.

Winston Hugh, b. Nov. 3, 1947.

Cynthia Jean, b. Oct. 4, 1950.

Gladys Anjuline, b. Mar. 14, 1916; m. Horton Lumas Murray, M.D., Mar. 27, 1943, b. Jan. 22, 1917. Gladys: A.B. Oberlin, 1938. Horton: B.A. Syracuse; M.D. Syracuse 1943; Diplomate American Board Orthopedic Surgery; Fellow American College of Surgeons; U.S. Army Medical Corps—Pacific Theatre; Instructor of Orthopedics, State University, Syracuse.

Alice Carroll, b. April 14, 1945.

Horton Lynn, b. April 15, 1947.

Clement Hunt, b. Oct. 16, 1954.

Robert Atwater, b. Jan. 12, 1921; m. Jean Handwerk, Feb. 12, 1944, b. Oct. 18, 1920. U.S. Army European Theater, German Prisoner of War; Assistant Regional Parts Manager, Chevrolet, Washington, D. C.

Jean: A.B. Lebanon Valley College, 1942.

2377. Mary H., dau. of Chauncey Wyman; m. Jan. 18, 1883, Richard D. Mayberry, of Conneaut, Ohio. He d. Feb. 7, 1916. She d. Sept. 29, 1924.

James Graham, b. Sept. 17, 1888; m. Jessie M. Sanford Jan. 5, 1911. James d. Dec. 27, 1951; Jessie d. May 5, 1954.

Laura June, b. May 17, 1912.

Richard D., b. Nov. 8, 1914.

James G., Jr., b. March 14, 1923.

Laura June, b. May 17, 1912; m. Edward Connolly.

Marilyn, b. March 18, 1935.

Edward, b. Nov. 24, 1936.

James, b. Oct. 19, 1941.

David, b. Dec. 23, 1943.

Richard D., b. Nov. 8, 1914; m. Dorothy Paxton, April 17, 1937.

Richard D. Mayberry, Jr., b. April 15, 1938.

Theodore Thomas, b. Nov. 12, 1941.

James G., Jr., b. March 14, 1923; m. Betty Jean Reynolds, June 10, 1947.

Linda Ruth, b. Nov. 13, 1948.

Diane Yvonne, b. Nov. 21, 1951.

2378. John James, son of Chauncey Wyman; m. Nov. 22, 1886, Rachel Burlingham. They lived near Ashtabula, Ohio. He was a farmer. He d. Aug. 24, 1908.

2803. Maiza Lilbeth, b. Oct. 9, 1891; m. March 23, 1918, Hans Hoberstad; (2) E. J. Herman.

2804. John James, Jr., b. Oct. 30, 1893.

2379. Elizabeth K., dau. of Chauncey Wyman; m. Sept. 16, 1886, Harry U. Hunt; Conneaut, Ohio; d. Feb. 28, 1934.

Sylvia Eliza, b. Kelloggsville, Ohio, March 27, 1892, m. Austin Monty, still living in Philadelphia, Pa.

Mettie Edith, b. Conneaut, O., April 28, 1895, m. George E. Gibson; d. June 27, 1930; buried at Conneaut, Ohio.

Harry H., m. Betty MacMullen, July 11, 1942; div. April 23, 1953; reside Clearwater, Fla.

Doris Lenore, b. May 31, 1901, Conneaut, O., d. Dec. 21, 1949, buried Kelloggsville, Ohio.

2380. Jennie Mande, dau. of John Wilbur; m. Aug. 4, 1896, Thomas Dougherty, d. Nov. 28, 1899; (2) m. Sept. 27, 1907, Dr. Wm. B. Gerow; educated Baptist New Lynne Institute.

Frances Marion, b. March 8, 1913, m. Arthur F. Grant.
Twins: Linda and Roger.

2381. Almon Lee, dentist, m. La Verne Perle Fitch. (dau. adopted) Jane F.

2382. Carleton William, son of John Wilbur; m. June 1, 1910, Mary Baron, dau. of Dr. J. R. Spencer, and Eliza Becker, of Cincinnati, Ohio. See Historical Section.

2805. John Spencer, b. Oct. 12, 1913; delivered by grandfather, Dr. John Reed Spencer.
Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1919.

2386. Clyde W., son of Thomas L.; m. Sept. 15, 1910, May Cripps, d. Jan. 20, 1917; (2) June 29, 1918, Cora M. Eiter. They live in Ft. Wayne, Ind.

2806. Marguerite B., b. Nov. 29, 1911.

2807. E. Juanita, b. March 30, 1913.

2808. Wanda May, b. Sept. 1, 1915.

2809. Sidney Virginia, b. Jan. 18, 1918.

2389. Charles M., son of Lewis Henry; m. Sept. 8, 1922, Otilie Hoffman, b. Nov. 1, 1891; he d. July 29, 1941.

5100. Charles David, b. July 9, 1931; m. Patricia Ellen, b. July 3, 1934, dau. of Naumi Davis and Fred White Wilson, Naumi now m. to William Marshal Cummings.

5101. Kenneth David, b. Jan. 26, 1954.

2391. Essie, dau. of James L.; m. George Rhodes.

Alma Rhodes, b. Feb. 28, 1906; m. Claude Bennett, March 1, 1930.

2392. Hattie E., dau. of James L.; m. Phillipp Schweizer, now deceased, was Master Mason, Past Master Lyon Lodge. Hattie was Past Matron of Adah Chapter, Order of Eastern Star.

Annetta H.; m. Walter W. Jenks.

Ella B.; m. Herbert D. Scheink.

2395. Arthur Albert, son of John William; m. May 22, 1905, Nina Frances Bell, Hopewell, Va.

2810. Arthur Charles, b. March 5, 1906.

2811. Elizabeth Dorothea, b. Dec. 9, 1907.

2812. Joyce Nina, b. Jan. 18, 1909.

2813. Bernice Vivian, b. July 26, 1911.

2814. Gilbert Bell, b. March 18, 1914.

2815. Frank Vernon, b. March 31, 1915; d. Aug. 11, 1915; deceased.

2816. Donald DeWalt, b. Sept. 13, 1917.

2397. Eugene Henry, son of Clarence E.; m. Dec. 24, 1898, Cynthia Elizabeth, dau. of Chauncey and Mary Kingman Shepard, b. at Lakeville, N. Y., May 21, 1883; d. Jan. 11, 1949; Eugene d. Aug. 11, 1929.

2817. Ethel Mae, b. Feb. 13, 1900.

2818. Clyde Eugene, b. Aug. 11, 1902; m. June 27, 1923, Hazel Hoyt.

2819. Claude Hastings, b. March 5, 1909.

2820. Mary Catherine, b. Nov. 17, 1911; d. Dec. 14, 1931.

2399. Grace Edith, dau. of Clarence E.; m. Sept. 1, 1910, William Cline Rugg, son of Melvin and Aurora Rugg, b. Dec. 13, 1881; d. May 9, 1953.

William Donald, b. Oct. 23, 1915; m. Aug. 28, 1940, Mabel Kysor, b. April 3, 1918. William (Ph.D.) is a Research Director at Princeton, N. J.

Robert Donald, b. July 13, 1942.

Susan Dorothea, b. July 12, 1945.

Clarence Atwater, b. May 27, 1917; m. Aug. 30, 1941, Margaret, dau. of Rev. James Bisgrove and Josephine Goodspeed, b. June 27, 1920, Columbus, Ohio.

Donald Clarence, b. July 31, 1942.

Nancy Jean, b. Feb. 10, 1944.

Marilyn Joyce, b. Dec. 4, 1945.

William James, b. Dec. 18, 1946.

Bonita Louise, b. June 4, 1949.

Patricia Ann, b. May 25, 1953.

Clarence and Margaret are leaders in Church, Masonic and Eastern Star circles.

2400. Bertha Agnes, dau. of Clarence E.; m. Dec. 29, 1908, Raymond Daniel Nichols, b. April 1, 1882.

Walter Erwin, b. Feb. 5, 1913; d. April 25, 1930.

Grace Elinor, b. Jan. 12, 1915; d. Sept. 13, 1941.

Raymond Eugene, b. Oct. 9, 1917; m. Marion Dolliver, b. Nov. 28, 1917, Lima, N. Y.

Joan Eleanor, b. May 11, 1945.

Elizabeth Ann, b. June 29, 1949.

Raymond James, b. Feb. 27, 1952.

2401. Julia Adell, dau. of Clarence E.; m. Aug. 29, 1907, Clyde Smith Nichols, son of John and Sarah Nichols, b. Jan. 24, 1879.

Clyde Harold, b. April 8, 1909; m. June 1, 1935, Olga King.

Olga Julia, b. Nov. 27, 1937.

Clyde Christian, b. May 22, 1943.

Richard Everett, b. Nov. 6, 1911; m. Sept. 19, 1933, Norma Jarrel.

Carmi Joyce, b. Sept. 25, 1934.

2402. John Hollister, son of Clarence E.; m. Aug. 24, 1911, Irma Isadore, dau. of B. J. and Nellie Griswold, b. Nov. 6, 1890.

2821. Kathryn Mae, b. Nov. 3, 1918; m. ——— Parker.

2822. Helen Bata, b. March 16, 1925; m. ——— Brown.

2406. Clarence Walton, son of Clarence E.; m. April 3, 1918, Henrietta, dau. of Francis and Alta Bentley, b. Sept. 13, 1895.

2823. Francis Trevor, b. April 9, 1919.

2824. Clarence Gordon, b. June 1, 1921.

2407. Francis Blanchard, son of Clarence E.; m. May 20, 1922, Florence, dau. of A. W. and Catherine Albaugh, b. March 24, 1899.

5102. Frances Barbara, b. Sept. 5, 1927.

2409. Reginald Myers, m. July 10, 1919, Charlotte Martin, dau. Martha Martin and Rev. Thornton Bancroft Penfield, D.D. of Englewood, N. J.; b. June 20, 1895. Reginald is a physician and Executive Secretary American Public Health Association.

2825. Caroline Penfield, b. Feb. 6, 1921.

5103. Martha Martin, b. Oct. 14, 1923, in Changsha, Hunan, China.

5104. Constance Avery, b. April 25, 1927.

5105. John Bancroft, b. Aug. 25, 1929; Medical student at Yale.

5106. David Sterling, b. July 16, 1932; student, Denison University.

2410. George H., son of Frederick W.; m. Sept. 22, 1908, Gladys M. Osborn. He is general manager of the Catskill Mountain Telephone Company at Jewett, N. Y.

2411. Hiland Chase, son of Frederick W.; m. Oct. 21, 1913, Helen G. Thompson; b. March 25, 1889.

2826. H. Morris, b. Aug. 14, 1914.

2827. Margaret C., b. Oct. 29, 1916.

2828. John Frederick, b. Feb. 16, 1919.

2414. Florence A., dau. of Elmer Ellsworth; m. Nov. 4, 1914, John E. Hait, a farmer at Hobart, N. Y.

Marlin Elmer, b. June 21, 1916; m. E. Vera Burton, b. Feb. 6, 1930.

Nancy Ellen, b. Dec. 27, 1950.

Gordon Elliott, b. June 2, 1954.

Kenneth Walter, b. Nov. 14, 1917; m. Florence M. Cochrane, b. Aug. 4, 1925.

Douglas Wayne, b. Dec. 21, 1944.

Lawrence Dwight, b. April 5, 1917.

Beverly Dianne, b. May 25, 1950.

Ronald Allan, b. Nov. 8, 1952.

Clayton F., b. Dec. 25, 1922; m. Sept. 19, 1946, Katherine McKee, b. Jan. 26, 1929. Clayton d. Feb. 12, 1950.

Wilhemina Jean, b. Oct. 6, 1918.

Janice Eilene, b. Aug. 2, 1950.

Donald D., b. March 25, 1926; m. Katherine Hait, widow of Clayton F. Jaqueline Anne, b. Aug. 16, 1952.

Harold J., b. Feb. 4, 1927; m. Sept. 29, 1951, Margie A. Miller.

Lynn Harold, b. Jan. 15, 1953.

Frances J., b. Feb. 26, 1928; m. Oct. 15, 1947, Theodore E. Dibble, b. Aug. 8, 1922.

Herbert W., b. May 19, 1931; m. Jan. 20, 1952, Mary L. Reed, b. Sept. 23, '33.

Allan Douglas, b. Aug. 16, 1952.

Patricia Dawn, b. Jan. 28, 1955.

Leslie A., b. Dec. 8, 1920; unm.

2415. Leroy Weltz, son of Platt Romain; m. Gertrude Christine Higgins, Court Reporter.

5107. Robert, b. April 19, 1919.

5108. Joan M. Atwater of Hartford, Conn.

2416. Arthur P., son of Platt Romain; m. Nov. 4, 1914, Jessie C. Lindsley, dau. of Hanford and Josephine Disten. He d. Sept. 23, 1948.

2829. Eunice Rice, b. Sept. 15, 1916.

2418. Doris Lucina, dau. of Platt Romain; m. Earl Hayes, b. July 29, 1903.

Frances Annie, b. Jan. 4, 1934; m. Charles Franklyn Layman, b. Feb. 16, 1930.

Roberta Lucina, b. March 30, 1952.

Charles Earl, b. April 2, 1951.

2420. Ernest B., son of Eugene; m. Nov. 24, 1892, Carrie E., dau. of Isaac Jones and Sarah Newton, b. Sept. 9, 1872. He is a mechanic and lives in Southington, Conn.

2830. Earle B., b. Feb. 21, 1898.

2422. Eugene D., son of Eugene; m. May 5, 1903, Nellie Winne. Eugene d. June 1, 1953. Nellie d. Feb. 8, 1948.

2831. Dorence W., b. July 27, 1901.

2832. Charles L., b. Oct. 20, 1911.

2423. Hubert Fernald, son of Wesley; m. Oct. 11, 1911, Deane Miller Smith, b. Dec. 19, 1887; d. Oct. 17, 1919. (2) June 15, 1921, Daisy Eleanor Person, b. Aug. 21, 1888, d. 1935. (3) Aug. 8, 1936, Ann Elizabeth Rhoderick, b. Jan. 13, 1894.

2833. Eleanor Deane, b. June 21, 1913, dau. of Hubert; m. March 11, 1944 at St. John's Episcopal Church, Montclair, N. J. George Henry Farrell, General Cont. of Bay Short, L. I.

David Atwater, b. Oct. 27, 1945. George Terrence, b. March 11, 1951.

2834. David Hubert, b. Aug. 24, 1919, son of Hubert; m. (1) June 22, 1943, Emilie Carleton, Div. Oct., 1946. (2) m. July 12, 1947, Mary Grace Spencer. David is with Eastern Airlines.

2433. Frederick H., son of Fred; m. (1) Elizabeth Smith, b. June 2, 1897, d. 1924. (2) Anna Howell Ludlow on May 19, 1926.

2434. Alice Hixon, dau. of Frederick; m. 1901, Edwin A. Wilcox. Alice d. Sept. 4, 1953.

Frederick Atwater, b. Feb. 19, 1902. Accountant. m. Helen Lucille, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1913, dau. of Harry La Motte and Nellie Mercer. Hanlon Ames, b. Oct. 6, 1880, Coshocton, Ohio. Chil Edwin Ames, b. Dec. 17, 1938. Frederick Atwater, Jr., July 15, 1942. Helen Jean, b. March 23, 1947. Ithaca, N. Y.

Harold Edwin, b. Oct. 25, 1904; m. Antonette Read 1927.

Read, b. Sept. 14, 1931; Cornell University; m. Marrill Marion Burns, 1951. (Son) Michael Read Wilcox, b. 1952.
 Natalee, b. 1934. Atwaters Corners, Ithaca, N. Y.

2435. Anna Maria, dau. of Frederick; m. June 26, 1918, William E. Pearson.

Edward Atwater, b. May 5, 1918; m. Geneva Larkin, Dec. 24, 1943; b. Oct. 19, 1922. Chil.: Sara Margaret, b. July 15, 1950. Cynthia Anne, b. July 6, 1951. Mary Ellen, b. April 24, 1921, m. May 24, 1942, William F. Brandes, b. May 11, 1922. George Allen, b. Sept. 1, 1946. Gordon, b. June 10, 1949.

Elizabeth Jane, b. April 7, 1924, m. Edwin B. Millard, Supt. Masonic Orphanage, La Grange, Ill.; b. Aug. 8, 1924.

Kathleen Lee, b. March 6, 1948. Richard Paul b. June 15, 1950.

2436. Horace Burdick, son of Edgar Avery; m. Oct. 12, 1899, Pearl Chase Burdick, b. Nov. 6, 1874.

2836. Robert Burdick, b. June 28, 1901.

2837. Ruth Janet, b. Sept. 1, 1906.

2838. Everett Horace, b. Nov. 8, 1908.

2839. Josephine Shirley, b. March 7, 1917.

2437. Laura Ellen, dau. of Edgar Avery; m. June 9, 1897, J. F. Jackson. He is connected with the traffic department of the Georgia Central Railway Co., at Savannah, Ga.

Helen Esther Hooker, b. Dec. 24, 1899.

Jesse Atwater, b. May 23, 1901.

Laurance Frisbie, b. Aug. 7, 1906.

Mary Atwater, b. June 5, 1908.

Margaret Clow, b. June 5, 1908.

2438. Florence Belle, dau. of Edgar Avery; m. Dec. 14, 1905, Will Kennedy Trippet. He is a civil engineer, graduating from Montana College at Deer Lodge. He worked on the original government survey of Montana. Is now city engineer and water commissioner for the city of Whitefish, Mont.

Frank Howard, b. Dec. 2, 1906.

Will Atwater, b. June 11, 1908. "Has been in Service." Harriet Belle, b. Dec. 2, 1913; m. Robert Laurence, son of Elva Pearl Fleming and James Ross Wilson, of Kansas City, Mo., b. April 19, 1909. Chil.: John Robert, b. July 17, 1938. Carol Ann, b. Dec. 28, 1940.

2438C. Harriet Belle Trippet, b. Dec. 2, 1913; m. Robert Laurence, b. April 19, 1908, son of Elva Pearl Fleming and James Ross Wilson of Kansas City, Mo. John Robert, b. July 17, 1938.

Carol Ann, b. Dec. 28, 1940.

2439. Horace Hazelton, son of Horace; m. Sept. 1, 1909, at North Brookfield, Mass., Elizabeth Feltham. He is a salesman for the Underwood Type-writer Co. and lives at Caldwell, N. J.

2442. Bertha, dau. of Ledyard Jay; m. Feb. 20, 1895, Frank J. Kessler. Emily Atwater.

Nelson Thomas, b. Jan. 23, 1896; m. Russie May Cole, b. Dec. 25, 1896.

Mary Alice, b. May 19, 1923; m. George Lass, Law Student, b. April 1928.

(Dau.) Carol Ann, b. April 10, 1954. Pennington, N. J.

William Harvey, b. Sept. 18, 1900; m. Ella Buckley.

Frank Joseph. William, Jr.

Donald Charles, b. July 13, 1905; m. Irene Zellner, b. May 21, 1906.

Elizabeth Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1938.

Milnor Paret, b. Dec. 18, 1908; m. Marie Hart, of York, S. C., b. Aug. 6, 1918.

Milnor Paret, Jr., b. May 5, 1948.

Nelson Thomas II, b. April 18, 1951.

Joseph Hart, b. Sept. 8, 1955.

2443. Charles L., son of Ledyard Jay; m. June 22, 1910, Helen M., dau. of Chester Wilson and Annie Maria Laughman. He is vicar of the Church of Advent at Baltimore, Md.

2840. Helen Janet, b. April 9, 1912.
 2841. William Paret, b. Sept. 16, 1916.
 2842. Charles Chester Wilson, b. Feb. 3, 1917.

2446. Arthur Carey, son of Hiram Wells; Insurance Broker; d. Oct. 6, 1951; m. Florence Renner, (b. Jan. 13, 1901), Oct. 11, 1922; now m. to Merritt A. Phillips.

5109. Richard R., b. Oct. 3, 1921. P. Acc't - Artesia, N. M.
 5110. Virginia, b. Oct. 18, 1925; m. July 14, 1948. Oral B., Jr., son of Bernadine Hilten Brand and Oral B. Dold, Sr. (Sons) Terry Alan, b. Aug. 26, 1952. Jeffrey Thomas, b. March 2, 1955.
 5111. Roder D., b. Feb. 26, 1932; U.S. Air Force.

2447. Daniel Carey, son of Hiram Wells; m. Feb. 24, 1923, Vera Edith Lasher, b. Sept. 13, 1900.

5112. Daniel Carey, Jr., b. Oct. 11, 1923; m. Virginia Malone, b. Dec. 12, 1922.
 Michael Carey, b. April 1, 1946.
 Patrick Carey, b. March 31, 1948.
 Kristie Jean, b. Nov. 24, 1950.
 David Malone, b. May 4, 1952.
 5113. Jack Carey, b. Jan. 30, 1927; m. Marilyn Graffis. Both Jack and Marilyn are teachers.

2456. Harry Arthur, son of Arthur Jerome; m. May 9, 1917, Laura Marie Gurr. He was educated at Morgan Park Academy, Lewis Institute (Chicago), Cornell University, M.E. 1912. He is a member of American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Engineers Club of Kansas City, Ararat Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S.

5332. Jane Patricia, b. April 25, 1918.
 5333. William Gurr, b. Jan. 15, 1922.

2457. Elaine Laurette, dau. of Arthur Jerome; m. Jan. 15, 1916, Benjamin Garritt Windsor. (He d. Jan., 1920.) She d. Nov. 20, 1944.

Robert Thomas, b. Nov. 7, 1916; d. Dec. 25, 1946.

2459. Corda Althea, dau. of Arthur Jerome; m. Richard Sandring Fryer; d. Feb., 1948. (2) Michael J. De Laurentis.

- Richard Standing, Jr., b. Oct. 23, 1923; m. July 23, 1945, Lois Adams.
 Nancy Sue, b. April 4, 1949. Richard Gale, b. April 9, 1952.
 George Arthur, b. Sept. 5, 1925; m. George is in U.S. Navy.

2461. Cora Anna, dau. of Frank Dwight; unm., retired. Teacher of Voice, Mansfield State College, Pa.

2467. Alta Leona, dau. of Floyd Allen; m. Sept. 20, 1919, Glenn H. Young, b. Breeseport, N. Y., son of John and Emma Breese Young, Feb. 2, 1897; plumbing and heating contractor.

Elizabeth Marie, June 6, 1921; m. Victor E. Schriock, Dist. Ser. Mgr. Remington Rand, Inc., at Seattle, Wash.

Vicki Lynn, b. Jan. 1, 1944.

Jeri Lee, b. Sept. 28, 1947.

Randon Douglas, b. Sept. 16, 1951.

John Floyd, b. Aug. 24, 1923; m. Helen, b. Oct. 26, 1924, dau. of William and Laura Jones.

Marguerite Alta, b. March 4, 1926; m. Carl Adolph, b. Jan. 15, 1924, son of Eleanor Larson and Gustave Adolph Lundgren, Eng. with I.B.M.

Carl Adolph, Jr., b. Jan. 19, 1949.

Christopher Jon, b. June 11, 1951.

Johana Marie, b. July 3, 1953.

Judith Anne, b. Nov. 27, 1954.

Glenn Hudson, Jr., b. March 4, 1931; m. Mary Lillian, b. April 8, 1932 at Rew, Pa., dau. of Lillian May Blaisdell and Karry Melvin Ewing.

Debra Marlene, b. June 30, 1953.

Marguerite Elizabeth, b. March 9, 1955.

Alta Leona is Medical Records Librarian at Arnot-Ogden Memorial Hospital, Elmira, N. Y.

2468. Dorothea Olive, dau. of Floyd Alden; m. June 17, 1926 James Norman, b. Dec. 7, 1898, son of Emma Breese and John N. Young.

William Albert, b. Sept. 23, 1932; m. Sept. 19, 1953 Delores Mae Jones.

William served on U.S.S. Intrepid.

James Norman, Jr., b. June 29, 1934.

Robert Tracy, b. Jan. 21, 1938.

Nancy Arlene, b. Nov. 30, 1940.

2469. Catharine Aldene, dau. of Floyd Alden; m. Albert Mathis, b. Oct. 7, 1896, son of Mary Elizabeth Mathis and Louis Kossuth Weber, Albert, Civil Eng., LaFayette University, Geodetic Survey, Washington, D. C.

Richard Atwater, b. Nov. 20, 1934; former page in U.S. Senate—University of Virginia—U.S. Map Service; m. Nov. 16, 1953 Marion Cain, b. May 26, 1936.

Robert Lewis, b. July 17, 1940.

2470. Ermina Clair, dau. of Floyd Alden; m. Sept. 22, 1934 Seward Charles Locke, Univ. Illinois and now Athletic Director Prattsburg Central School, New York.

Laurance, b. Aug. 14, 1909. (See Honor Roll.)

Charles Atwater, b. April 23, 1941; d. Oct. 28, 1943.

2471. Bernice Mabel, dau. of Floyd Alden; m. Sept. 10, 1932 Lewis Allen, Lt. in Fire Dept., at Elmira, N. Y., b. July 25, 1907.

David Atwater, b. Sept. 26, 1939.

Jeanne Marilyn, b. May 19, 1942.

2472. Zalmon deRoy, son of Burton W.; m. Elizabeth Frost; d. 1917.

2843. Eleanor, b. 1913.

2844. Henry Francis, b. May, 1917.

2473. Ruth, dau. of Burton W., m. July 2, 1930, Frank Mitchell.

2474. Lucella W., dau. of Ralph A., m. Nelson M.,* b. March 20, 1912, son of Mamie B. White and Elmer Stillwell.

2476. Dorothy Louise, m. Frederick Letson.

Mary Elizabeth, b. April 16, 1949.

2477. Alonzo Hudson, son of Alonzo M.; m. in 1906, Mary E. Elliott, of Bay City, Mich., d. Feb. 13, 1920.

2845. Cyrus Bert, b. Oct. 27, 1911.

2846. Harold Clarence, b. June 28, 1913.

2847. Wilbert Russell, b. July 12, 1916.

2848. Thelma Ella, b. May 7, 1919.

2478. Emily Harriet, dau. of Alonzo M.; m. Joseph Kertoonis. They live at Auburn, Mich. Their children are: Julia, Alice, Emily, Margaret, Robert L.

2479. Mary E., dau. of Norman B.; m. May 24, 1853; m. June 28, 1871, George R. Cheeseman, of Auburn, N. Y. She d. Feb., 1920.

Maud A., b. March 23, 1876; m. June 9, 1908, Anson B. Shaw of Auburn, New York.

Mabel C., b. Oct. 14, 1877; m. Harry A. Tidd.

Harry Seward, b. April 21, 1901; m. Eleanor Franc Crandall, b. June 24, ——. Chil.: Lois Marilyn, b. Aug. 25, 1929; m. Michael Radick.

(Son) David Michael, b. Feb. 14, 1955. Gene Seward, b. Dec. 29, 1939.

Howard Stanley, b. Dec. 14, 1902; m. Gladys D., b. Aug. 11, 1902, dau. of Minnie and George W. Craver. Lorraine J., b. June 6, 1927; m. Frederick Geibel, b. Sept. 17, 1924, with N. Y. Telephone Co.

2480. Norman J., son of Norman B.; m. Dec. 12, 1877, Lucy E. Young. Atwater, N. Y. She d. Sept. 26, 1929. Norman d. Oct. 7, 1942.

2849. Ralph W., b. Aug. 1, 1881.

2850. Ruth Lucy, b. March 6, 1883.

2851. Phebe S., b. Dec. 13, 1885.

2852. Esther, b. July 13, 1894.

2853. Gladys, b. April 8, 1896.
 2854. Evelyn D., b. Oct. 29, 1898; d. Dec. 21, 1948.
 2855. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, 1901.

2481. **Willis W.**, son of Norman B.; m. June 20, 1888, Anna J., dau. of Joseph Newberry and Almira C. Haskell, b. Jan. 20, 1861; d. Oct. 22, 1899; (2) Nov. 18, 1903, Ella L. Wager, of Genoa, N. Y. He d. July 11, 1926. He lived at King's Ferry, N. Y.

2856. Norman B., b. Feb. 6, 1890; m. June 30, 1914, Juanita M. Stowe.
 2857. Joseph N., b. Dec. 28, 1892; m. June 15, 1921, Jennie Ford.
 2858. Florence M., b. Jan. 15, 1895.

2482. **Elizabeth T.**; m. Feb., 1887, James I. Young, Atwater, New York. Deceased.

2483. **Fred T.**, son of Jason G.; m. Jan. 6, 1886, Florence Bradley.

2859. Emily E., b. Oct. 24, 1886.
 2860. Ward, b. Sept. 5, 1888.
 2861. Anna, b. Dec. 16, 1903.

2484. **Dwight J.**, son of Jason G.; m. March 21, 1888, Jessie Chase. Lives at King's Ferry, N. Y.

2862. Louise H., b. March 31, 1889.
 2863. Marion E., b. Feb. 9, 1895.

2485. **Alonzo Roy**, son of Jason G.; m. Sept. 25, 1906, Katie Wood, King's Ferry, N. Y. She d. Feb. 11, 1915. (2) June, 1925, Lizzie A. Drake.

2864. Jason G., b. July 5, 1912.

2486. **Ward B.**, son of Jason G.; m. Jan. 17, 1910, Florence Phillips. They live in Ithaca, N. Y.

2865. Carlton W., b. Nov. 30, 1910.
 2866. Ronald P., b. Aug. 11, 1912.

2487. **Sophia**, dau. of Jason G., m. Nov. 22, 1900 Walter Lynn Franklin, b. March 27, 1878.

Harold Atwater, b. Dec. 12, 1903; m. Nov. 26, 1932, Helen Catherine Muldoon, King's Ferry, N. Y.

Mary June, b. June 30, 1933, Secretary, Cornell University.

Robert Lynn, b. Oct. 31, 1936.

Irene Helen, b. Feb. 3, 1938.

Dana Gibbs, b. Oct. 28, 1907; m. Leorah, b. Feb. 13, 1914, dau. of Lettie and Roy N. Carmer.

(Dau.) Sandra Lee Franklin, b. May 19, 1939, Pittsford, N. Y.

Roswell Tilton, b. Oct. 4, 1909; m. Carolyn D'Aquix, b. Aug. 7, 1916.

Stephen Dana, b. Jan. 4, 1944.

Cheryl Ann, b. Feb. 4, 1947.

Dole Margaret, b. May 28, 1948.

Patricia Carol, b. Aug. 27, 1952.

Jason Dwight, b. May 31, 1916; unm.

2488. **Dayton B.**, son of Jason G.; m. March 1, 1899, Lucy Culver, b. May 8 1876. Lives in King's Ferry, N. Y.

2867. Frances C., b. July 11, 1900.
 2868. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1903.

2489. **Ellis King**, son of George Weston; m. Oct. 11, 1891, Mattie L. Lask, d. Aug. 2, 1893; (2) March 14, 1896, Daisy N. Reynolds. They live at Auburn, N. Y. Is foreman in a contracting and building concern.

2869. George Burnett, b. Aug. 11, 1897.
 2870. Kenneth Reynolds, b. Oct. 21, 1898.
 2871. Ellis K., b. June 9, 1908.

2490. **Asa Jay**, son of George W.; m. April 18, 1904, Florence Moore, d. Sept. 3, 1903; (2) Nov. 18, 1906, Margaret B. Godfrey. Live at Phoenix, Ariz.

2872. Asa Godfrey, b. March 8, 1909.
 2873. George Jay, b. Sept. 2, 1911.
 2874. Elizabeth Ann, b. Feb. 18, 1913.

2491. David Tuthill, son of George W.; m. May 15, 1901, Ella May New-some. He is ticket agent at the Union Pacific Transfer station at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

2875. Cleo Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1902.

2876. Jack Harry, b. June 20, 1905.

2492. Leland Weston, son of Jesse Gifford; m. Dec. 14, 1904, Marian Potter, b. July 23, 1874. He lives in Auburn, N. Y., and is a guard in the state prison there.

2877. Howard J., b. Nov. 7, 1906.

2878. Sarah Rachel, b. Dec. 20, 1908.

2494. Harry Hall, son of Jesse Gifford, Yale, A.B., 1905; Yale Law school, 1907; member of the law firm of Clark, Hall & Peck, New Haven, Conn.; m. July 1, 1908, Martha Elizabeth Russell, dau. of Alexander Watson Russell (Civil War Veteran, 38th N. Y. State Vols., Scott Life Guards, Co. E), and Maria Louisa Meyers, of Wallingford, Conn. They live in New Haven, Conn.

2879. Russell, b. April 9, 1909.

2880. Bruce Hall, b. Aug. 26, 1913.

2881. Elizabeth Hall, b. Sept. 22, 1921.

2495. Augusta R., dau. of Leonard A.; m. March 28, 1875, William L. Grant. He d. June 25, 1884. Mrs. Grant and Miss Grant reside in New Haven.

2499. Berta May, dau. of Morgan Nichols; m. John Brooks. Lives in Wallingford, Conn.

Viola Leona, b. Feb. 10, 1895.

Robert Weldon, b. Sept. 20, 1896.

2517. Edna Mabel, dau. of Erastus Wellington; m. March 15, 1908, Raymond Julius Clark. One daughter, Sylvia Irene, b. Jan. 27, 1910.

2518. Leona Sylvia, dau. of Erastus Wellington; m. Dec. 4, 1913, Gustavus R. Zieman. Two chil., Levina Vivian, b. Aug. 11, 1915; Laurance Wellington, b. Sept. 1, 1917.

2519. Celia Irene, dau. of Erastus Wellington; m. Dec. 30, 1915, Ralph Phillips. Have one daughter, b. Feb. 3, 1917.

2523. Henry Kent, son of Daniel W.; m. Nov. 15, 1913, Christine Caroline Britenrester. See Historical Section.

2882. Henry Kent, b. Sept. 8, 1915.

2883. Christine Elizabeth, b. March 10, 1917.

2524. Florence, dau. of Daniel W.; m. June 26, 1913, Thomas Davis Jenkins of Punxsutawney, Penn.

2526. Olive B., dau. of Ayres B.; m. Sept. 11, 1915, Jerome Curtis Burns. (2) m. Frank Herbert Graves of Dow, Iowa, a descendant of Thomas Graves, who came to America from England in 1645.

Taylor Atwater, b. June 13, 1916; m. May 16, 1949 Mabrey Dixon of Norton, Va.

Keith Coleman, b. Sept. 27, 1917, m. Pauline Carol, b. Nov. 21. Children:

Kevin Lewis, b. Nov. 11, 1947.

Curtiss Scott, b. Jan. 12, 1952.

Nancy Carol, b. June 1, 1954.

Thomas Keith, b. July 1, 1955.

2527. Donald M., son of Ayres B.; m. Sept. 27, 1916, Ethel Irene Kensinger.

5114. George Ronald, b. July 24, 1917.

5117. Isabelle Elvira, b. April 28, 1919.

5118. Harold Elery, b. Nov. 25, 1926.

2528. Josephine F., dau. of Ayres B.; m. Oct. 12, 1914, Harry Paul Blackford, Marion, Iowa.

Pauline E., b. Nov. 18, 1917; m. — Gilmore.

Raymond, b. May 21, 1919; m. Arlene, b. April 26, 1924. Chil.: Judith. b.

Feb. 2, 1946. Samuel, b. March 2, 1950.

Gerald E., b. June 14, 1931.

2530. Elnathan R., son of Cornelius Rush; m. 1910, Ella Layman, b. Jan. 24, 1887. Lives in Greenville, N. Y.
2885. Marjorie L., b. Sept., 1911.

2531. David H., son of Cornelius Rush; m. Sept., 1910, Florence Mae Stickels, b. May 30, 1881. No children. Farmer at Greenville, N. Y.

2533. Kenneth C., son of Cornelius Rush; m. Oct., 1915, Edith C. McClure, b. July, 1896. Is a teacher in the public schools of Albany, N. Y.

2535. Helen Frances, dau. of George Elnathan; m. — Foreman.

2537. John Ronald, son of John Clarence; m. Jill McLaughlan, of Bradford, Pa., b. April 6, 1908.

5122. John Ronald, Jr., b. Oct. 16, 1936.

5123. Wm. McLaughlan, b. June 5, 1941.

2538. Leah Elisabeth, dau. of John Clarence; m. George Boyerturn, b. Feb. 3, 1908, son of Elizabeth Anne Boyer and Harold De Pew Turn, of Falls, Pa.
Penelope Elisabeth, b. April 26, 1943.

2540. Fred C., Jr., son of Frederick; m. Amelia B. Van Kirk, b. July 29, 1902.

5124. Fred James III*, b. June 12, 1930

5125. Amelia (Nellie) b. March 12, 1932; m. John Wunsch*, b. May 7, 1930.

Louis, b. June 27, 1952.

Jay C. served in Gen. Patten's 3rd Armored Division and Robert L. Atwater as Medical Asst., both received Silver Star for bravery.

2549. Gertrude, dau. of William Henry; m. Oct. 27, 1899, Benjamin Hoag, b. March 15, 1865; d. Sept. 9, 1932. No children. Live at Garfield, N. Y.

2550. Calvin Haynes, son of William Henry; m. Oct. 15, 1904, Elsie L. Snow, b. June 22, 1881. No children.

2551. William Henry, son of William Henry; m. May 30, 1910, Emma Adams, b. Sept. 28, 1888. Lives at Stephentown, N. Y.

2886. William E., b. March 1, 1911.

2887. Thelma M., b. April 18, 1912.

2888. Virginia, b. Jan. 11, 1914.

2889. Julia A., b. Nov. 18, 1915.

2890. Mary A., b. March 11, 1917.

2552. Blanch Ella, dau. of William Henry; m. Jan. 29, 1905, Frederick V. Hall, b. Sept. 16, 1878. She d. Sept. 18, 1912.

Irene E., b. Sept. 7, 1906.

Doris G., b. Nov. 3, 1907.

Donald F., b. July 11, 1909.

William F., b. Jan. 15, 1911.

2553. Daniel Augustus, son of William Henry; m. Dec. 14, 1911, Hallie Miller, b. Dec. 15, 1883.

2891. Royce M., b. Aug. 22, 1916.

2554. John Haynes, son of William Henry; m. May 13, 1917, Hazel L. Hayes, b. Dec. 20, 1895.

2892. John, Jr., b. April 22, 1922.

2893. Calvin Benjamin, b. June 22, 1926.

2558. William Langworthy, son of William Langworthy, m. Virginia Sullivan, b. April 22, 1923.

5126. Karen Kea, b. May 9, 1945.

5128. Carol Ann, b. Dec. 13, 1948.

5127. William Langworthy III, b. Nov. 7, 1953.

2559. Edward Clapp, son of William Langworthy Reporter III, Sept. 13, 1951, Josephine McNulty, b. Jan. 22, 1924.

5129. Thomas William, b. Dec. 11, 1952.

5130. David Weaver, b. June 5, 1954.
2561. **Edwin Perrin**, son of Edward Congdon; banker, Batavia, N. Y.
5130. Edwin Congdon, b. Feb. 6, 1926; medical student.
5131. M. Ruth Mary Prole, b. March 24, 1923.
5132. James Perrin, b. April 17, 1928.
5133. Julian Washburn, b. May 8, 1931.
2562. **Helen Hastings**, dau. of Edward Congdon; m. Richard Walter, b. Sept. 26, 1891, son of Arthur and Grace Crampton Heurtley, of River Forest, Illinois.
Helen Atwater, b. June 15, 1929.
Charles Arthur, b. May 29, 1931.
John Crampton, b. May 22, 1935. Sharon, Conn.
2563. **Janet Dunnell**, dau. of Christopher Greene; m. Cornelius Garrison Burre, Writer, b. Jan. 17, 1903. See Roll of Honor.
2564. **Sylvia Mead**, dau. of Christopher Greene; m.
(1)
(2) Berthold William Bothe
(1) Anne Wight MacMillan, b. Nov. 19, 1929; m. Lt. Wm. Adams Thomson, (chil.) John Adams, b. Sept. 10, 1951. Caroline Anne, b. Dec. 4, 1952.
(2) Berthold Christopher Bothe, b. June 17, 1950.
2565. **Abby Wanton**, dau. of Christopher Greene; m. Aug. 23, 1934, James Nixon, b. Aug. 30, 1909, son of Ethel Almira Storms and James William Hadley. James N. Columbia Univ. 1933—anthropologist—Earlham College. Martha Jane, b. June 4, 1937. Susan Greene, b. Feb. 12, 1940. Gail Atwater, b. June 28, 1946.
2566. **Leigh Richmond Brewer**; Ed. St. Paul's and Horace Man and Williams College. Coast Guard Service, W.W. I; m. Grace Draper, b. Jan. 31, 1920, dau. of Genevieve Laurens and Richard Grimshaw Smith.
5134. Jane Brewer, b. Sept. 2, 1920.
5135. Leigh, Jr., b. April 19, 1926.
2567. **Richard Mead III**, b. Perth, Aust. W.W. I, French Ambulance Corps, Royal Air Service; m. Marguerite Henly of Joplin, Missouri.
2569. **Montgomery Meigs**, son of Maxwell; Avalanche Researcher, Author; m. Alice Rutland, b. Oct. 28, 1910.
5136. James Rutland, b. Sept. 22, 1946. Salt Lake City.
2570. **Elizabeth Joan**, dau. of Maxwell; m. Oct. 9, 1937, Clarence Frederick, son of Ethel Washburn and Frederick Christopher Biehl. Garneill, Mont.
Mary Alice, b. Dec. 15, 1940.
Elizabeth Joan, b. Nov. 19, 1943.
David Montgomery, b. March 22, 1947.
Clarence Christopher, b. Oct. 30, 1950.
2572. **Fred Stephen**, son of Henry Levi; m. March 21, 1936. Gladys Mae Stellacht, b. Nov. 20, 1912, Buffalo, N. Y.
5137. Suzanne Jean, b. March 10, 1937.
5138. Frederick Henry, b. May 11, 1938.
5139. Nancy Carol, b. Oct. 16, 1940.
2573. **Myra Henrietta**, dau. of Henry Levi; m. James Riggs
Philip James, b. Nov. 5, 1935.
Philip James II, b. June 2, 1953.
Sharon Elizabeth, b. Oct. 17, 1939.
- Faith**, dau. of Henry Levi; m. Raymond V. Ball, b. Dec. 12, 1916.
Kenneth Henry, b. Oct. 14, 1942.
Mary Anne Ball, b. April 17, 1944.
Lucille Faith, b. Nov. 13, 1945.
Dorothy Elaine, b. Jan. 24, 1948.

2576. Stanley Norman, son of George Edward; Farmer, Grad. Cornell '36, B.S.; m. B. Leone Hetherley, b. Feb. 17, 1915.

5141. Lana Mae, b. Feb. 26, 1940.

5142. Barbara Jeanne, b. Dec. 30, 1942.

5143. Norman George, b. May 17, 1947.

5144. Richard James, b. April 9, 1950.

5145. William John, b. Sept. 12, 1951. Barker, N. Y.

Elwood Martin, son of George Edward, b. Feb. 27, 1922; m. Loretta Voelker, b. April 27, 1922.

5146. Bonita Lee, b. Feb. 22, 1943.

5147. Jeffrey Chris, b. June 17, 1950.

Melvin George, son of George Edward, b. Nov. 12, 1931; U.S. Army (Lt.); m. April 3, 1954, Shirley Sutch, b. Feb. 20, 1932, dau. of Thelma Gray and Myron Sutch, Melvin Grad. Cornell, 1953, B.S. degree.

5148. Terry Lee, b. Jan. 23, 1955.

2577. James, Jr., m. Alice Starke, Jan. 1, 1911.

5149. James John, b. May 1, 1944.

2578. John Belmeur, son of James, Sr., m. Katheryn McClain, May 27, 1950.

5150. John B., Jr., b. Jan. 28, 1952.

2579. Pierce II, son of Willard Taft; Office Manager; m. Jan. 17, 1952, Raquel de Anchondo.

2580. Howe, son of Willard Taft; Executive; m. Jane Oblender, b. Aug. 28, 1948.

5151. Charlotte, b. Nov. 3, 1949.

5152. Richard Howe, b. Oct. 14, 1951. St. Paul, Minn.

2581. Thomas Van V., Jr.; Asst. Prof. M.I.T.; m. Sept. 6, 1944, Jean Langston, dau. of Earl K. and Virginia Minshall Langston, b. June 21, 1923, Billings, Montana.

5153. Thomas, V. V. III, b. Jan. 27, 1949.

5154. Ann Langston, b. Nov. 19, 1951.

2582. David Charton, son of Thomas V. V., Sr.; History Teacher; m. Jeanne Alice, Med. Lab. Technician, b. Nov. 19, 1925, dau. of Hazel Shipley and Thomas Vern Ferris, San Parlo, Calif.

2583. Barbara, dau. of Thomas V. V., Sr.; m. Cor. Charles Franklin Weiss, b. Aug. 1, 1918.

Stephen Atwater, b. April 23, 1947.

Charles Van Valkenburgh, b. July 2, 1951.

2588. Fred Robert, son of David H.; m. Ellen Willbanks, b. Sept. 17, 1904

5155. Bret Byron Rogers, b. Jan. 7, 1923.

2589. Harry, son of David H.; m. June 26, 1889; m. Pearl, b. May 3, 1894

2594. Alta, dau. of Charles J.; m. Feb. 17, 1904 Frederick A. Barry

Viola Pearl, b. April 4, 1907.

Iniz May, b. April 19, 1911.

Gordon, b. Aug. 23, 1944.

Charles Wesley, b. Nov. 30, 1917.

2606. Jay, son of Nelson; m. 1890, Rose Fasson. He has been employed twenty-five years as operator and freight agent of the grand Trunk railroad at Jackson City, Mich. He adopted his sister Clara's daughter, Roba H., b. 1887, who married Walter J. Scott of Jackson, Mich.

2607. Clara, dau. of Nelson; m. 1888, Bert Glidden. They lived at Mattewan, Michigan.

Eula, b. 1889.

Ola, b. 1892.

Roba H., the mother dying at her birth. She was adopted by her uncle, Jay.

- 2608. Bertha**, dau. of Nelson; m. in 1892, Ralph Smith. They live at Paw Paw, Michigan.
 Gail, b. 1894; m. in 1916, Sid Sternaman.
 Carl, b. 1896.
- 2609. Flora**, dau. of Nelson; m. 1909, Robert Bangs. Resides at Paw Paw, Michigan.
 Dick, b. 1911.
 Martha, b. 1915.
- 2610. Ella**, dau. of Nelson; m. 1899, Mead Hill, d. Dec., 1901; (2) 1909, Harry Morrison.
- 2611. Burt**, son of Nelson; m. Louise Pabst. They live in Salt Lake City, Utah.
 2894. Marjorie, b. 1909.
- 2612. Vern N.**, son of Nelson; m. Gladys Broom, of Almena, Mich. They live at Lawtor, Mich.
 2895. Clifford, b. 1911.
 2896. Morrice, b. 1916.
- 2619. Nellie**, dau. of Myron; m. July, 1891, Albert J. Yoder. Lives in Hallway, Iowa. No children.
- 2620. Thomas**, son of Myron; m. June, 1891, Flora Morris. They live at Sublette, Kansas.
 2897. Clarence, b. Jan. 13, 1892.
 2898. Elsie Mildred, b. Oct. 10, 1893; m. May 18, 1917, Milburn Baker.
 2899. Roscoe, b. Jan. 11, 1904.
 2900. Myron, b. Aug. 2, 1907.
 2901. Lillian Ann, b. March 8, 1909.
 2902. Winter, b. Dec. 28, 1912.
 2903. Mary Rachel, b. May 30, 1914.
 2904. Walter Donald, b. Aug. 23, 1917.
- 2621. Mary E.**, dau. of Myron; m. May 6, 1906, St. Elmo Neely of Lagrange, Indiana.
 Elizabeth, b. Oct., 1908.
- 2622. Walter W.**, son of Myron; m. Dec. 23, 1900, Clara Lotte.
 2905. Maynard, b. July, 1901.
 2906. Marvin, b. Jan. 31, 1917.
- 2623. Jesse**, son of Myron; m. March 9, 1898, Norma Zimmerman of Lagrange, Ind. No children.
- 2624. Grover J.**, son of Myron; m. May 28, 1914; Oakie Marchand. Lives at Lagrange, Ind.
 290. Kenneth, b. March 11, 1915.
- 2625. Arthur S.**, son of Charles Lyman; m. Feb. 15, 1895, Katherine Shirley. They live in Howe, Ind.
- 2626. Augusta A.**, dau. of Charles Lyman; m. Oct. 25, 1893, James E. Zook. They live in Lagrange, Ind., where he is assistant cashier of the National Bank of Lagrange. No children.
- 2632. Esmond B.**, son of Willis A.; m. Jan. 7, 1919, Hazel Gaylord. They live at Endicott, N. Y.
 2908. Helen Janis, b. Feb. 7, 1921.
 2909. Charles Thomas, b. April 4, 1923.
- 2642. Marion Cole**, dau. of Henry; m. Nov. 24, 1920, Wm. Mear Norton, b. Sept. 18, 1899. Wm. is retired. Nancy Jane, b. Nov. 19, 1925, Beverly Hills, Cal.
- 2643. Henry Atwater, Jr.**; m. Nov. 10, 1926, Harriet Elizabeth Wyatt of Casper, Wyo., b. Sept. 6, 1901; d. Oct. 9, 1951.

5156. Joan, b. May 13, 1928, m. June 23, 1951 John Gaylord Colton. Linda Susan, b. July 26, 1952; Robert Gaylord, b. June 29, 1951.
 5157. Henry Wyatt, b. Nov. 22, 1932.

2644. **Wm. Charnley***, son of Thomas Elmes; m. Sept. 22, 1945, Catherine Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1912. Wm. is a designer and builder.

5158. Lindsay, b. March 16, 1949.

2645. **Clement Finley**, m. May 3, 1928, Jane, dau. of Louise Cole and Frank Sanborn of Astoria, Ore., b. June 24, 1906.

2646. **Sarah Blair**, dau. of James Bassett; m. May 7, 1918, John Schenck*, b. Feb. 20, 1893, son of Mary Stebbins and John Schenck Voorhees. James Atwater, b. March 28, 1921; m. Sept. 4, 1948, Mary Wilcox; d. Sept. 14, 1948. (2) Jean Schryver on April 29, 1950 of Colorado Springs, Colo. Karen Jan. b. Jan. 30, 1953. Frederick DeHart, b. May 21, 1924.

2647. **Wm. Sterling, Jr.**, m. July 29, 1941, Edwinna Bradford Hazelton, b. Feb. 26, 1921.

5159. William Sterling III, b. Sept. 5, 1941.

2648. **Henrietta**, dau. of Fred; m. Lt. Joel A. Goldwaith. Joel Cabot, b. Nov. 14, 1918; David Atwater, b. Nov. 7, 1921; June Lyon, b. Aug. 5, 1924.

2649. **Louise**, dau. of Fred; m. Graig Douglas Munson, b. Feb. 16, 1899, son of Mary Atkinson Clark, (d. 1927) and George Douglas Munson, Wallingford, Conn.; d. 1927. Craig Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1923; m. Anne MacGowan of Mondair, N. J., June 10, 1944, b. April 9, 1924.

Chil.: Craig Douglas III, b. Sept. 21, 1945; Mary Louise, b. Sept. 21, 1948; Joanne, b. July 29, 1954, Wallingford, Conn.; Marjory Jeanne, b. Nov. 14, 1925; m. Russell Hughes Weldon, Jr., on June 5, 1954. Louise Atwater, b. March 11, 1930.

2669. **Fay Marguerite**, dau. of Edward Francis; m. (1) Roy Franklin Feathers—Annulled. (2) Aug. 19, 1954 to James Morris Clyde, son of Almon and Electa Clyde of Wendell, Idaho. Fay graduated with a B.A. from Occidental College, 1936.

2672. **Earl Raymond**, son of George Erasmus; m. Feb. 7, 1948, Dorothy Westall. Earl is foreman in Construction Company.

5160. Jack Westall, b. Oct. 8, 1950.

5161. Jerry Earl, b. March 12, 1953.

2673. **Ralph Ernest**; m. March 11, 1939, Margaret Peters in Watertown, S. D. Construction Superintendent.

5162. Linda Jean, b. Nov. 27, 1942.

5163. SueEllen, b. Dec. 9, 1946.

5164. Nancy Jane, b. Feb. 23, 1950.

2674. **Lloyd Everett**; m. Sept. 4, 1938, Montana Wertz in Missoula, Mont. Pontiac auto dealer.

5165. Joanne, b. Sept. 23, 1942.

5166. Mary Ellen, b. July 15, 1945.

5167. Thomas George, b. May 6, 1948.

2675. **Vern Edward***; m. Margaret Lucas in San Francisco, Calif., b. Nov. 6, 1916.

5168. Robert Wayne, b. March 15, 1947.

5169. Jay Douglas, b. June 20, 1949.

5170. Carol Ann, b. May 16, 1951.

5171. Howard, b. April 27, 1920; m. March 27, 1943, Phyllis Hofer, b.

Jan. 29, 1921, dau. of Zora Sutherland and Joshua D. Hofer, in Waukegan, Ill. Howard is a dental technician.

5172. Susan Claire, b. Jan. 12, 1946.

5173. Kevin Dean E., b. Dec. 2, 1950.

5174. Wayne Allen, son of George Erasmus, b. Nov. 6, 1922, employee Ellsworth Air Force Base, Rapid City, S. D.

2680. **Jessie Rae**, dau. of Eddison J., m. John Frederick Anisberry*, b. June 22, 1909. James Neil, b. April 24, 1943; Christine, b. Jan. 4, 1946.

2681. **Phyllis Jane**, m. Aug., 1942, Edward R. Volkstorf.
 515. Charles David, son of Addison J., b. Dec. 15, 1929; m. May 5, 1951, Anita Belle, b. Aug. 24, 1930, dau. of Violet Linnea Loo and Clarence Lane Frost, of Glasgow, Mont.
 5176. Steven Ward, b. Sept. 29, 1952.
 5177. Nancy Loo, b. May 17, 1955.
 2682. **Cleon Everal**, son of Edgar Foote; m. June 30, 1941, Jane Carlson, b. Dec. 22, 1917, dau. of Josephine Olschner and Joel Carlson of Chicago, Ill. Cleon is Supervisor of Music, Beverly Hills Schools. See Roll of Honor.
 5178. Thomas Eugene, b. May 8, 1947.
 5179. Kathleen Jane, b. Oct. 2, 1950.

TENTH GENERATION

2684. **Edwin Miller**, son of James Horace; m. Oct. 21, 1923, Margaret, dau. of Oswald Kelsey. Divorced 1935; (2) Sybil Irene Hudnall on Dec. 24, 1938.
 2910. Margaret Jean, b. Sept. 8, 1924; m. Oct. 6, 1945, Charles August Lindner, Jr.
 5179a. Harry Edwin, b. March 10, 1928.
 2686. **Horace Logan**, son of James Horace, m. in Los Angeles June 5, 1935, Sarah Hazel, dau. of Jessie Mai Williams and John Daniel Smith.
 5180. Kathleen Ruth, b. Aug. 24, 1937.
 5181. Paul Horace, b. Feb. 10, 1946.
 2687. **James Winchell**, son of James Horace; m. Charlotte M., b. Aug. 17, 1909, Principal L.A. City Schools.
 5182. James, Jr., b. June 28, 1931.
 5183. Donald Duane, b. July 16, 1932; m. June 26, 1954, Shirley Ann Conley, b. Sept. 1, 1932, dau. of Mrs. Herva Conley. James* grad. Papperdine College and organized Westchester Y.M.C.A. Both teachers.
 5183a. Robert Kendrick, b. Feb. 16, 1942.
 2688. **Helen Elizabeth**, dau. of William Church; m. William Whytal Bennett, July 28, 1926. (1) Edith Camille, b. Orlando, Fla. July 29, 1928; m. Richard H. Weinberg Nov. 9, 1946. Chil.: Richard H., Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1948; Ann Leslie, b. May 8, 1949; Christine, b. June 9, 1953. (2) William, Jr., b. Nov. 25, 1931. (3) Gayle, b. April 22, 1938.
 2689. **Leonard Bryden**, son of William Church; m. Sept. 2, 1938 Edwenna G. Hamilton.
 5184. Annetta Christine, b. Aug. 23, 1939.
 5185. Judy Lynne, b. Dec. 14, 1943.
 5186. Leonard B., Jr., b. Sept. 20, 1947.
 5187. William C., b. Jan. 9, 1949.
 2690. **Franklin Simpson**, son of George F.; m. May 9, 1947 Marion Jane Brian, b. May 16, 1919. Franklin is co-author of Production Control, Industrial Organization & Management and Essentials of Industrial Management, Published by McGraw-Hill.
 5188. Mary-Jane, b. Nov. 11, 1948.
 5189. Brian Franklin, b. Sept. 18, 1951.
 5190. Sally Ruth, b. Oct. 14, 1953.
 2690a. **Annette Louise**, dau. of George F.; m. George Henry, Jr., b. June 27, 1919, son of Margaret L. and George H. M. Rountree of Brooklyn, N. Y. Chil.: George Henry MacLagan III, b. Oct. 8, 1949; Anne Louise, b. June 7, 1952; David Atwater, b. Oct. 4, 1954.
 2691. **Gordon Albert**, son of Harmon; m. Edith, b. April 16, 1906, dau. of Lulu Dillard and Dallas Irwin Fortney. Gordon is a Management Consultant.
 5191. Edith Loree, b. July 25, 1931.
 5192. Gordon, Jr., b. Dec. 1, 1935.
 2692. **Windsor Harmon**, son of Harmon; m. Mildred Emily Zarnos.

5193. Wayne Gordon, b. June 22, 1933.

5194. Joyce Evelyn, b. June 16, 1940.

2693. Frances Emily, dau. of Harmon; m. George William Drescher, Dist. Mgr. Thompson Prod., Inc.; b. May 10, 1908, d. April 28, 1950. Chil.: Dan George, b. April 20, 1946.

2696. John Robert, son of Karl; m. 1947 Elizabeth B. Braden, b. Dec. 9, 1917.

5195. Stephen Karl, b. Jan. 10, 1948.

5196. Susan Gwen, b. Oct. 10, 1950.

5197. Anita Ann, b. Sept. 23, 1952.

2697. Stephen Knapp, son of Karl W.; m. June Ann of Mosinee, Wis., b. Jan. 10, 1926, dau. of Clara Thomas and Ermin Armin Smith.

5198. Stephanie Ann, b. Nov. 20, 1948.

5199. Thomas Knapp, b. April 28, 1950.

5200. Janet Claire, b. Nov. 4, 1951.

2699. Margaret Josephine, dau. of Asaph; m. Adrian C. Witt. Children: Adrian C., Jr., of Santa Monica, Calif.; Thomas, Mary Adelaide, Robert and Edward of Crafton, Pa.

2700. Neil William, son of Asaph; m. Mildred Schmidt, b. Oct. 3, 1900. Neil Production Engineer, Mergenthaler Linotype Co.

5201. Mildred M. (Mimi), b. Feb. 11, 1929. "Mimi" is associate food editor (McCall's Magazine), Montclair, N. J.

5202. N. William, b. July 28, 1934.

5203. M. Christine, b. Aug. 12, 1937.

2701. Asa Aloysius, son of Asaph; m. Theresa, dau. of Mary and Peter H. Bies. Asa is Labor Editor of the Pittsburgh Press.

5204. Mary Therese, b. 1941.

5205. Asa Lawrence, b. 1943.

5206. Joanne, b. 1950.

2702. Elizabeth Amanda, dau. of Asaph; unm. Dr. Atwater is a faculty member Potomac State College, Keyser, W. Va.

2707. Marguerite Jane, dau. of Miles; m. Aug. 27, 1927 Aaron M. Snyder, b. July 18, 1876, retired Professor. Marguerite is a Psychologist. Marynell Atwater, b. Sept. 19, 1931, m. Feb. 22, 1952 James L. Kelley, b. April 26, 1932. Their child.: James Lowell, Jr., b. July 8, 1953. Virginia Helen Snyder, b. Sept. 30, 1934, college student.

2708. William Benjamin, son of Miles; m. Aug. 10, 1929, Hazel Virginia Kirk, b. Feb. 12, 1895.

2715. Bernard, son of Arthur T.; m. Fern Mary, b. Albion, Nebr., May 7, 1904, dau. of Mary Whiting and Charles Henry West. Fern grad. Central Washington and Eastern Washington colleges.

2718. Myrtle M., dau. of Harry L.; medical technician, m. (1) James Pennell, June 11, 1928; div. April, 1932; (2) James Lavan, April 3, 1943, div. Jan., 1946; (3) Elmer Tuttle, Sept. 1, 1946; d. Oct. 8, 1946.

2720. Helen May, dau. of Harry L.; m. ——— Yaunk

2721a. Edwin W., b. Dec. 1, 1919, son of William (2445), m. Annabelle Louise dau. of Albert and William E. Clark, b. Decatur Ill., Feb. 28, 1921

5208. Edwin, Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1943.

5209. Anna Lou, b. Feb. 19, 1947.

5210. Paula Jeanne, b. Oct. 15, 1953. Edwin Sr. is an auto manufacturer's representative, Abilene, Texas

2721b. Shirley Jane, b. June 18, 1924, dau. of William (2445), m. Donald Richard Clark, b. Oct. 16, 1923, Supervisor, Illinois Power Co. Paula Jane, b. April 27, 1944; Judith Kay, b. Dec. 16, 1945, Donald Jr., b. Aug. 19, 1947. Susan Marie, b. Aug. 23, 1953

5211. Virginia Louise, b. Oct. 25, 1922, dau. of Harry Arthur (2185) m. Ralph Albert, b. Oregon City, Ore., Aug. 17, 1923, son of Mabel Weis and Christopher C. Crusius, Engineer of Dobbs, Ferry, N. Y. Carolyn Jean, b. Sept. 6, 1947, Richard Alan, b. Jan. 9, 1950.
5212. Elizabeth Marie, b. Sept. 10, 1924, dau. of Harry Arthur; m. William Lamb, b. Nov. 1, 1916 son of Mary Lamb and William Lamb Copithorne. William, Jr., former teacher and author with stories in magazines: *Atlantic*, *Town & Country*, *Tomorrow*, *New Yorker*, etc., 1946-54. Robert Stephen, b. July 10, 1950. David Atwater, b. June 18, 1953.
2723. Ruth Marion, dau. of Roy Minor; m. — Batson. Allen Roy, b. July 6, 1948; Clifton Ross, b. Jan. 25, 1953.
2726. Gordon Walter, son of Warren C.
2727. Joseph J.; m. Adaic K., b. Nov. 25, 1920.
 5213. Daniel W., b. Feb. 9, 1939.
 5214. Roberta S., b. May 21, 1942.
2730. Warren C., Jr.; m. Myrtle L., b. June 4, 1931.
 5215. Warren C. III, b. Feb. 19, 1949.
 5216. Linda Lee, b. Jan. 8, 1948.
 5217. Lonnie E. and Bonnie E., March 31, 1951.
 5218. Gordon W., b. Nov. 25, 1953, Miami, Fla.
2732. Dorothy, dau. of Ansell E.; m. Clifford Bass of Dallas, Wis.; b. Aug. 26, 1915. Feed Merchant. Gerald Sanford, b. June 25, 1939; Patricia Ellen, b. Dec. 20, 1943; Steven Clifford, b. April 22, 1949. Dallas, Wis.
2733. Donald Ansel, son of Ansell E.; m. Anne Bernard.
 5219. Bernald Donald, b. Nov. 13, 1940.
 5220. Duane Edward, b. Nov. 29, 1941.
 5221. Douglas James, b. Nov. 4, 1943.
 5222. Richard Lee, b. Nov. 15, 1947.
 5223. Donald, Jr., b. Sept. 16, 1951. Milwaukee, Wis.
2734. Marjorie M., dau. of Ansell; m. Arnold Lawson. Judith Lawson.
2735. Mary E., dau. of Ansell E.; m. Harry Gloyd. Nancy Ann.
 5224. Nancy, b. Oct. 5, 1929, dau. of Ansell E.; m. Alison, b. Oct. 15, 1926, son of Martha Hostmann and Harold English. Dennis Hugh, b. Sept. 17, 1951; Bruce Michael, b. Jan. 7, 1954 all of Merrill, Wis.
2740. Henry G., Jr., son of Henry G.; m. Oct. 24, 1942, Janet Love Humphrey, b. Dec. 31, 1919. Henry is an Engineer with I.B.M.
 5225. Janet Love, b. Jan. 5, 1945.
 5226. Judith Elinor, b. Oct. 13, 1947.
 5227. Henry G. III, b. Feb. 28, 1950.
 5228. Jonathan David, b. Oct. 26, 1951.
2741. Darcy Elmyra, dau. of Henry G.; m. William Hunter Perry, Jr., b. Aug. 24, 1910. Dept. Head, Franklin Tech. Inst., Boston.
 Christopher Lincoln, b. April 6, 1943.
 Curtis, b. Sept. 21, 1945.
2742. Margery Sheffield, dau. of Philip Drury; m. Ralph Thompson, b. June 23, 1913, son of Lois Johnson and Ralph Thompson Crane, Sr. Ralph III, b. Nov. 26, 1940; Margaret Atwater, b. May 18, 1944; Philip Drury, b. July 5 1950.
2743. Edith, dau. of Henry.
2744. Barbara, dau. of Henry; m. (1) James A. Drain; (2) Philip B. Maher, Architect, Chicago, Ill. Anne Whitley Drain; David Lobdell Drain.
2754. Ruth, dau. of Walter Hull; m. Jan. 25, 1924. John Fayler French, of Boston. (Son) Robert Fayler, b. Dec. 28, 1924.

2754a. Robert Morrison, m. Lois Healy, b. July 14, 1901

5230. Ann, b. March 25, 1930.

5231. John M., b. Nov. 24, 1934.

5232. Elizabeth Reeve, b. June 5, 1937. Robert, Sr., d. May 25, 1940.

2754b. Lydia, m. Norton Cotteril.

2756. Charles F., son of Samuel C.; m. Sept. 18, 1888, Rose Detman. Lives at Oak Harbor, Ohio.

2911. Luella, b. 1892; m. 1913, O. P. Rosenberger.

2912. Hazel, b. 1899; m. 1915, C. Feterman.

2913. Arthur, b. Oct. 25, 1902.

2914. Harold, b. Nov. 22, 1906.

2757. Mary Evaline, m. 1888, Fred Windnagel, Mary D., Oct. 10, 1917 (1) Alice Adelaide, b. Oct. 16, 1888; m. Otto W. Meister, Account. (Daus.) Margarete, b. Dec. 24, 1907; m. William A. Bennett, b. Nov. 1, 1902, Temple City, Calif. Chil.: Donna Mae (Wegman), b. April 20, 1929; Shirley Jean, b. Nov. 12, 1930.

Alice (Pedersen) b. —, Toledo, Ohio (Son) James Pederson.

(2) Nellie Melvina, b. Jan. 30, 1890.

(3) Cora May, b. Feb. 6, 1895; m. Clarence J. Haefner, b. July 28, 1897; was Chief Clerk, N.Y.C.R.R., d. Nov. 10, 1953. Chil.: Wayne John*, b. Oct. 5, 1920, m. Maryl, b. May 20, 1918. Ruth Ann, b. Dec 9, 1924; m. Arthur R. Ketcham, b. Sept. 21, 1920. TV Engineer, NBC, Hollywood, Calif. Thomas R. Ketchum, b. July 6, 1949; Linda Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1953.

(4) Leonard Frederick, b. Aug. 30, 1898, d. June, 1942.

(5) Walter Wesley, b. March 26, 1906.

2758. Sarah, dau. of Samuel C.; m. Frank Wolf (1) Frank Ludwig, b. Oct. 15, 1895; m. Dec. 29, 1919 Margaret Ellen Duer, b. Toledo, Ohio Oct. 28, 1897. Frank is Awning Mfrg. (Chil.) Franklin Alonzo, b. Oct. 11, 1926 m. Dee, 26, 1947 Phyllis O. Elliott b. Dec. 8, 1928, Columbus, O. dau. Diane Patricia, b. March 16, 1951; Robert Parke, b. —; B.A. and M.A., Fine Arts, Ohio State.

(2) Girl.

(3) William Samuel, b. Nov. 9, 1898; m. Myrtle M., b. Nov. 25, 1899; d.

(2) Nettie M. b. Feb. 25, 1899. William, Jr., b. Sept. 6, 1917; m. Thelma. Chil.: Gary b. March 3, 1938, Dennis, b. Dec. 8, 1946; Evelyn M. b. Feb. 13, 1919; Richard Wallace, b. Oct. 16, 1921; m. Rosalie May, b. April 5, 1923. Chil.: Pamela Kay, b. May 28, 1946; David Lee, b. Oct. 13, 1949.

Franklin C*, b. March 6, 1924; Wendell D*, b. Aug. 16, 1928.

2759. Clarisa, dau. of Samuel C.; m. James Love, b. March 3, 1877, son of Elzia and Jame Love of Leeds, Eng. He d. May 12, 1933. (1) Edith Luella, b. May 2, 1899; m. Wm. Eckart, d. (2) Margueritte Ione, b. June 7, 1901. (3) Esther, b. Dec. 1, 1903, m. Lee Bush; (4) Irene Florence, b. Aug. 1, 1906, m. Canby Dempsey.

(5) Beatrice, b. June 13, 1912, m. Albert Jones.

(6) James Samuel, b. July 21, 1916; m. Marion, b. July 19, 1917, dau. of Helen Krabenhof and William Carl Wussow, Sabin, Minn. Chil.: Susan Arlean, b. Jan. 28, 1941; James Frederick b. Sept. 2, 1943; Robert William, b. Aug. 20, 1949.

(7) Virginia Margaret, b. March 10, 1923; m. George Gochus.

2760. William F., son of Samuel C.; m. Oct. 26, 1899 Louise Maring, Live at Oak Harbor, Ohio.

2915. Wilton S., b. Jan. 5, 1902.

2916. Raymond W., b. Aug. 11, 1904.

2917. Morton V., b. Feb. 1, 1917.

2761. James Orlen, son of Samuel C., m. 1900 Clara Vogel b. May 28, 1878 d. 1940.

2918. Beatrice, b. May 22, 1901

2919. Luella, b. Dec. 19, 1902.

2920. Crystal, b. Aug. 26, 1907.

2762. Hannah Luella, dau. of Samuel C., m. 1889 Howard Hoffmann Hannah d. July 10, 1935.

Mildred, b. 1900; m. Rollin Cole.

Chester, b. 1901, d.

Leslie, b. May 21, 1903; m. June 3, 1925 Edith Rossman. Chil.: Rita Joan, b. March 5, 1934; m. Gordon Masters Aug. 1, 1953. (Dau.) Linder Kay, b. Aug. 4, 1954; Morris Ross b. May 18, 1937.

Doris, b. 1903; m. Edward Bourns.

George, b. June 26, 1911; m. Mildred Jones, b. Feb. 3, 1912. Chil.: Garry, b. Oct. 5, 1936; m. Mona L., b. April 21, 1936; (son) Michael Scott, b. Jan. 31, 1954. Gerald, b. Jan. 29, 1938; George, Jr., b. July 10, 1940, d.; Luetta, b. Oct. 18, 1941; Glenn, b. May 18, 1945; Gregory, b. Sept. 27, 1950.

2763. Florence May, m. J. D. Hoffman d. Norman Douglas, b. April 7, 1915; m. Dorothy Dawn, dau. of Lucy M. Herbert Leighton, former Supt. Mich. Schools for 48 years. Norman Douglas, Chem. Prof. at General Motors College of Technology. Chil.: Allandale, b. Dec. 7, 1938; David Douglas, b. Sept. 18, 1945.

Don Crowel, b. May 13, 1917; m. Lennalee McClure. Chil.: Neil Atwater, b. June 28, 1941; Kathleen Nan, b. June 5, 1943; Patti Lynn, b. Dec. 26, 1951.

2764. Ida M.; m. — Finke.

2765. Iantha, m. — Haynes; (son) Robert.

2766. Iowatta, dau. of Samuel C.; m. — Gressman; 2 daughters.

2767. Myrtle Julia, dau. of Preston H.; m. Feb. 5, 1911, Ralph W. Hurlbut. They live in Waterbury, Conn.

Ruth, b. Sept. 8, 1911.

Dorothy, b. Jan. 12, 1913.

Viola, b. Oct. 8, 1915.

Howard, b. Nov. 25, 1918.

Robert, b. Nov. 2, 1920.

Marjorie, b. Oct., 1923.

2768. Jessie Louise, dau. of Preston H.; m. June 14, 1916, Lyle Terrell. They live in Cheshire, Conn.

Richard, b. July, 1920.

2769. Frederick Watson, son of Preston H.; m. Feb. 9, 1917, Hazel N. Welton, b. Jan. 19, 1898. Southington, Conn.

2921. Dwight Preston, b. Jan. 13, 1918.

2922. Virginia, b. April 19, 1920.

2923. June, b. Oct. 7, 1921.

2770. Frances Mary, dau. of Preston H.; m. Sept. 16, 1920, Frederick Lines.

Muriel, b. Aug. 28, 1921.

Evelyn, b. April 16, 1923.

281. Grove Worthington, son of Albert W.; m. Evelyn H., b. July 16, 1910. 5235. Dau., Barbara Jean, b. Sept. 30, 1946. Lookout Mt., Tenn.

2782. David Hay, Jr., Ships Store, Inc. (Nautical) Barrington, R. I., m. Therese, b. June 25, 1928, Berkeley, Calif., dau. of Lydia Hyde and John Lawrence Pagen.

5236. David III, b. July 28, 1950.

5237. Jennifer Hyde, b. Oct. 15, 1951.

2784. Sally Anne, dau. of David Hay, Sr.; m. — Bettie. Bryn Mawr, Pa.

2784a. Eleanor Bartlett, dau. of David Hay, Sr.; m. Randolph, Jr., b. Milton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1927, son of Margaret Cooke and Randolph Kunhardt Byers. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26, 1952; Bartlett Cooke, b. Oct. 7, 1954 and named after his two living great-grandmothers, each aged 89 years. Wilton, Conn.

2784b. Nathaniel Bartlett, son of David Hay, Sr., b. Jan. 26, 1936.

2787. Patricia Marian Pipe, Frgeburg, Maine.

2788. Margaret Jean, dau. of Harold Conant; Laboratory Technician, Philadelphia, Pa.

2789. **Harold Conant, Jr.**, m. Elizabeth Dow.

5239. Harold III, b. March 17, 1950.

5240. Stephen Michael, b. April, 1953.

2790. **Clayton Clifford**; m. May 15, 1918 June, b. b. May 8, 1927, dau. of Margarie Larder and Wiliam Dowell Oake, Agawam, Mass.

5241. Gary Clifford, b. Nov. 12, 1949.

5242. Susan Wendy, b. Dec. 12, 1952.

2791. **Ruby Louise**, dau. of Henry Davis; m. Sept. 10, 1914, Otto Massicotte. Div. June, 1948. (2) David Rubelman on Oct. 16, 1948. Florence (Atashian) b. Sept. 21, 1915. Wesley, b. Oct. 13, 1918, d. Oct. 6, 1941. Irving, b. Aug. 7, 1923; Shirley, b. Sept. 3, 1929; Priscilla Ann, b. Sept. 12, 1933.

2792. **Esther Lillian**, m. Homer Appell, b. Sept. 21, 1889, d. May 23, 1923. Willard Wesley, b. Nov. 11, 1915; Merwin Arthur, b. June 3, 1918; George Gaylord, b. June 30, 1920; Marilyn (Ohono), b. June 3, 1921; Dorothy (Schelper), b. Nov. 17, 1922. By 2nd m. Andrew White: Andrew, Jr.; Thomas Atwater; Eleanor Lorraine; Hattie Mae.

2793. **Henry**.

2794. **Homer Hart** (d. Oct. 12, 1946) m. Mabel Fay, b. Nov. 15, 1909.

5243. Carleton Wayne, b. May 18, 1935.

5244. Kirtland Byron*, b. Nov. 17, 1939.

2795. **Louis Charles**.

2796. **Emerson Joseph**, son of Henry Davis; m. Elaine Goodrich, b. Nov. 3, 1916 at Windsor, Vt.

5244. Edward, b. Nov. 9, 1933 at New Haven, Conn.

5245. Mildred Lucy, b. at N. Brandford, Conn., Feb. 11, 1935.

2798. **Raymond Elliot**, son of Henry Davis; m. Mae Josephine, b. Nov. 28, 1909, of Hartford, Conn., dau. of Annie Troter and Ernest Aston.

5330. Janet Mae, b. Dec. 24, 1928.

5331. Laura June, b. June 21, 1931.

2802. **Frederick Smith**, son of Fred Smith; m. Myrtle Alma, b. Nov. 28, 1903, St. Petersburg, Fla., dau. of Martilla Haynes, b. Wadestown, W. Va., Jan. 28, 1880 and Edward Durant, b. Oct. 1, 1869 in Halstead, Sussex, Eng. Frederick is a minister and on faculty of Trinity College, Clearwater, Fla. (Son) Harold Jeemis, b. Dec. 15, 1930; m. Mary Edwina.

2804. **John James**, son of John James; m. Feb., 1912, Mary Johnston.

2924. John James III, b. April, 1914.

2805. **John Spencer**, son of Carleton William; m. July 29, 1939, Laura Virginia Zippies, b. Sept. 30, 1917. See Historical Section for data concerning Dr. John.

5248. John, Jr., b. Sept. 14, 1944.

5249. Paul Carleton, b. July 14, 1916

5250. Elizabeth Baron, b. July 9, 1951, Atlanta, Ga.

2805a. **Mary Elizabeth**, dau. of Carleton William; m. Dec. 17, 1913, Charles Lavaughn Smith, Professor, Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa

Charles II, b. March 30, 1951. Mary Carol, b. Jan. 12, 1953.

2810. **Arthur Charles**, son of Arthur Albert; m. Mable May Collier, b. 1913

5251. Jeannette and Jean Dale, b. 1938, twins

5252. Robert Albert, b. 1943.

5253. Agnes Elizabeth, b. 1948.

2811. **Elizabeth Dorothea**; teacher, educator, m. ——— Cameron

2812. **Joyce Nine Holladay**, trained nurse

2813. **Bernice Vivian**; secretary; m. ——— Allen

- 2814. Gilbert Bell**; Mgr. W. T. Grant Co., Tampa, Florida.
- 2816. Donald DeWalt**; Machinist.
 5254. Virginia Hope; m. — Parr.
 5255. Grace Hammer, b. Nov. 7, 1920, dau. of Arthur Albert; m. James Marshall, b. Feb. 5, 1918, son of Margrete Ann Stone and James Marshall Renn, Sr., at Dinwiddie, Virginia. James is a Correctional Officer at the Federal Reformatory, Petersburg, Va. Military Service, (U.S. Navy 1936-1940 China Service) U.S. Naval Const. Batt. No. 48 1942-1945.
 Chil.: Marshall Morton, b. Jan. 18, 1942. Guilford Gilbert, b. July 15, 1943. Frank Allen, b. July 5, 1946. Roy Richard, b. Feb. 11, 1950.
 5256. Franklin William, b. 1923.
 5257. Marion Dale, b. 1925; m. — Williams.
 5258. Norman Neil, b. 1928.
- 2817. Ethel Mae**, dau. of Eugene Henry; m. Raymond W. Montodo, b. Oct. 1, 1900. Ethel d. July 24, 1932. Juan, b. June 7, 1930; m. Paul A., b. Sept. 9, 1926, son of Marian Whitmarsh and Paul Alfred Dickinson.
 Chil.: Cynthia Gayl, b. April 13, 1950. Deborah Kae, b. May 11, 1953. Charles Samuel Montodo, b. July 14, 1932. N.Y.S. trooper.
- 2818. Clyde Eugene**, son of Eugene Henry
- 2819. Claude Hastings**, m. Sept. 27, 1928, Lucille Herman, b. March 5, 1907 at Rochester, N. Y. Eugene Arthur, b. Nov. 18, 1929; m. Pearl June, b. June 3, 1925, dau. of Rose Alf and A. Clarence Ropeter.
 5259. Charles Robert, b. April 3, 1937.
 5260. Ronald Gordon, b. Nov. 19, 1941.
- 2821. Kathryn Mae**, dau. of John Hollister; m. Howard Parker. (Dau.) Joan, b. Oct. 3, 1918.
- 2822. Helen Bata**, dau. of John Hollister; m. Robert W. Brown, Jamestown, N. Y.
 Randy. Sherry.
- 2823. Francis Trevor**, son of Clarence Walton; m. Floris Rider, b. July 2, 1919, dau. of Ida Rider and Jacob Brown, of South Gate, Calif.
 5261. Floris Loraine, b. June 24, 1941.
 5262. Clarence Eugene, b. Feb. 18, 1952.
- 2824. Clarence Gordon**, son of Clarence Walton; m. Vaughan Eda.
 5263. Priscilla Jean, b. June 14, 1940.
 5264. Dorian Gordon, b. Aug. 16, 1948.
 5265. Dennis Lee, b. Dec. 3, 1951.
 5266. Debra Suzanne, b. Nov. 10, 1953.
- 5267. Frances Barbara**, dau. of Francis Blanchard; m. Milton, Jr., Photographer, b. Nov. 8, 1925, son of Elizabeth Ryan and Milton Theodore Shलगren, Sr., of Jamestown, N. Y. Susan Snow, b. Dec. 14, d. Dec. 31, 1951. Peter Nels, b. Sept. 19, 1953.
- 2825. Caroline Penfield**, dau. of Reginald Meyers; m. Edwin Slater Leonard. Judson Slater, b. Aug. 28, 1945.
 Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27, 1948.
 Timothy Edwin, b. Dec. 4, 1954.
- 2826. Hiland Morris**, son of Hiland Chase; unm.
- 2827. Margaret Chase**, dau. of Hiland Chase, m. Paul M. Brubaker, electrical engineer, b. March 15, 1915.
 Janet Helen, b. March 23, 1947.
 Mary Susan, b. March 3, 1951.
- 2828. John Frederick**, son of Hiland Chase; m. Mary Hannah Young, b. April 6, 1920.
- 2829. Eunice Rice**, dau. of Arthur P.; m. Jan. 14, 1938, Weldon C., b. March 3, 1915, son of Iva Conine and Ralph Banks.

David Atwater, b. March 23, 1910.

Wayne Arthur, b. May 22, 1912.

Jarvis Allen, b. Dec. 10, 1944.

2830. **Earle B.**, son of Ernest B.; m. Oct. 11, 1922, Dorothy Elizabeth Baumgart, Lives in Southington, Conn.

2925. Janet Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1924.

2831. **Dorrance W.**, son of Eugene; m. Aug. 11, 1926, Florence G. Gade, b. 1904.

2832. **Charles L.**, m. Aug. 21, 1937, Alice L. Anderson.

5276. Marshall A., b. Feb. 14, 1940.

5277. Frances Ruth, b. July 22, 1941.

5278. Phillipe, b. Dec. 12, 1945.

2833. **Eleanor Deane**, dau. of Hubert F.; m. George Henry Farrell, b. Dec. 19, 1913, Bayshore, N. Y.

David Atwater, b. Oct. 27, 1945.

George Terrence, b. March 11, 1951.

2834. **David Hubert**, m. Mary, b. May 17, 1918 in Woburn, Mass., dau. of Mary Jones and Robert H. Spencer.

2836. **Robert Burdick**, son of Horace Burritt; m. Nov. 28, 1924, Elizabeth Jane, b. Nov. 8, 1898, dau. of Jean Rogers and James G. Mines.

5279. Ruth, b. —; m. Ensign James H. Johannsen.

5280. Jane Carolyn, b. —.

2837. **Ruth Janet**; m. — Huber; div.

2838. **Everett Horace**; m. Dorothy —.

2839. **Josephine Shirley**, dau. of Horace Burritt; m. 1938, Joseph J., b. Sept. 27, 1912, Cascade, Iowa, son of Anna Duschen and Jeremiah J. McCabe.

Mary Kay, b. Jan. 22, 1940.

Donna Marie, b. Nov. 7, 1941.

Ann Marie, b. Sept. 18, 1944.

William Joseph, b. June 25, 1947.

John Michael, b. Nov. 15, 1950.

Thomas James, b. Feb. 28, 1953.

2841. **William Paret**, son of Charles L.; m. Mildred Peabody, b. Sept. 8, 1922.

5281. Mildred Helen, b. July 27, 1944.

5282. William, Jr., b. May 11, 1947.

5283. Charles Gale, b. Jan. 11, 1952.

5284. Elizabeth Ann, b. June 3, 1951.

2843. **Eleanor Adelaide**, dau. of Zalmon de Roy; m. — Dillon.

2844. **Henry Francis**, in U.S. Army.

2845. **Cyrus Bert**, son of Alonzo Hudson; m. Irene Blanch, b. Oct. 28, 1914.

5285. Doris Eileen, b. June 4, 1933; secretary

5286. Elaine Rose, b. Jan. 13, 1935.

5287. Robert Arthur, b. May 20, 1937.

5288. Clifford Boyd, b. May 18, 1939.

5289. Thomas Dale, b. Nov. 25, 1941.

2846. **Harold Clarence**, m. Genevieve Rose, m. March 25, 1915, dau. of Elizabeth Girard and George Woods (deceased 1918). Elizabeth now Mrs. Frost. Harold is dist. sales mgr., Industrial Brown Hoist Corp.

5290. Harold Eugene, b. Oct. 12, 1933

5291. Toby Evelyn, b. May 2, 1936, d. 1937

5292. Ronald George, b. June 21, 1938

5293. Dorothy May, b. July 12, 1939.

5294. Arlene Helen, b. May 7, 1948.

2849. Ralph W., son of Norman J.; m. Aug. 20, 1902, Charlotte Johnson, of Bradford, Pa.; b. Aug. 6, 1882. Syracuse, N. Y. Surgeon, Crane Irving Hospital. Died Dec. 9, 1944.

2926. Eula Louise, b. Oct. 18, 1905.

2927. Ralph Willis, b. May 12, 1907.

2928. Carl Frederick, b. Sept. 4, 1910.

2850. Ruth Lucy; m. Sept. 5, 1906, Charles F. Lewis of Auburn, N. Y.

Erma Ruth, b. —; m. Carroll F. Reynolds, b. Nov. 24, 1908.

Judith, b. Aug. 8, 1940.

Marilyn, b. Sept. 27, 1943.

Beverly, b. Sept. 15, 1945.

Maud Grey, b. June 13, 1912; m. Richard L. Gray*.

Patrick, b. Sept. 1, 1937.

Richard, b. May 2, 1939.

Jon, b. —.

Lucy, b. March 15, 1919; (1) — Hale. (2) Walter Coughenout.

Charles Hale, b. Feb. 24, 1948.

Karen Ruth, b. March 3, 1953.

2851. Phebe S., dau. of Norman J.; m. Aug. 20, 1907, William J. Bunnell, of Lansing, N. Y.

Donald J., b. Nov. 3, 1908; m. March 26, 1932, Elizabeth Wells.

Donald J., Jr., b. Oct. 25, 1933.

2852. Esther, teacher, grad. Cortland State Normal, 1917, B.S. Columbia T. C. 1931, M.A. 1935. See Roll of Honor. Now cashier at Cornell University.

2853. Gladys, m. De Alton L. Hunt, b. May 30, 1897. Jean L., b. March 16, 1930; m. July 12, 1952, Wm. B. McClurg* of Painted Post, N. Y.; both graduates of Alfred University.

Eileen R., b. Oct. 9, 1936, at home.

2855. Charlotte E., m. Leslie B. Hunt, Genoa, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1920. (Dau.) Emily Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1922; m. Ralph Ruick of Kingferry, N. Y. Chil.: Carole, b. May 21, 1941. Lucille Eleanor, b. Aug. 9, 1942; Joan, b. July 28, 1943. Robert and Ralph, b. Jan. 17, 1947. Marjorie, b. Jan. 23, 1953.

5295. Norman Willis, son of Norman B.; m. Jan. 11, 1947, Marion Jane, b. July 23, 1925, Totowa, N. J., dau. of Beatrice Burrows and Richard Daley Van Houton. Norman is Ph.D.; research chemist.

5296. Richard Stowe, b. Oct. 3, 1949.

5297. Mark Andrew, b. Feb. 1, 1954.

2858. Florence M., dau. of Willis W.; m. Ivan J. Streeter.

Willis B., b. June 16, 1921.

Robert I., b. Oct. 5, 1924; m. 1947 Marian Ellis, b. March 10, 1928.

Chil.: Barbara Carol, b. Jan. 15, 1948; Gary Robert, b. Jan. 23, 1951;

Richard James, b. Oct. 9, 1953.

Stanley J., b. Oct. 18, 1926.

Ruth J., b. April 11, 1928; Medical Laboratory Technician.

2859. Emily E., dau. of Fred T.; m. Harry C. Ehler. Emily is a teacher.

2860. Ward B.; salesman.

2861. Anna, m. Dr. Jacques Tyler Baker, b. Jan. 29, 1908, in Summit, N. J., son of Anna S. and Wesley L. Baker.

Jacques, Jr., b. Dec. 25, 1936.

Lynn Bradley, b. Oct. 31, 1938.

Anthony Atwater, b. Nov. 1, 1941.

Margaret Ann, b. Oct. 30, 1945.

2862. Louise H., dau. of Dwight J.; m. — Chester.

2863. Marion E., m. — Bradley.

2864. Jason G., son of Alonzo Roy; m. Janice W. Nittleton. Children: David Roy, b. Jan. 5, 1942; Dorothea Belle, b. Dec. 23, 1945.

2865. **Carlton W.**, son of Ward B.
2866. **Ronald P.**
2867. **Frances C.**, dau. of Dayton B.; m. Lawrence E. Faba, b. Nov. 5, 1903.
2868. **Elizabeth Tilton**, dau. of Dayton Belknap; teacher, Tarrytown, N. Y.
2869. **George Burnett**, son of Ellis King; m. Dec. 28, 1922, Vera M. Ketcham, b. Jan. 2, 1899.
5298. **Nancy Lou**, b. July 13, 1927; m. Aug. 6, 1949 Donald George, son of Wanda Carey and Dr. William Tate Paterson (Presbyterian minister) Batavia, Ohio.
 Chil.: Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 16, 1950. Nancy Lou, b. April 25, 1953.
- Betsy Ann, b. Sept. 4, 1932; m. Dec. 29, 1951, W. Alan, son of Anne Osmond and William Isphordine, of St. Petersburg, Fla.
2870. **Kenneth Reynolds**, son of Ellis King; m. Aug. 29, 1925, Doris Hemingway.
2929. Donald Kenneth, b. June 22, 1926 m. Anabel Purtelle, May 11, 1952.
 Son: Edwin Donald, b. May 17, 1954.
5299. Bruce Reynolds, b. Dec. 19, 1929.
2871. **Ellis K.**; m. Ruth Mock, March 1, 1929.
5300. Joan Lois, b. Oct. 7, 1930; m. May 1, 1953, Lt. Willie A. Kundert, Jr.
5301. David Bruce, b. Sept. 27, 1933; m. Mar., Joanne Casler, Jan. 19, 1952.
 5312. (Son) David King, b. Aug. 17, 1952.
5302. Ellis K., Jr., b. March 12, 1939.
2872. **Asa Godfrey**, son of Asa Jay; m. Oct. 23, 1931, Martha Alice, b. Dec. 20, 1908, at Eldorado, Ark., dau. of Annie White and Andrew Thomas Ellison. See Historical Section.
2873. **George Jay**; m. Helen Kerr, b. Oct. 29, 1913.
5303. Jay Kerr, b. Aug. 16, 1946.
5304. George Barkley.
2874. **Elizabeth Ann**; m. A. C. Beall.
2875. **Cleo Elizabeth**, dau. of David Tuthill; m. Louie Henry, b. June 12, 1898, son of Dora Jergens and Henry Clinton Crawl.
 (Dau.) Carol Lou Crawl, b. July 24, 1937.
2876. **Jack Harry**; m. (1) Hannah Irene, b. Oct. 25, 1908. Div. (2) Mildred Hays in 1942.
5305. Jack Lee, b. June 22, 1930.
5306. David Heath, b. Aug. 1, 1933.
5307. Cleo Patricia, b. Sept. 29, 1935.
2879. **Russell Hall**, son of Harry Hall; m. Sept. 11, 1934, Lucie Eleanor Voorhies. Russell is an attorney.
5308. Russell Wilson, b. April 25, 1937.
2880. **Bruce Hall**; m. June 12, 1937, Carol Benjamin Manwaring
5309. Bruce, Jr., b. Sept. 12, 1940.
5310. Robert Manwaring, b. Feb. 11, 1942.
5311. Carol Bradford, b. Jan. 29, 1944. Encino, Calif.
2881. **Elizabeth Hall**; m. June 6, 1942, Alden Wellington Hammond
- Martha Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 1916.
- John Alden, b. Dec. 2, 1944.
- David Atwater and Stuart Oliver, b. May 18, 1949.
2882. **Henry Kent, Jr.**, m. Wilma A., b. 1913, dau. of Lon Bess
5313. Christine-Anita, b. 1945.
5314. Cherry Lynn, b. 1947.
5315. Colleen Bess, b. 1950.

2883. **Christine Elizabeth**; m. Alford Escoffiev.
(Son) Alford.
2891. **Royce M.**, son of Daniel Augustus; m. Ginerva Innosenzi, b. 1917.
5316. Marilyn G., b. 1943.
5317. Sandra Gale, b. 1944, Salem, N. Y.
- 2891a. **Blanche E.**, b. 1920, dau. of Daniel; m. Ross William Powell, b. 1920, Civil Service editor. Blanche is a court reporter.
2915. **Wilton S.**, son of Samuel C.; unm.
2916. **Raymond W.**, m. Opal Worthington, b. Feb. 4, 1907.
5318. Donald R., b. Aug. 15, 1927.
5319. Audrey Atwater, b. June 12, 1929; m. Donald W., son of Robert F. Thayer of Oak Harbor; b. Nov. 27, 1927. Audrey and Donald are teachers. (Dau.) Kathy Ann, b. July 17, 1953 in Japan. Miamis-bury, Ohio.
2917. **Morton V.***, son of Samuel; farmer at Oak Harbor.
2918. **Beatrice**, dau. of James Orlen; m. (1) George Wood; (2) Fred J. Moore—divorced. Beatrice was a medical social worker with Wayne Co. dept. of social welfare for past 17 years. She d. April 8, 1955.
2919. **Lonella**, m. Michael C. Wirries, b. Dec. 10, 1903.
Donald Atwater*, b. April 11, 1930. Student, University of Detroit.
Paul Michael, b. July 11, 1933; m. Leona Fern, b. Aug. 8, 1933. Children:
Michael Andrew, b. June 21, 1952. Virginia Mary, b. July 26, 1953.
James Allan, b. June 29, 1955.
Claranne, b. Feb. 19, 1938; music teacher.
Angela Katherine, b. June 12, 1944.
2921. **Dwight Preston***, son of Frederick Watson.
2922. **Virginia**, m. — Cowan of Samariscotta, Maine.
2923. **June**, m. — Cowan of Samariscotta, Maine.
2924. **John Terrill**, son of John James (1649-1703), b. in Ashtabula, Ohio. m. Mildred Morse, b. April 26, 1922. Direct descendant on mother's side from Samuel B. Johnson and on father's side from Samuel B. Morse; b. Steubenville, Ohio. John is a member of Sigma Nu, National Sales Executive Club, Merchants & Mfrs. Assn. and American Concrete Institute.
5320. Leslie Ann, b. March 21, 1948.
2926. **Eula**, dau. of Ralph W.; m. Jacob L. Schoch.
Caroline Atwater, b. Dec. 24, 1932; m. Lt. O. Hayden Owens, Jr.
Peter Wolcott, b. Oct. 29, 1934. (U.S. Navy) Sarah Jane, b. March 30, 1937.
2927. **Ralph Willis, Jr.**, m. Marie Nellis, b. June 19, 1908.
Charlotte, b. July 26, 1928; m. Allson Darrow. Chil.: Barbara Charlotte, Robert Allison, Sheryl Llyn.
Ralph Willis III, b. Aug. 16, 1930; m. Beatrice Jane Duxbury, b. March 17, 1931, dau. of Alyce Rosina Granish and Charles Duxbury.
5321. Ralph IV, b. Aug. 13, 1950.
5322. Charles Kevin, b. Aug. 22, 1951.
5324. Craig Kimberly, b. Sept. 24, 1953.
2928. **Carl Frederick**, son of Ralph W.; m. Ruth Hurdonan, b. Oct. 22, 1911.
5325. Marion, b. March 2, 1932; m. Judson Horton Greene, b. Sept. 10, 1927. (Dau.) Jennifer Sue, b. Dec. 21, 1952.
5326. Nancy, b. 1931.
5327. Sally, b. 1933.
5328. Clay, b. Oct. 9, 1950.
2929. **Donald Kenneth**, son of Kenneth Reynolds; m. Anabelle, b. Oct. 26, 1927, dau. of Frances Dalbrink and Edwin C. Purtell, in Los Angeles. Donald is with Burroughs Corp. Menlo Park, Calif.
5329. Edwin Donald, b. May 17, 1954.

5016. Carolyn Ryder, dau. of Benjamin Leonard, m. Kenneth Gerald, son of Florence Grossmack, of Thornville, Ohio and Gabriel Merland Critton of Columbus, Ohio. (d. 1944) (Chil.) Kenneth Gerald, Jr., b. Nov. 20, 1947. Benjamin Atwater, b. Sept. 2, 1952.

5027. Frank, son of Wilfred Milton, m. Helen ———, b. Aug. 7, 1923.

5028. Franklin W., b. Oct. 7, 1942.

5029. Helen J., b. May 2, 1946.

5030. Marian L., b. March 6, 1948.

5031. Gail Anne, b. June 7, 1951.

5032. William Sheldon, son of Hercy, m. March 13, 1938, Evelyn Barnes.

5035. Judith Ana, b. Nov. 29, 1938.

5036. Shirley Jean, b. Nov. 4, 1941.

5037. Elva May, b. May 23, 1945.

5038. Ronald William, b. Nov. 13, 1946.

5039. Gary Lee, b. Aug. 26, 1949.

5034. Francis Hercy, son of Hercy, m. Hazel Eileen, b. July 17, 1918.

Pamela Gay, b. Nov. 21, 1947.

5040. Paul Vernon, son of Shelden, m. Marietta McDonald on Jan. 27, 1942.

5041. Diane Lee, b. March 31, 1946.

5042. Verla Joan, dau. of Shelden, m. Orley Welker on May 26, 1950.

(Chil.) Robert Dale, b. Feb. 3, 1955.

5050. Florence Louise, dau. of Harold D., m. ——— Ryder. (Child) Evelyn Grace, b. Jan. 9, 1942.

5051. Phyllis Elizabeth, dau. of Harold D., m. April 20, 1946, Herman Franklyn Parker, Jr., b. March 13, 1922, an auto engr. & in WW II. Children: Douglas Byron, b. Jan. 14, 1949. Christine Louise, b. Oct. 31, 1953.

5054. Virginia Louise, dau. of Harry A., m. ——— Crusius. Chil.: Carolyn Jean, b. Sept. 6, 1947. Richard Allen, b. Jan. 9, 1949.

5055. Elizabeth Marie, dau. of Harry A., m. ——— Capithorne. Children: Robert Stephen, b. July 10, 1950. David Atwater, b. June 28, 1953.

5059. Alexander T., son of Thomas; m. Mildred, b. Feb. 7, 1928.

5064. Mary Barbara, b. June 29, 1950.

5065. Patricia Ellen, b. March 10, 1953.

5060. Agnes Mary, dau. of Thomas; m. Herbert Joseph Marryatt, son of Herbert and Agnes T. Marryatt, b. Feb. 12, 1918. (Child) Deborah Geraldine, b. May 13, 1954.

5061. Veronica E., dau. of Thomas, m. James Herbert Wallace, b. April 21, 1925. (Child) Gary James, b. Aug. 26, 1952.

5070. Harlen H., son of Charles Barge, m. Delma B., b. Nov. 29, 1908.

5073. Joanne Rose, b. Dec. 29, 1934.

5074. Donna Marie, b. Dec. 29, 1937.

5075. Theresa Kay, b. Aug. 20, 1940.

5071. Robert Barge, son of Charles Barge, m. Ruth Davis, b. April 10, 1912.

5076. Robert Charles, b. Jan. 15, 1939.

5078. Horace Brewster, son of Walter Hull, m. Eleanor Davenport, dau. of Henry Wireman and Ellen Davenport Cook, b. June 17, 1907.

5079. Horace Brewster, Jr., b. April 19, 1931.

5080. Eleanor Davenport, b. Aug. 24, 1934; d. Aug. 3, 1951.

Horace Brewster, Sr., President Scott-Atwater Mfg. Co., Outboard Motor, with Bail-A-Matic, Minneapolis, Minn.

5091. Claire Branche, dau. of A.G.C. (2364), b. Jan. 31, 1933, m. ——— Stuart.

5337. David Scott, b. April 14, 1954.

- 5103. Martha Martin**, m. Aug. 17, 1946; John Bodine Duncan, b. Jan. 12, 1918, son of Mathena Beekman Bodine and John Peter Duncan.
Martha Beekman, b. Sept. 23, 1947.
Elizabeth Penfield, b. Feb. 25, 1950.
Ann Sterling, b. June 9, 1952.
Robert Atwater, b. Feb. 11, 1955.
- 5104. Constance Avery**, July 10, 1949 m. Dr. Edward, Jr., b. Dec. 11, 1926, son of Helen Burt and Dr. Edward Joseph Bowser of York, Pa.
John Joseph, b. Sept. 11, 1951.
David Burt, b. Dec. 17, 1953.
- 5105. John Bancroft**, b. Aug. 25, 1929.
- 5106.** David Sterling, b. July 16, 1932, sons of Reginald Myers.
- 5107. Robert**, b. April 19, 1919, son of Leroy; m. Muriel Thompson, b. Feb. 5, 1920.
5271. Robert Thompson, b. May 31, 1940.
5272. David LeRoy, b. April 7, 1941.
5273. Cheryl Jane, b. May 20, 1944.
5274. Frederick Matheson, b. Sept. 3, 1946.
5275. Carl Barrett, b. Feb. 3, 1950.
- 5114. George Ronald**, son of Donald M.; b. July 24, 1917; m. Esther Maxine, b. Dec. 27, 1920, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Booth of Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
5115. Sharon Marie, b. Jan. 20, 1943.
Lloyd Wayne, b. April 23, 1946.
5116. LaVerne George, b. Dec. 10, 1952.
- 5117. Isabelle Elvira**, b. April 28, 1919; m. Robert G., b. Aug. 5, 1917, son of Peter Chadin of Marion, Iowa.
Cheryl Lee, b. Jan. 24, 1944.
- 5118. Harold Elery**, son of Donald M., m. Nov. 29, 1947, Inez Marie, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest J. Zenisek.
5119. Donald Ernest, b. Nov. 14, 1948.
5120. Kenneth James, b. May 24, 1950.
5121. Dianne Marie, b. March 2, 1953.
5122. Marcia Jean, b. March 20, 1955.
- 5207. Nora May**, b. Sept. 15, 1926, dau. of Bernard LeRoy, m. William Eugene Olson, son of William and Virginia Olson, b. Aug. 23, 1925. Children: Roger Paul, b. June 3, 1946. Sherlee Ann, b. Dec. 19, 1948. Susan Carol, b. Oct. 21, 1952.
- 5208. Mary Bess**, b. Aug. 11, 1931, dau. of Bernard LeRoy, m. Carl W. Bellamy, Jr., son of Carl W. and Glena Bellamy, b. March 13, 1925, a teacher and coach. U.S. Army, WW II. Chil.: Larry Atwater, b. Feb. 7, 1950. Marla Fern, b. Nov. 14, 1951. Candace Diane, b. Oct. 2, 1952.
- 5330. Janet Mae**, b. Dec. 24, 1928, m. George Francis, b. 1928, son of Helen Matthews and George Francis McKnight.
- 5331. Laura June**, b. June 21, 1931; m. Donald John Blakeley. Korean War Veteran, wounded at Bunker Hill; received Purple Heart; Presidential Citation; U.S.A. Pres. Unit Citation, etc.
Donna June, b. March 16, 1954.
- 5332. Jane Patricia**, b. April 25, 1918; B.A. University of Kansas, 1939; Gamma Phi Beta Sorority; m. April 19, 1941, James McClure, b. May 30, 1918, son of Margaret Mabie and James McClure Tinklepaugh of Kansas City, Kan. James, Jr., insurance adjuster; B.S. University of Kansas, Mem. Phi Delta Theta and Blue Goose International.
John Harry, b. March 21, 1944.
David James, b. June 4, 1946.
Ann Elizabeth, b. June 6, 1949.

5333. **William Gurr**, b. Jan. 15, 1922, son of Harry Arthur, m. Virginia Poteet, b. Feb. 3, 1924, dau. of Allan A. Poteet, b. Kansas City, Mo. Virginia has an A.B. from Univ. of Missouri, 1945; Wellesley, 1941-1942; Junior League, Kansas City. William was Lt. Commander, USNR, World War II 1912-1946; presently Executive Officer reserve Attack Squadron; City Councilman on Charter 1951-53; B.S. University of Kansas, 1917.

5334. **Richard Windsor**, b. July 21, 1918.

5335. **Susan Allan**, b. Sept. 18, 1950.

5336. **Carol Jane**, b. Feb. 17, 1953.

THE SOUTHERN BRANCH

2930. **Moses Atwater**, son of Titus; m. Amy Wilson, b. in 1775; d. Dec. 11, 1852. She was the dau. of John Wilson. According to the probate records in Hillsboro, N. C., her children deeded to their brother Jehiel "land that was bequeathed their mother by John Wilson, her father." This was in 1838. Moses lived near Hillsboro on a farm he bought from Titus, and d. Sept. 13, 1836. They are buried in the family plot not far from Cedar Grove, N. C.

2931. **Wilson**, b. Dec. 3, 1797.

2932. **Edmond Brower**, b. May 27, 1804.

2933. **Lois**, b. Jan. 25, 1809.

2934. **Jahaza**, b. March 10, 1810.

2935. **Celia**, b. 1815.

2936. **Jehiel**, b. March 17, 1817.

SECOND GENERATION

2931. **Wilson**, son of Moses; m. Dec. 23, 1819, Eleanor McCauley. He was a local preacher, M. E. church, South. He d. July 31, 1885.

2937. **Wesley**, b. June 14, 1821.

2938. **Martha**, b. April 28, 1823.

2939. **Matthew**, b. April 28, 1825.

2940. **Jane**, b. April 11, 1818; m. Britlain Edwards.

2941. **Mary Christena**, b. Dec. 29, 1829.

2942. **Celia**, b. Jan. 5, 1883; d. 1905, unm.

2943. **Lois Elizabeth**.

2944. **Eliza Amy**.

2945. **John F.**, b. Aug. 2, 1839.

2946. **Sarah A.**, b. March 2, 1811.

2932. **Edmund Brower**, son of Moses; m. Martha Snipes, b. June 15, 1808, d. April 23, 1858; (2) Sept. 27, 1860, Nancy A. Moore, b. Dec. 19, 1822, d. Nov. 10, 1900. He d. Jan. 1, 1893, in Thomaston, Ga. Before the Civil War he had amassed a large fortune, but the devastation swept it away, but his indomitable energy prevailed and at the time of his death he had recovered so much he was in comfortable circumstances.

2947. **Emeline**, b. Sept. 7, 1825.

2948. **James W.**, b. June 21, 1827.

2949. **John W.**, b. Aug. 16, 1830.

2950. **Mary J.**, b. Aug. 11, 1832.

2951. **Thomas J.**, b. July 1, 1835.

2933. **Lois**, dau. of Moses; m. John Snipes Strowd, b. Jan. 31, 1809, d. Nov. 26, 1861. She d. Oct. 25, 1877.

Rosanna, b. Oct. 29, 1830; m. David Dixon.

Moses B., b. May 21, 1832; m. Mary Oldham.

Sarah M., b. Sept. 1, 1835; m. John Allen.

Salina, b. Aug. 9, 1837; d. Aug. 22, 1871; m. Andrew Jackson Wilson, b. Dec., 1829; d. Nov., 1906.

Sally E., b. July 20, 1857; m. Nov. 11, 1874, Alexander Snipes. They live in Burlington, N. C.

- Hattie, b. Aug. 25, 1876; m. March 24, 1895, James T. Webster; live at Silver City, N. C.
- Jeter, b. Aug. 30, 1878; m. March 3, 1901, Ruth Godfrey. Chil.: Prince Hubert, b. Aug. 3, 1902; Wm. Clarence, b. March 26, 1905; Marvin Lee, b. Aug. 26, 1907; Allen Gordon, b. Dec. 5, 1909; Minter, b. Feb. 1, 1914; Otto Franklin, b. June 11, 1916; Henry, b. March 8, 1918.
- Nona, b. Dec. 29, 1880; m. Sept. 19, 1906, Wm. M. Glosson. He d. April 25, 1913. One son, James Albert, b. Oct. 12, 1907. She m. (2) Nov. 25, 1914, Thomas M. Moore. One son, Thomas Howard, b. April 14, 1916.
- Martha, b. May 7, 1883; m. Walter Ivey.
- Ola, b. Dec. 27, 1885; m. A. L. Pickard.
- Floyd, b. April 28, 1890; m. Aug. 30, 1919, ——— Campbell.
- Benjamin, b. Nov. 25, 1892.
- Josephine, b. Feb. 5, 1876; d. Aug. 6, 1909; m. Nov. 11, 1896, C. K. Wrenn. Lived Silver City, N. C. Chil.: Earl Reid, b. Aug. 20, 1897; Nancy Lois, b. Aug. 12, 1899; m. March 23, 1918, John W. McCauley, merchant, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Alma Harrold, b. Sept. 15, 1902; Mary and Margaret, b. Sept. 22, 1905. Lena Frances, b. June 8, 1908.
- Jennie, b. Oct. 20, 1875; m. Robert T. Lea, contractor, Norfolk, Va.
- Ella B., b. March 18, 1861; m. March 15, 1882, A. A. Lambe, mechanic; lives at Silver City, N. C. Children:
- Bessie, b. July 20, 1883; m. July 28, 1912, O. E. Shaw, cashier, Bank of Broadway, N. C. Chil.: Winifred and Mary Elizabeth.
- Lovie Lelon, b. April 15, 1886; m. April 15, 1912, Lelia Headen. He works in Coca-Cola bottling works, Charlotte, N. C. Chil.: Lelon, Lesley and Martha Louise.
- Clara Irene, b. April 4, 1889; m. June 22, 1911, Rev. E. B. Craven, N. C. Conference. Chil.: E. B., Jr.; Jack and Mary Stroud.
- Mary Byrd, b. Feb. 25, 1892; m. April 1, 1919, Lt. Eugene Allison, lawyer. Lives at Brevard, N. C.
- Mabel, b. Sept. 25, 1894. Trained nurse, Kingston, N. C.
- Dwight Wilson, b. Aug. 6, 1897. Graduate Trinity College, now teller in bank at Broadway, N. C.
- Lulu, b. June 22, 1869.
- Frank L., b. Sept. 1, 1871; m. Mamie Bradshaw; merchant at Dunn, North Carolina.
- Charles E., b. Oct. 13, 1873; d. June 15, 1914; m. Cora Long. Chil.: Lina, Foy, Charles and Woodrow.
- Martha A. E., b. Nov. 27, 1839; m. Carney Clegg.
- Mary J., b. Nov. 22, 1843; m. William Petty.
- Sidney Snipes, b. July 23, 1846; m. Martha C. Snipes. Children:
- Lizzie Lee, m. James F. Womble, no chil.; Fletcher E., b. May 19, 1874, m. Sept. 10, 1902, Willa M. Tysor; he d. April 14, 1911. Children:
- Mary Lee, b. Jan. 4, 1904; John Sidney, b. April 1, 1905; Fletcher Eugene, b. May 15, 1907.
- Carl H., m. Feb. 25, 1903, Margaret B. Atwater.
- John S., b. Dec. 10, 1881; m. Wilhelmina Craft. Chil.: Eleanor Craft.
- Annie Oliver, b. Dec. 24, 1903, Joseph W. Mann. Chil.: Kathryn, Elizabeth, Annie S., Joseph W., and Mary; living at Greensboro, North Carolina.
- Clarence, b. Sept. 2, 1889.
- James Harvey, b. March 8, 1892; m. April 25, 1917, Esther A. Taft.
2934. Jahaza, son of Moses; m. Nov. 11, 1883, Sally Stone. Lived in Orange county, N. C. He died rather suddenly at the home of his son, John W. Atwater, while in the prime of life. His wife died several years prior to this.
2952. Lois A., b. Aug. 25, 1836.
2953. Carney C., b. Oct. 5, 1838.
2954. John W., b. Dec. 27, 1840.
2935. Celia, dau. of Moses; m. Charles Pinkney Strowd. They lived near Chapel Hill, N. C. He d. in the fall of 1888. She d. about 1898.

Isaac, m. Emily Mann.

Edmund, m. Sallie Foust.

Lou, m. John Maynard.

Johnston, m. Adeline Quackenbush, sister of William Quackenbush, a noted educator of North Carolina, to whose memory the people of Scotland county erected a beautiful monument on Court House Square at Laurinburg, N. C. He was one of the faculty of Bingham School in this state for a number of years before this.

Annie Amy, b. July 20, 1834; m. William T. Turrentine, b. Aug. 23, 1822; d. at his home in Orange county, N. C., Oct. 6, 1884. At the age of nineteen he embraced religion, soon joined the Methodist church, and continued a consistent member to the end of his days.

Lou Emeline Turrentine, b. Nov. 20, 1857; m. Thomas M. Weaver, whose children are Mrs. Lizzie Freeland and Miss Leta Weaver, all living.

Felicia Eliza Turrentine, b. 1859; m. Leroy Craig. Their children: Ella, Margaret, Gilbert, Johnson and Annie. The mother and son Johnson are dead.

Samuel Bryant Turrentine, b. Nov. 15, 1861.

William Edmund Turrentine, b. Feb. 9, 1865; m. Nora Maynor. Their children: Vernon and Lena, the latter having married a Mr. Burns. The mother and father not living.

Eugene Oscar, b. March 17, 1868, m. Miss Docia Riggsbee. Their chil.: Ernest and Pearle, all living.

Minnie Celia Turrentine, b. April 28, 1871; m. Malcolm C. Blackwood, b. May 9, 1872. Their chil.: W. Clarence Blackwood, b. Dec. 26, 1899; S. Lawrence and A. Louise Blackwood, b. May 5, 1905 (twins). Eugene M. Blackwood, b. Sept. 25, 1907.

2936. **Jehiel**, son of Moses; m. Dec. 10, 1840, Martha C., dau. of Nathaniel Warren and Sallie Shaw, b. Aug. 10, 1824. He was a farmer at Chapel Hill, N. C., and d. Jan. 17, 1876.

His father died when he was quite a youth. He was left to manage his own and his mother's estates and he proved himself capable of the undertaking. His mother lived with him the remainder of her life. He was a notable peacemaker. He was a big-hearted man, and delighted to relieve the distressed and unfortunate. At his burial a man was heard to say "The poor man's friend is gone."

2955. Edmund Warren, b. Feb. 14, 1842.

2956. Sophronia Jane, b. Aug. 19, 1843.

2957. Rufus Henry, b. July 14, 1845.

2958. Mary Catherine, b. May 31, 1850.

2959. John N., b. Aug. 7, 1858.

2960. Martha Virginia, b. April 15, 1861.

2961. James Bobbitt, b. July 16, 1864.

THIRD GENERATION

2937. **Wesley**, son of Wilson; m. Julia Horton, b. April 21, 1819; lived in North Carolina. No children. He was killed by a runaway horse and d. June 21, 1893. She d. May 10, 1896.

2938. **Martha**, dau. of Wilson; m. Aug. 11, 1842, Manly D. Stroud. They lived in North Carolina.

Lethia Ann, b. March 7, 1844.

Mollie, b. Oct. 27, 1847; m. H. W. Floyd.

Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 24, 1850.

Emma, b. Oct. 31, 1852; m. E. C. Thompson, d. 1854.

Wellons, b. Aug. 21, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1889, Maggie Thompson, d. Aug. 7, 1890.

Thomas, b. March 25, 1860; m. June, 1908, Katie Edmondson. He d. Nov. 12, 1915.

Matthew, b. Feb. 10, 1862; m. Dec. 23, 1885, Della Andrews.

Martha, b. Jan. 1, 1869; m. Dec. 30, 1888, M. G. Bishop.

2939. **Matthew**, son of Wilson; m. about 1846, Emily Snipes; d. July 14, 1862; (2) July 9, 1865, Martha Snipes; d. June 19, 1887; (3) Mary Smith, d. Dec. 20, 1908. He d. May 17, 1904. He lived in Orange county, N. C., near the first Atwater settlement. He descended from an ancestry representing the best yeomanry of the Old North State. He had a large vigorous body, strong mind, clear thought and sound judgment, positive conviction and unswerving determination. His even balanced temperament avoided extremes in thought, word and deed. His program of conduct could have been expressed in the motto, "A day's work in a day's time." His well balanced gift of heart and mind made him a leader in his community. As county commissioner, as state legislator, and temperance advocate, school official and church worker, he occupied a position standing unequivocally for what he thought to be right and for the public welfare. He was a public spirited citizen. Throughout his long life he exemplified the sterling traits of character represented by the worthy reputation of the Atwater name.

2962. William B., b. July 13, 1848.

2963. Marietta, b. Aug. 5, 1850.

2964. Sarah Elizabeth, b. March 22, 1855.

2965. Sophronia Ida, b. Jan. 17, 1857.

2966. Martha Josephine, b. April 10, 1859.

2967. Emil Anzonetta, b. Nov. 1, 1861.

Issue by second marriage:

2968. Thomas A., b. Nov. 12, 1866.

2969. Margaret Lulu, b. May 30, 1869.

2970. James M., b. May 15, 1872.

2971. Nellie A., b. Nov. 25, 1876.

2941. **Mary Christena**, dau. of Wilson; m. Jan. 18, 1859, Samuel Tyson Womble. She d. Jan. 20, 1908. He lived to be 81 years old. He was a prosperous farmer and lived in Chatham County, North Carolina.

Rufus Philmer, b. Nov. 16, 1859; m. Sept. 8, 1886, Margaret Lulu, dau. of Matthew Atwater. They live at Moncure, N. C.

James Floy, b. Aug. 30, 1889; m. June 26, 1916, Nettie McCullens.

One child, May Atwater, b. April 14, 1918.

Martha Roberta, b. July 27, 1892; m. July 23, 1914, Rev. Ernest C.

Durham, of the N. C. Conference M. E. church, South. Two sons,

Ralph Kilgo, b. May 17, 1915; d. Oct. 11, 1916; Dwight Womble, b.

Feb. 20, 1917; Ruth Arden, b. June 27, 1919.

Matthew Guy, b. June 20, 1901.

Joseph Wilson, b. July 14, 1862; a farmer in Chatham County, N. C.; m. Oct. 18, 1905, Maggie Clegg, dau. of John and Bettie Atwater Clegg.

Joseph Wilson d. 1949.

Mary E. Womble, b. Aug. 24, 1907; m. Willie Williams, tobacconist.

Joseph Wilson Wombie, Jr., b. Jan. 29, 1911; m. Pauline Wright, school teacher, b. Oct. 10, 1905.

Harvey Clegg, b. Feb. 15, 1913; m. Eleanor Schwien.

Richard Liddell, b. Jan. 24, 1946.

Margaret Elaine, b. Dec. 3, 1949.

James Liddell, b. April 29, 1915; deceased.

Lois Womble, b. Aug. 12, 1917; nurse, m. Fred Patterson, merchant.

David Dwight, b. April 28, 1919; m. Bertha Reeves.

Earl Atwater, b. Sept. 5, 1924; m. Gladys Oldham, b. Sept. 12, 1926.

(Step-child) James Larry Poe, b. Nov. 13, 1945.

James Fletcher, b. Oct. 13, 1866; a farmer in Lee county; m. Nov. 19, 1892, Lizzie, dau. of Sidney Stroud, of Chatham county, N. C.

2943. **Lois Elizabeth**, dau. of Wilson; b. Oct. 23, 1833; m. April 19, 1853, Jehu Josiah Womble. He d. May 16, 1865. She then m. Nov. 25, 1883, William Jesse Womble, brother of her first husband. He d. Nov. 20, 1916.

Cornelius Wilson, b. March 24, 1854; a farmer and merchant in Chatham county, N. C.; m. May 25, 1876, Della, dau. of Alvis Snipes of Chatham county, N. C. He died Dec. 30, 1938. Della d. Dec. 13, 1921.

William Clement, b. Feb. 12, 1880; m. Nov. 18, 1904, Lillian Owen, d.

Oct. 8, 1949. Retired merchant, Winston-Salem, N. C. (Daus.) Lois, m. Robert Green, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Abernethy of Alexis, N. C. Chil.: Susan Womble and Lois Owen, students.

- Juanita, b. May 12, 1910; m. (1) Theron L. Snider*, died in service—South Pacific, Jan. 1946. A building "Snider Hall" named in his honor and memory at request of his outfit 1018 Engineers. (Daughter) Janet Anita, b. Oct. 2, 1910. (2) James Green, b. Nov. 10, 1918; son of Mary Green and John Thomas Watson.
- Alvis Marvin, farmer and merchant at Goldston, N. C.; b. May 12, 1881; m. Nov. 12, 1904, Emma Paschal, Goldston, N. C.
 Sarah Louise, b. Nov. 13, 1905.
 Linda, b. Oct. 6, 1911.
- Mary Byrd, b. Jan. 10, 1883; m. Nov. 28, 1903, Thomas A. Moore, a farmer of Rockingham county, N. C. She d. Nov. 23, 1919.
 Ivey Womble, b. Sept. 9, 1904; m. Charles Frederick Burton, b. June 20, 1899. Chil.: Charles, Jr., b. Feb. 18, 1930, service in Korea; senior, Guilford College—business major. John Matthew, b. May 25, 1933; High Point College; Duke Divinity; student pastor.
 Mary Womble, b. May 3, 1939.
- William Benjamin, b. Jan. 17, 1907; m. Nellie Sheffield, b. April 23, 1907, a teacher. William is School Supt. (Son) William Benjamin, Jr., b. May 10, 1945, Trenton, N. C.
- Lucy Della, b. Feb. 5, 1909; twin to Mary Jewell who d. Aug. 27, 1914. Lucy m. Dec. 26, 1928, John Lee Ross, tobacco farmer, b. July 8, 1908. Children:
 George Thomas*, b. Feb. 4, 1930, m. Virgie Wilson June, 1955.
 William Lee*, b. Aug. 10, 1931.
 Betty Jean, b. Oct. 23, 1933; nurse.
 John Lillington, b. June 4, 1935.
 Wilson Moore, b. March 5, 1937.
 Rachel Ann, b. Jan. 12, 1939.
 Guy Steward, b. Nov. 2, 1940.
 Douglass Wainwright, b. June 16, 1942.
- Thomas Anderson, Jr., b. July 10, 1913; m. Helen Stone, teacher, b. Feb. 18, 1923. Thomas Anderson Moore III, b. Nov. 11, 1955.
- Annie Olivia, b. April 15, 1915; m. Floyd Nathan, b. April 9, 1920, son of Lena Davis and Nathan Rich, postal employee; WW II veteran. Chil.: Ann Olivia, b. Aug. 12, 1948. Nathan Floyd, b. Sept. 24, 1952.
- Mary Byrd, b. Nov. 2, 1919; m. Billy B. Gilbert. She d. Feb. 2, 1945.
- Seaton Jehu, hardware merchant, Wagram, N. C., b. March 1, 1885; m. June 18, 1913, Edith Arey of Iredell county, N. C.
 Edwin Cornelius, b. Oct. 8, 1915; m. Lena Adelaide Thompson b. Oct. 1, 1916; physician. Chil.: Andrew Cornebus, b. Feb. 25, 1948. Marvin Seaton, b. March 9, 1952. Theron Thompson, b. April 19, 1955.
- Della Frances, b. Sept. 20, 1917; m. Spencer Marion Fulp b. June 6, 1915.
- Edith Arey, b. May 27, 1920. Mary Atwater Boland, b. May 29, 1927, teachers. Lottie Raynor, b. Jan. 11, 1931.
- Frank Wilson, farmer, Chatham county, N. C.; b. July 28, 1886; m. June 19, 1918, Fannie Douglass, of Durham county, N. C.
 Wilson Douglass, b. Aug. 20, 1919, m. Montese Walker, Jan. 18, 1947. (Son) Wyatt Donald, b. Feb. 8, 1948.
- Fannie Eloise, m. July 27, 1946, Lantham Edwards Lattie. Chil.: Paul Womble, b. April 29, 1947. Mark Lantham, b. Sept. 24, 1948. Lois Ann, b. Oct. 25, 1949.
- Lois Jewell, b. Feb. 8, 1889. She was educated at Davenport College, Lenoir, N. C.; m. Aug. 1, 1918, Edward M. Harris, a merchant of Goldston, N. C.
 Edward Milton, Jr., b. June 30, 1919.
- Beulah Olivia, b. July 8, 1890, was educated at Davenport College, Lenoir, N. C.; m. June 21, 1912, J. Graham Abernethy, a druggist of Lenoir, N. C.
 Olivia Abernethy, b. June 19, 1913, physician of Elkin, N. C.

Margaret Abernethy, b. Aug. 4, 1918. Former Y.M.C.A. secretary; m. George Lawrence Miller, b. Dec. 5, 1916; American Red Cross. (Sons) Richard Graham, b. Nov. 11, 1952. George, Jr., b. April 30, 1955.

Theron S., b. June 1, 1892; m. Gladys Nelson, b. Sept. 5, 1899, school teacher, dau. of Leona and John Fenner Nelson. Theron retired banker.

Annie Lucille, b. Aug. 12, 1895; m. June 21, 1921, Rev. John Hoyle, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1896; of the Glenwood Methodist Church, Greensboro, N. C. Annie is Sec. of Women's Society of Christian Service. (Son) John William III, b. June 23, 1927, m. March 24, 1951, Jean Holroyd, b. June 13, 1927.

Cornelius Wilson, Jr., b. July 6, 1903.

Mary Ann, b. Oct. 4, 1856; was noted for her solid piety, Christian enthusiasm and good business judgment. She m. Nov. 3, 1881, John Barringer, a merchant and miller of Moncure, N. C. To them was born one son, Paul Jehu Barringer, b. Sept. 19, 1884; m. Tempe Cornelia Boddie, educated at North Carolina College for Women. Paul educated at Trinity College—Duke University, class 1906; one term as chairman Lee County (N. C.) Board of Commissioners; Sanford City School Board, also Pres. Sanford Rotary Club. Paul is a manufacturer. Chil.: Paul Jehu, Jr., b. Sept. 4, 1921. John, b. Oct. 12, 1924.

William Fletcher, b. Feb. 21, 1859; was licensed to preach and joined the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Nov., 1891, and has served the following charges: Wentworth Circuit 1892-1895, Lincolnton Circuit 1896-1898, Shelby Circuit 1899-1902, Newton Circuit 1903-1906, Morganton Station 1907-1910, Reidsville Station 1911-1913, Hendersonville Station 1914-1917, Lincolnton Station 1918, Mount Airy District 1919. He was one of the originators of and a member of the first board of managers of the Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company of North Carolina which was organized to insure church property at actual cost. He m. May 15, 1881, Olivia, dau. of Alvis Snipes, of Chatham County.

Bunyan S., b. May 2, 1882. Educated at Trinity College and Columbia University; m. April 29, 1914, Edith Willingham of Macon, Ga. Lawyer, member of firm of Womble, Carlyle, Sandridge & Rice; member North Carolina Legislature 1925, State Senate 1927 and 1929; member North Carolina Budget Commission 1929-1931; President North Carolina Bar Ass'n. 1936-1937; Chairman Public School Commissioners of Winston-Salem, N. C. 1933-1943; Director Emeritus and member Executive Committee of Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.; Director and member Executive Committee of Security Life & Trust Co.; member Board of Trustees and Executive Committee of Duke University; member Board of Trustees and Executive Committee of Children's Home, Winston-Salem, N. C.; member Board of Trustees of Methodist Home for the Aged, Charlotte, N. C. Chil.:

Lila, b. Aug. 23, 1915, m. F. Gaither Jenkins, lawyer, Winston-Salem, N. C. F. Gaither, Jr., Gordon W., Lila, Jr.

William F., b. Oct. 29, 1916. Lawyer, member of firm of Womble, Carlyle, Sandridge & Rice, Winston-Salem, N. C., member of North Carolina Legislature 1953 and 1955; member of General Statutes Commission of North Carolina 1953-1955; member of North Carolina Commission on Higher Education; member of Board of Trustees of High Point College; m. Jane Gilbert. Chil.: William F., b. Sept. 21, 1942. Jane, b. Dec. 30, 1946. Russell Gilbert, b. Jan. 22, 1951.

Olivia, b. Aug. 17, 1918, m. Max Bickford Long. Chil.: Max Bickford, Jr., Calder W., Laurence W., Edith.

Edith, b. March 31, 1920, m. Joseph L. Dyer. Chil.: Edith Lynn, Diana.

Calder W., b. June 25, 1922, Lawyer, member of firm of Womble, Carlyle, Sandridge & Rice, Winston-Salem, N. C., m. Martha Hanes. Chil.: Ralph Hanes Womble, b. Feb. 9, 1954.

Ruth, b. Feb. 26, 1928, wife of Laurence F. Lee, Jr., who is Executive Vice-President of Peninsular Life Insurance Co., home of-

fice Jacksonville, Fla., and President of British-American Life Ins. Co., home office Nassau, Bahamas. Chil.: Laurence F. Lee III, Edith, Ruth, Jr.

Jehu Josiah, b. June 11, 1865; is a farmer and miller at Moncure, N. C. He m. Dec. 22, 1886, Emma Cook, of Chatham county. She d. Nov. 30, 1901. He m. June 18, 1903, Ida Womble of Moncure, N. C. No children by last marriage. Four children were born to the first marriage.

Thomas F. is in the railroad service. He was b. Oct. 1, 1887; m. Nov. 17, 1909, Elizabeth Bradshaw, of Moncure, N. C. They have one son, Thomas F., Jr., b. Jan. 10, 1911.

Mary Elizabeth, b. June 6, 1889; m. Dec. 4, 1907, John Ellis McCargo, b. Aug. 11, 1879 of Rockingham Co., N. C. Children:

Lucy Frances, b. Sept. 6, 1908, teacher, m. William Alexander Rankin*, b. Aug. 24, 1883. Children:

William Alexander, Jr., law student, Phi Beta Kappa - U.N.C. Twin of Thomas McCargo*, b. Nov. 24, 1930; m. Gypsy Lee Yount, b. Aug. 19, 1936. Society editor, Reidsville Review, N. C. (Son) Thomas McCargo Rankin, Jr., b. May 12, 1955.

Mary Lois, b. Dec. 2, 1910; secretary; m. Walter Glenn Lewis, Insurance Agent. Children: Edith Ray, b. Aug. 12, 1938. Charles Glenn, b. Aug. 23, 1949.

Nellie Ruth, b. July 21, 1913; Baptist; m. William Henry Fisher. Chil.: William Henry, Jr., b. Aug. 31, 1938. John Fisher, b. June 25, 1947.

John Ellis, b. Feb. 23, 1918; P.O. Dept.; m. Margaret Smith Vinson, Acct.

Jehu Womble, b. Feb. 23, 1918; m. Elcara Cox. (Son) Joseph Womble, b. Nov. 14, 1949.

Cora Olivia, b. May 16, 1891; was educated at Littleton Female College; m. March 25, 1914, James Travis, a farmer of Caswell county.

Emma, Guynn, b. March 16, 1915.

Julia Womble, b. July 16, 1916.

Emma Frances, b. March 27, 1901; m. July 6, 1916, Curvy Gunter, of Sanford, N. C.

Catherine Estell, b. March 28, 1917.

2944. Eliza Amy, dau. of Wilson; m. Jan. 15, 1856, William John Womble. She d. March 12, 1883. They lived in Chatham county, N. C.

Nancy Eleanor, b. Dec. 16, 1871; m. Feb., 1896, James J. Rathliffe, a prosperous farmer of Rockingham county. They have no children.

Samuel Wilson, b. Oct. 30, 1876; a farmer of Lee county, N. C.; m. Dec. 26, 1900, Carrie Barringer of Moncure, N. C. To them were born seven children:

Eleanor Louise, b. Oct. 22, 1901; m. Jan. 29, 1919, Ivan Thomas, a farmer of Haywood, N. C.

Amy Eliza, b. July 14, 1903.

William Jesse, b. Dec. 31, 1905.

Ruth, b. Oct. 21, 1908.

Carrie Maie, b. Aug. 30, 1910.

Samuel Wilson, Jr., b. Aug. 17, 1912.

John Barringer, b. Oct. 10, 1914.

The descendants of the three Atwater sisters, Mary, Lois, and Eliza, who married the three Womble brothers, are nine children, thirty grandchildren, and thirty-one great-grandchildren now living. All that are old enough are members of the Methodist Episcopal church, south, except Mary Elizabeth Womble, who joined the Methodist church in childhood, but after her marriage to Ellis McCargo, she joined the Baptist church with her husband. No one has ever been accused of crime; none of them are dissipated, none of them use profane language; none of them are wealthy, but all of them are honest, industrious, thrifty, Godfearing, law-abiding people, and have the respect and confidence of those with whom they live. The three Womble brothers were sons of Cornelius Womble, a farmer of Chatham county, North Carolina.

2945. John Fletcher, son of Wilson, m. March 19, 1861, Nancy C. Bynum, b. Sept. 4, 1839. She d. Jan. 13, 1880. (2) Dec. 2, 1880, Elizabeth Long. She d. May, 1894. He d. April 19, 1892. They were members of the M. E. church south

and frequently entertained the minister. He was a regular attendant and active in church work. He served in the Civil War with the Fifth N. C. Cavalry, fought in many hard battles and was made lieutenant. He returned to his farm, was an energetic worker and maintained it until his death. He was devoted to his motherless children.

2972. Thomas F., b. Feb. 15, 1862.

2973. Mary E., b. June 27, 1864.

2974. Margaret E., b. June 5, 1867.

2975. Wilson Bynum, b. Dec. 28, 1871.

2976. Julia Olivia, b. May 26, 1874.

2977. Luther Edmund, b. Nov. 13, 1876.

2946. Sarah Ann, dau. of Wilson; m. Nov. 20, 1860, Wm. H. Moore; (2) Feb. 10, 1866, Durant Moore. She d. March 25, 1904.

William, b. August, 1864.

Margaret E., b. Aug. 19, 1867; m. Nov. 7, 1888, T. B. Crowder. Lives in

Raleigh, N. C. Chil.: Lottie M., b. Nov. 14, 1890; Ralph H., b. Aug. 18, 1892; Raymond, b. May 14, 1894; Margaret M., b. Dec. 29, 1906.

2947. Emeline, dau. of Edmund B.; m. Thomas Rose. She d. Aug. 20, 1862. Their chil.: John T., d.; Edmund W., Atlanta, Ga.; James W., d.

2948. James W., son of Edmund B.; m. Nov. 10, 1850, Antoinette Carolina Halloway; d. Nov. 22, 1860; (2) Nov. 2, 1871, Antoinette Eugenia Respass, d. April 11, 1916. Thomaston, Ga. James W. d. Dec. 24, 1913. The Thomaston Times in its obituary notice said:

The deceased was eighty-seven years of age, and is survived by his wife, Mrs. Antoinette Respass Atwater; one son, Capt. James R. Atwater, and six daughters, Mrs. J. Henry Smith, of Griffin; Mrs. Fred Farris, of Atlanta; Mrs. George R. Turyin, of Macon; Mrs. William P. Leonard, of Talbotton; Mrs. Roland W. Spain, of New York city, and Mrs. A. J. King of Macon.

Besides being one of the oldest and wealthiest of Thomaston citizens, he was one of the most prominent, influential and highly esteemed. Not only did he stand high in the affection of his home people but wherever he was known men respected and loved him. A citizen of another city who is one of the most prominent men in the state and who was a business associate of Captain Atwater's said of him: "Few men have lived to better purpose, or have had higher regard of their friends and acquaintances than Mr. Atwater."

Captain Atwater was a man of strong convictions and once he took a stand in a matter he was almost unshakable. It is said of him that above all things he despised a hypocrite and hated all manner of shams. He was also a man who loved his friends and would stop at nothing to aid them. There are many who owe their business success to his assistance and counsel.

Captain Atwater served through the Civil War with distinction. He was noted for his bravery in battle and his efficiency in military tactics, being made captain of five different companies to perfect their organization. Many of his comrades who are still living gratefully bear testimony to his valorous record.

After the conflict ended he was active in the politics of Upson county serving as county commissioner for twelve years, during which terms of service he was one of the first men in the state to refuse a permit for a cross road saloon.

Captain Atwater was also one of the founders of the R. E. Lee Institute of Thomaston, and for twenty-three years acted as chairman for the board of trustees for that well known institution.

For years Captain Atwater was a leader in every movement looking to the upbuilding and betterment of his town and county.

2978. Sarah Elizabeth, b. April 25, 1852.

Issue by second marriage:

2979. James Robert, b. Aug. 16, 1873.

2980. Ada Gynum, b. Oct. 3, 1874.

2981. Carrie Payne, b. Dec. 3, 1876.

2982. Susan Eugenia, b. June 17, 1880.

2983. Katherine Cheney, b. July 30, 1886; m. Dec. 16, 1909, Fred Farris; d. May 1940. She d. 1935.

2984. Naomi, b. April 19, 1891; m. March 28, 1913, Roland W. Spain; d. June 13, 1939.

2949. John W., son of Edmund B.; m. Sept. 4, 1853, Martha G. O'Neil, b. Nov. 1, 1833; (2) March 18, 1901, Sallie Butts. He lived in Thomaston, Ga., and d. Feb. 21, 1915.

2985. Mary Emeline, b. Feb. 4, 1856; d. Dec. 23, 1896; m. Nov. 2, 1892. Rev. J. W. Bailey.

2986. Charles M., b. Dec. 23, 1858.

2987. Martha E., b. Oct. 18, 1860.

2988. George E., b. July 26, 1854.

2989. Abia Cordelia, b. Oct. 28, 1865.

2990. Julia Caroline, b. Sept. 30, 1868.

2991. Edmond Brouder, b. Oct. 30, 1871.

2992. John Peterson, b. Oct. 21, 1874.

2950. Mary J., dau. of Edmund B.; m. Jabez M. Dallas. He d. Jan. 26, 1892. She d. Jan. 31, 1913. Their chil.: Thomas Edwin, John, Lee, Griffin, Ga.; Mattie, m. J. B. Stamps, Thomaston, Ga.; Willie, d.; Charlie, Sallie, m. Smith; Daisy, m. ——— Dobbs.

2951. Thomas J., son of Edmund B.; m. Falva Dawson; d. Sept. 5, 1879; (2) Nov., 1880, Ellen Preston; d. Sept., 1914. She was Widow Scarborough previously. He resided in Andersonville, Ga., and d. Feb. 22, 1919.

2993. Geraldine Phereba, b. Oct. 29, 1860; m. Dec. 1, 1880, J. Wesley Allen.

2994. Hull Ashbery, b. Jan. 29, 1869.

2995. Ezekiel Robartus, b. Oct. 18, 1865.

2996. Martha Patterson (Dollie), b. July 26, 1870; m. Jan., 1887, Sam Wilson.

2997. Mary Emeline, b. Aug. 1, 1875; m. Sept., 1894, R. R. Russell.

2952. Lois A., dau. of Jahaza, b. Aug. 25, 1836; m. April 18, 1861, William Franklin Strowd, who was born in Orange county, N. C., Dec. 7, 1832. He d. March 12, 1911. His wife survived him until Feb. 7, 1917. She was a devout Christian woman, a Methodist of the old school, and highly esteemed by all who knew her. Her declining years were spent with her son at Chapel Hill.

Robert Lee, b. Feb. 1, 1864; m. April 27, 1886, Fannie Headen. They live in Chapel Hill, N. C., where he is an honored and respected resident.

He is vice-president of the Bank of Chapel Hill.

W. F., July 1, 1887.

W. H., b. June 2, 1889.

Bruce, b. Aug. 18, 1891.

Mary Louisa, b. Aug. 2, 1895.

Grace, b. July 30, 1897.

Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1902.

2953. Carney Compton, son of Jahaza; m. 1862, Amelia A. Baldwin. He d. Jan. 18, 1878.

2998. Sallie Lenora, b. March 24, 1861.

2999. Cora Julia, b. April 20, 1866.

3000. Minnie Burnett, lives at 140 College St., Greensboro, N. C.

2954. John Wilbur, son of Jahaza; m. (1) April 25, 1861, Eugenia F. Farrington, b. Aug. 11, 1845; d. Jan. 8, 1880; (2) 1883, Alice Farrington, b. Nov. 28, 1849; d. May 14, 1888; (3) 1887, Sophronia J. Baldwin, b. Oct. 1, 1835. He d. July 4, 1910.

3001. Alfred Sidney, b. Oct. 17, 1862.

3002. John Bunyan, b. Nov. 16, 1868.

3003. Harriet Lee, b. April 1, 1871.

3004. Addie Susan, b. Dec. 18, 1874; m. T. J. Burroughs.

3005. William M., b. Nov. 20, 1876.

2955. Edmund Warren, son of Jehiel; m. Dec. 5, 1864, Margaret A. dau. of Carney Bynum and Margaret Clegg; b. Sept. 5, 1841; d. June 9, 1908. He d. Nov. 7, 1916. He lived at Riggsbee, N. C., where he was a farmer, and held the office of the justice of the peace. Answering the call of his country he served in the Confederate army as orderly sergeant and to the end of his life loved the comradeship of the "old veterans," often attending their reunions. After the war he moved to Chatham county where he spent the greater part of his life. He joined the Methodist church in early life at Cedar Grove. He was most loyal to his Lord and church, a strong, constant friend to ministers,

called himself his pastor's assistant and it was true. He was far-seeing, clear cut in his processes of thought and of a philosophic turn of mind. One writer said of him: "I have always regarded Mr. Atwater as one of the most genuine Christians that I have ever known. He was ripe and ready for the garner. Doubtless he had his defects, but all in all, I have known very few men who stood out and above the multitude as distinctly for Christ as he did. The spiritual stream of his life ran smooth and deep, and he never allowed the straws that floated upon the surface to disturb the serenity of its depths."

3006. Sallie Warren, b. Oct. 1, 1862.

3007. Martha Sophronia, b. Oct. 5, 1867; m. Prof. D. M. Weatherby. One son, Bruce Atwater, b. Nov. 20, 1897.

3008. Mary Eliza, b. July 4, 1869.

3009. Julia Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28, 1873.

3010. Fannie Virginia, b. July 28, 1877; m. Dec. 26, 1900, Rev. N. M. Watson. Two chil.: Neil McCoy, b. Jan. 9, 1909; Frances Atwater, b. March 19, 1911.

3011. Carney Bynum, b. March 2, 1879.

2956. Sophronia Jane, dau. of Jehiel; m. March, 1861, Luther Bynum, of Bynum, N. C. She d. Oct. 1, 1892.

Mr. Bynum was a man always interested in the good of his country and church. Mrs. Bynum was unusually timid and retiring, yet won the love and admiration of all who knew her. She delighted in helping any in need or suffering. She was proverbially known as "the widows' friend." Her only son lives in California.

Oliver Clegg, b. May 10, 1864; m. Cora Julia Atwater.

2957. Rufus Henry, son of Jehiel; m. April 25, 1867, Eliza Cora Page. He moved from Durham, N. C., to Missouri in April, 1889. He was a type known as an old-fashioned southern gentleman. He joined the Confederate army and remained until the close, a member of the Fifth N. C. cavalry. He died March 15, 1905. He lived at Liberty, Mo.

3012. William Anderson, b. March 15, 1868.

3013. Amma Frances, b. June 28, 1869.

3014. Lucy Warren, b. March 16, 1871.

3015. Orian High, b. March 5, 1873.

2958. Mary Catherine, dau. of Jehiel; m. Sept., 1867, Carney W. Bynum, b. May 28, 1844; d. Aug. 31, 1909.

Cornelia Warren, b. Jan. 19, 1872; m. Dec. 27, 1899, Garland O. Green, a Methodist minister. He d. Sept. 24, 1903; one son, Garland O., b. April 21, 1901; (2) June, 1912, Wm. Seaton Rives. They live in Raleigh, N. C. She was educated in Greensboro College for Women. After teaching for a while in her home town, she was happily married to Rev. Garland O. Green, of the North Carolina Conference.

Henry Atwater, b. March, 1874; m. Annie Lutterlah. Chil.: Henry Lutterlah, b. May 4, 1905; Carney Washington, b. Jan. 19, 1907; Mary Della, b. Nov. 13, 1908; Annie Lutterlah, b. March 14, 1913.

Annie Bangs, b. May 1, 1881; m. April 21, 1903, Dr. J. N. Taylor. They live in Graham, N. C. Chil.: James Bynum, b. March 6, 1904; Wm. Feree, b. Feb. 26, 1905; Henry Wallace, b. March 25, 1909; Joseph Miller, b. Oct. 19, 1913.

2959. John Nathaniel, son of Jehiel; m. Jan. 3, 1883, Lillie Gannon. They live in Raleigh, N. C.

3016. Mary Harris, b. Jan. 25, 1884.

3017. William Briggs, b. March 8, 1885.

3018. Charles Bynum, b. July 22, 1887.

2960. Martha V., dau. of Jehiel; m. Sept. 3, 1903, Rev. J. W. Jenkins of the North Carolina conference, M. E. church south. He d. July 4, 1906. She was educated in Greensboro Woman's College, Greensboro, N. C. Throughout her whole life there was an earnest desire to do some kind of mission work. Discouraged by her friends on account of her delicate health the idea and ambition still clung to her. She felt that she must do something in a worthwhile way, as she walked along life's road. When, without any effort on her part, she was elected as first matron of the Methodist Orphanage at Raleigh,

N. C., she accepted, believing that her opportunity had come. Later, when she gave her hand in marriage to Rev. J. W. Jenkins, founder and superintendent of the orphanage, she knew that this was her life work, and together they worked with unceasing labor until, from a feeble beginning, the orphanage had grown into proportions that promised perpetuity. Then Mr. Jenkins laid down his beautiful life, and bound more closely than ever to the product of their united efforts, she has mothered the little orphan children who have been denied the love and care of fathers and mothers, and brought to them the light and joy of real home life.

Slight, small, frail in body, but great in soul, Mattie Atwater Jenkins has given her whole life for the happiness of others. With a sympathetic mind, a hand skilled in helpfulness, a heart that loves wisely, an unusual measure of ability in managing and controlling she has shared the hopes and heartaches of hundreds of boys and girls who delight to call her mother, and in whose lives "Miss Mattie" is a beacon light. She d. Oct. 28, 1925.

2961. **James Bobbitt**, son of Jehiel; m. Nov. 17, 1878, Nellie Eastwood Page. He is a farmer, merchant and cotton buyer. From childhood Mr. Atwater has been an indefatigable and conscientious worker. Handicapped by frail health in his early young manhood, he worked on amid difficulties. After taking a business course he became, when quite young, bookkeeper for the Odell Manufacturing Co. at his home. From that time on he has filled responsible positions in church, state and business, representing his county in the legislature and his church in every important position a layman can hold.

Mr. Atwater married Miss Nell Page, who comes of a distinguished and representative family. She is a cousin and foster sister of the ambassador, Hon. Walter Page. They have eight children, four of whom are living. The oldest son volunteered in the world war.

He received an academic education in county schools in Chatham, and took a business course at Eastman National Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Spent most of his life at Bynum, his present home, serving first the Bynum Manufacturing Co., cotton manufacturers, as bookkeeper, later bookkeeper and general manager, for the J. M. Odell Manufacturing Co., operating cotton mill and general store. Now engaged in mercantile business and operating roller mill and ginnyery. In public matters he has served his county as county commissioner, member of board of education, representative in the state senate, member of the "Local Exemption Board" in 1917-18, and "Chairman of County Board of Equalization" under "New Valuation Act," 1919. In church relations he belongs to Southern Methodist church, serving as steward, trustee, district steward, Sunday School superintendent and member of North Carolina Conf. S. S. Board. Like most of his kinsmen, he also owns a farm and delights in agriculture, hog and cattle raising.

3019. Frank Page, b. Oct. 7, 1899.

3020. Warren Eastwood, b. Nov. 13, 1903.

3021. Robert Bynum, b. May 5, 1916.

FOURTH GENERATION

2962. **William Bascom**, son of Matthew; m. June 1, 1870, Martha Helen dau. of David and Eliza Clegg, b. Dec. 20, 1818. He d. Aug. 5, 1908. Thomas A. Atwater writes of him as follows: "For many years he was one of the community's leading citizens and a most successful farmer, living near his father's home in Chatham county. He united with the Methodist Episcopal church in early boyhood, at old Cedar Grove church, at which place he remained a consistent member the rest of his life; was for many years a steward and a faithful teacher in his Sunday school. He was of a jovial disposition, always looking on the bright side of life; beloved and respected by all who knew him."

3022. Dora Alice, b. May 7, 1871.

3023. Lizzie Bynum, b. May 5, 1873.

3024. Mary Olivia, b. May 16, 1877.

3025. Margaret Blanche, b. Feb. 20, 1879.

3026. David Marvin, b. Oct. 31, 1881.

3027. Carney Bennett, b. Sept. 20, 1882.

3028. Flora Letma, b. Oct. 10, 1884.

3029. Mattie Lillian, b. Oct. 21, 1888.

2963. Marietta, dau. of Matthew; m. March 6, 1867, H. Clay Clegg. Live at Moncure, N. C.

Emily E., b. March 1, 1871; m. Nov. 17, 1889, Charles J. Knight. Live at Moncure, N. C.

Clarence B., b. Oct. 20, 1890; m. Dec. 20, 1916, Jonnievan Dittmar. Live at Fort Pierce, Fla. One son, Albert Charles, b. Aug. 30, 1919.

Wallace B., b. Nov. 26, 1892.

Raymond R., b. Dec. 26, 1894.

James Ralph, b. April 5, 1897.

Mary Clay, b. Oct. 3, 1899.

Frizelle L., b. Feb. 2, 1902.

Emma Lee, b. April 9, 1904.

Mattie Edna, b. Jan. 9, 1906.

Charles H., b. Dec. 8, 1908.

Katherine L., b. Aug. 6, 1911.

Swindell R., b. May 5, 1914.

Elizabeth M., b. April 17, 1873.

Lois J., b. Dec. 26, 1875; m. Dec. 1, 1897, N. A. Perry. Live at Pittsboro, N. C. Chil.: Lorene, b. June 2, 1902; Mary, b. July 5, 1907; Edwin, b. Feb. 15, 1912.

Cornelia B., b. March 18, 1883; m. June 29, 1910, Rev. F. S. Love. Went as missionary to Brazil; d. Sept. 13, 1916. Chil.: Cornelia, b. May 9, 1912; Mary Harvey, b. July 25, 1914.

Olivia Lulu, b. Sept. 10, 1885; m. Dec. 26, 1906, W. C. Henderson. Live at Pittsboro, N. C. Chil.: Kiah, b. Feb. 23, 1908; Cornelia, b. Sept. 25, 1909; Grady, b. Dec. 25, 1910; Harry, b. July 4, 1912; Leon, b. June 28, 1914; Mary Atwater, b. March 26, 1916; Lois, b. March 21, 1918.

Frank R., b. Jan. 28, 1888; m. Nov. 26, 1916, Lizzie Cole.

Ernest R., b. July 18, 1890.

Henry C., b. Sept. 8, 1894.

2964. Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew; m. Dec. 20, 1871, John B. Clegg. Moncure, N. C. He was b. May 20, 1850.

Cornelia E., b. Sept. 17, 1872; m. Nov. 26, 1908, R. A. Speed.

Robert W., b. April 18, 1880; m. Aug. 7, 1915, Ethel Peterson. One dau., Margaret Starr, b. Aug. 10, 1917.

Maggie W., b. Aug. 4, 1882; m. Oct. 18, 1905, Joseph W. Womble. Chil.: Mary E., b. Aug. 24, 1907; Samuel Baxter, b. Oct. 25, 1909, d. Nov. 13, 1909; Joseph Wilson, b. Jan. 29, 1911; Harvey Clegg, b. Feb. 15, 1913; James L., b. April 29, 1915; Lois, b. Aug. 29, 1917.

Alvis B., b. March 19, 1884; m. Feb. 7, 1915, Ollie Gunter. One son, John Carlton, b. Feb. 28, 1917.

Mary E., b. April 3, 1887.

Grace I., b. June 20, 1892.

Thomas B., b. May 9, 1894.

2965. Sophronia Ida, dau. of Matthew; m. Sept. 28, 1876, George T. Morrow, of Mebane, N. C.

Luther William, b. June 10, 1878.

Myrtle Emiley, b. June 5, 1880; m. Nov. 22, 1910, Vance Sykes. One dau., Myrtle Ruth, b. Aug. 4, 1918. Lives at Savannah, Ga.

Calvin Newton, b. Oct. 18, 1884; m. Oct. 8, 1912, Bonnie Moore. Live at Mebane, N. C. Chil.: Katherine E., b. July 5, 1913; Myrtle, b. March 13, 1916; Wm. Henry, b. May 13, 1918.

Thomas Lacy, b. Aug. 12, 1888; m. Aug. 25, 1917, Ethel Kilroy.

2966. Martha Josephine, dau. of Matthew; m. in 1877, Robert G. Morrow. She d. Nov. 19, 1904. He d. Sept. 16, 1908.

Jehiel E., b. Dec. 2, 1878; m. Dec. 12, 1906, Lillie N. Crawford. Chil.: Ada F., b. Nov. 6, 1907; Robert G., b. July 14, 1909; Herbert G., b. June 14, 1911; Ralph W., b. April 6, 1914; Dwight M., b. July 8, 1916.

Ernest E., b. Jan. 18, 1881.

Mary E., b. June 28, 1883; m. March 27, 1918, David Henry Stewart. Live at Whitsett, N. C. One son, David Henry, Jr., b. Sept. 28, 1919.

2967. Emily Anzonetta, dau. of Matthew; married Isaac Walter Pritchard. He is a retired manufacturer and lives at Chapel Hill, N. C. He is respected in the community as an upright citizen and has a devoted family.

Mary Eleanor, b. Nov. 22, 1883.

Olivia Josephine, b. July 1, 1885.

Thomas Benjamin, b. Nov. 8, 1886.

Julia Maud, b. Dec. 6, 1888; m. Aug. 16, 1916, Arthur P. Bristow, superintendent of schools in Virginia.

William Grady, b. May 28, 1896; m. Sept. 25, 1926, Sarah Holland Hester.

Vera, b. Feb. 27, 1899; m. Oct. 23, 1926, St. Julien Lachicotte Springs.

Margaret, b. Nov. 4, 1901.

2968. Thomas A., son of Matthew; m. Nov. 12, 1890, Annie M. Siler, b. Jan. 21, 1869; d. Jan. 15, 1898; (2) Jan. 3, 1906, Isa F., dau. of James and Catherine Fulmer, b. Dec. 16, 1883. He was educated at the Thompson military school, Silver City, N. C., where he met his first wife. He settled on a farm, near his father's home in Chatham county, where he lived until the death of his wife. Leaving his children in the care of relatives he became traveling salesman for the Pomona Nursery of Greensboro, N. C. He canvassed Virginia, South Carolina, Georgia, Missouri, Louisiana and Arkansas and was very successful. After his second marriage he located in Lazoo City, Miss., but on account of the malarial condition, he returned to North Carolina. His father's death occurred two years before, so he bought the old homestead with two adjoining farms.

3030. Samuel M., b. Sept. 13, 1891; m. March 30, 1913, Lillian Lloyd. Two chil.; Clyde L., b. Oct. 20, 1911, and Annie L., b. March 6, 1918.

Issue by second marriage:

3031. Wade H., b. Oct. 4, 1906.

3032. Martha A., b. Jan. 19, 1908.

3033. Jeff D., b. Oct. 3, 1909.

3034. Charles C., b. March 11, 1911.

3035. Thomas A., Jr., b. July 1, 1913.

3036. Matthew W., b. July 10, 1915.

3037. Herman C., b. Oct. 11, 1917.

3038. Naomi Catherine, b. July 27, 1919.

2969. Margaret Lulu, dau. of Matthew; m. Sept. 8, 1886, Rufus P. Womble. Live in Moncure, N. C.

James Floy, b. Aug. 30, 1889; m. June 26, 1916, Nellie L. McCullers. Live in Kansas City, Mo. One dau., May Atwater, b. April 1, 1918.

Martha Roberta, b. July 27, 1892; m. July 23, 1914, Rev. E. C. Durham. Live at Goldsboro, N. C. Two sons, Ralph Kilgo, b. May 17, 1915; d. Oct. 11, 1916; Dwight Womble, b. Feb. 20, 1917; Ruth Arden, b. June 27, 1919.

Matthew Guy, b. June 20, 1901.

2970. James M., son of Matthew; m. Lillian Anderson. He lives in Burlington, North Carolina.

3039. Annie May, b. July 14, 1898.

3040. Henry Anderson, b. Nov. 6, 1899.

3041. James M., Jr., b. Jan. 6, 1902.

3042. William Edward, b. March 5, 1911.

2971. Nellie A., dau. of Matthew; m. Jan. 6, 1897, Robert L. Patterson. They live in Greensboro, N. C., where he is one of the leading grocers.

Frank Atwater, b. March 11, 1898.

Eugenia, b. Sept. 22, 1900.

Robert Houston, b. Nov. 19, 1903.

Mary Louisa, b. March 6, 1910.

2972. Thomas F., son of John F.; m. Nov. 25, 1886, Annie H. Pugh. He d. July 2, 1890.

3043. Varnie S., b. Oct. 21, 1887.

2973. Mary E., dau. of John F.; m. April 3, 1881, Thomas R. Cole; d. April 7, 1900; (2) Aug. 3, 1910, J. W. Elliott, d. March 22, 1924. (3) Nov. 7, 1925, J. T. Lambe. Mebane, N. C.

Julia, b. March 13, 1882; m. June 7, 1906, Dr. Roy M. Brown.

Thomas Wiley, b. , m. Mildred Parker. Chil. Kenneth Wiley,

Margaret Elizabeth; Mildred Sue

Battle, b. 1913; m. Ruby Elliott, b. Sept. 1, 1913, dau. of Mary Cole. Mary Olivia, b. Dec. 17, 1883; m. Dec. 6, 1906, H. C. Elliott, d. Aug. 12, 1929; Mary d. Aug. 1, 1929.

Horace C., Jr., b. Jan. 27, 1908; m. Dorcas Callahan, vice-pres. Citizens Mfg. Co., b. July 1, 1911. Horace is chief, Rutherfordton Vol. Fire Dept.; member First Baptist Church, Kiwanis, 1st vice-pres. Western N. C. Fireman's Assn., past master Western Star Masonic Lodge No. 91, 1953, and noble of Oasis Temple A.A.O.N.M.S. of Charlotte, N. C. since 1954. Children:

Avis, b. Aug. 11, 1929; m. Mack Henrick; dau. Margaret Anne, b. Dec. 11, 1952.

Jane, b. Sept. 30, 1930; m. James E., Jr., insurance adjuster, b. Aug. 16, 1929, son of Elma Anderson and J. E. Bridgers, deceased. (Dau.) Mary Karen, b. Nov. 5, 1953.

Sarah Patricia, b. June 1, 1943.

Mary Louise, b. May 19, 1911, d. Aug. 4, 1924.

Ruby, b. Sept. 1, 1913; m. Battle Brown, son of Ruby's Aunt Julia.

Eugenia Grace, b. April 5, 1916.

Robah Ernest, b. Dec. 27, 1886; m. Frances Omega Dickey, b. July 12, 1886; d. Sept. 12, 1945. (2) Lucy Johnson, of Burlington, N. C. Robah d. June 30, 1952.

Lucille Roney, b. Dec. 26, 1908; teacher; m. Robert G. Collier. Chil.: Gene Glenn, b. Sept. 29, 1937. David Elwood, b. Sept. 21, 1942. Stephanie Frances, b. Nov. 11, 1944.

Thomas Chelsey, b. April 8, 1915; m. Jessie Beatrice Bradner, b. Oct. 15, 1914. (Child) Thomas Lloyd, b. Sept. 18, 1938.

Robah Ernest Jr., b. Jan. 8, 1919; m. Wyma Farlow, b. Aug. 22, 1918. Chil.: Michael Allen, b. Jan. 23, 1946. John Ernest, b. Feb. 25, 1954.

John Pendleton, b. Dec. 18, 1888; m. June 19, 1912, Sallie I. McCauley.

John, Jr., b. June 25, 1913; m. Gladys Creech Welbaum. See Roll of Honor for John. (Son) John P. III, b. Feb. 11, 1937.

Virgilia, b. Feb. 5, 1917; m. Joseph Daniel Moore, b. Sept. 16, 1916.

Dan, Jr., b. Oct. 12, 1942. William Stacy, b. April 19, 1944. Sallie Lou, b. Dec. 9, 1947. Virgilia Gill, b. Jan. 25, 1950.

Nellie Atwater, b. April 26, 1892; m. Dec. 17, 1914, John Fenly Spear, Jr., deceased. Chil.: Louise, b. April 7, 1917, m. John Garland Merrill. James, Jr.,* b. June 30, 1922.

Thomas R.,* b. Sept. 29, 1895; m. Mary P. Arker, b. Dec. 18, 1898, in New Bern, N. C.

Jesse W.,* b. May 1, 1924; d. Nov. 26, 1944.

Mary Jane, b. May 16, 1928; m. Richard Killian Worsley, certified public accountant, b. Aug. 13, 1927. Chil.: Cynthia Ann, b. Feb. 28, 1952. Stephen Cole, b. Oct. 13, 1953.

Betty Reid, b. June 27, 1932; m. Jack Tyler. (Son) Gerald.

2974. Margaret E., dau. of John F.; m. Feb. 11, 1885, James Mauly Durham, b. Dec. 6, 1860, d. Feb. 27, 1945. Margaret d. Dec. 24, 1937. Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

Carney Eugene, b. July 12, 1886; m. April 10, 1918, Mrs. Ella Louise Craven, b. Jan. 30, 1881, dau. of Elizabeth Vuncannon and John Tyson Williams. Carney has acted as town treasurer and justice of peace but spent most of his life in commercial activities. Ella died of cancer on Aug. 6, 1949 and is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Greensboro, N. C. Children:

Lewis Wilson,* b. May 4, 1920; m. May 3, 1946, Martha, dau. of John Allen, of Farmville, Va.; b. Jan. 8, 1919.

Karen Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1951. John Mark, b. Feb. 15, 1955.

Carney Banks,* b. Sept. 25, 1925.

Nora Olivia, b. Sept. 8, 1887; m. May 3, 1908, Rev. William Judson Hackney, b. Feb. 13, 1880, Newburn, Tenn., d. March 19, 1955. He served the N. C. Conference and the Methodist Church in Charlotte, N. C. in his later years. Children:

Mary Eunice, b. Sept. 5, 1909; teacher; m. May 3, 1934, Charles B. Rea. (Son) Lewis Judson Rea, b. April 28, 1936.

Raymond, b. Jan. 10, 1913; A.B., Wofford College, S. C.; m. June 15, 1916, Laura Ellen Canipe; teacher; grad. Greensboro College, N. C. See Roll of Honor. Children:

Ellen Gail, b. Nov. 24, 1947. Raymond, Jr., b. Aug. 13, 1950.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1915, d. July 18, 1917.

Wilson Durham*, b. Oct. 11, 1918; m. Jan. 1, 1916, Robbie Jane Collins, b. April 23, 1922. Child: Robert Wilson, b. Jan. 12, 1947. Michael Durham, b. Sept. 19, 1951.

David Marvin*, b. Feb. 4, 1922; m. July 23, 1949 to Rachael Burton Delaney, b. Oct. 12, 1925. (Son) Weston Burton, b. Jan. 21, 1953.

Ruth Inez, b. Jan. 27, 1924; m. April 8, 1941, Heath A. Medlin. Child: Charles Edward, b. Jan. 11, 1945. Bonnie Lynn, b. Jan. 4, 1948.

Edwin Atwater, b. Feb. 5, 1929; awarded George B. Hiss scholarship; Phiffer College and Duke University A.B. 1952, B.D. 1955. Rev. Edwin now serving in Bakersville area; m. Sept. 5, 1953, Eula Faye Kennedy, b. July 18, 1926.

Kemp Pearce, b. Nov. 15, 1889, d. Nov. 3, 1890.

Vira Ellen, b. Aug. 18, 1891; m. June 30, 1921, William David Callaway from Montgomery, Ala. (Son) William Howard, b. Dec. 9, 1924; m. Virginia Birdsong of Macon, Ga. See Roll of Honor.

Jacob Holt, b. Aug. 15, 1893, d. July 7, 1914.

Samuel Rose*, b. Aug. 25, 1895; m. Jan. 24, 1922, Ivah Jane Fanning, b. June 18, 1887 in Somers, N. Y. Children:

Samuel David, b. Jan. 1, 1924; m. July 30, 1949, Margaret Virginia Evens. (Son) Stephen Carl, b. Feb. 20, 1950.

Phillip O'Day, b. June 2, 1925; m. Mildred Lamont Blake. (2 child) Phillis Jane, b. Feb. 2, 1948. Samuel Rose, b. March 2, 1950.

Carey Winston*, b. Dec. 1, 1897; grad. Duke School, U.N.C., four years Geo. Washington Univ. Medical, grad. June 7, 1927. One year internship each at Emergency Hospital, D. C. and Central Carolina Hospital, Sanford, N. C. Mason. Member of Am. Med. Assn., Am. Academy of Gen. Practice, N. C. Guilford Co., and Greensboro Med. Soc. Presbyterian, m. Nov. 28, 1928, Alberta Emily Rodgers, teacher, of Washington, D. C. (Son) Rodger Winston, b. Dec. 31, 1941.

Harvey Irving, b. Dec. 10, 1899; realtor; m. Dec. 6, 1921, Mabel Claire Hambright, b. Feb. 4, 1900. (Son) Harvey, Jr., b. Aug. 9, 1931; while a senior in the Lee Edwards High School he died of lymphatic leukemia on Sept. 28, 1918. Asheville, N. C.

Nellie Alma, b. Feb. 10, 1902; grad. Durhambus College, m. April 22, 1929, Joseph A. Martocello, b. April 22, 1890, consulting eng. refrigeration industry; many patents, including production of clear ice; member of many organizations including Benjamin Franklin Institute for Inventors. Died Oct. 19, 1949. Children:

Joseph A., Jr., b. Feb. 1, 1930.

Eloise Durham Caroline, b. Feb. 11, 1933; d. Feb. 9, 1939.

Lewis Manley, b. Oct. 28, 1906; grad. B.A. George Washington University, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. See Roll of Honor. m. Jan. 27, 1915, Betty Jane, b. March 15, 1917, dau. of Florence Longden (Worthy) Matton of the Eastern Star and James Bedford Amsley (32nd degree Mason) all of Masontown, Pa.

Mary Lynn, b. Jan. 24, 1918. Alfred Amsley, b. April 19, 1919.

Grady Watson, b. June 28, 1908; m. Feb. 11, 1933, Rachel Crawford, b. June 8, 1913. Children:

Jane Crawford, b. Aug. 5, 1934; m. Dec. 22, 1954, Lt. Benjamin Franklin Wilson, Jr., b. March 15, 1931.

Gerry Watson, b. Aug. 22, 1940.

Walter Brexton, b. Dec. 5, 1947.

Paul Reid, b. May 3, 1911; see Roll of Honor. m. Stella Gwendolyn, b. 1923, dau. by adoption of Mary J. Richardson and C. L. Black of Trinity, N. C. (Son) Shelton Reid, b. Jan. 23, 1947.

2975. Wilson Rynum, son of John F., m. April 2, 1902 Lillie Elizabeth Lave in Greensboro, N. C.

3011. Julia Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1903 d. 1949.

3045. Margaret Lee, b. March 5, 1905.

3046. John Lambeth b. May 10, 1908.

2976. Julia Olivia, dau. of John F.; m. March 20, 1895, Walter A., son of Wagstaff and Julia Rice Maynard, b. April 12, 1863.

Reid Atwater, b. Sept. 24, 1896; grad. Univ. of N. C.; m. June 16, 1922, Grace Moore, b. July 20, 1938. Chil.: Donald R., b. June 28, 1928; grad. Princeton and Harvard. With Standard Oil Co., Bayonne, N. J.; m. March 28, 1952, Julia Steed.

James Walter,* b. Feb. 19, 1932; grad. Univ. of N. C.

Janet Moore, b. July 20, 1938.

Julia Bynum, b. March 16, 1899; m. June 29, 1923, Virgil L. Warren, druggist of Mebane, N. C. Julia high school principal.

Walter, Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1909; m. Hazel Harris, b. Aug. 7, 1910, teacher of Burlington, N. C.

2977. Luther E., son of John F.; m. July 20, 1899, Mamie Garrison.

3047. Annie Lea, b. Nov. 30, 1900.

3048. John Wilson, b. Dec. 6, 1901; m. Oct. 20, 1926, Carolyn Booth.

3049. Luther Edmund, b. April 10, 1911.

3051. Robert Nathaniel, b. March 24, 1914.

3052. Mary Tuttle, b. Sept. 24, 1916.

3053. Frank Garrison, b. April 20, 1921.

2978. Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of James W.; m. Oct. 2, 1871, A. J. King. Lives in Culloden, Ga.

Carrie Lou, b. Sept. 15, 1872; m. April 1, 1894, George Milton Rhodes.

Wade Judson, b. March 5, 1895.

Cornelia Morrison, b. April 15, 1908.

Addie Ellis, b. Nov. 8, 1874; m. July 14, 1895, Dudley Irving Woodward.

John Abner, b. Dec. 10, 1909.

Antoinette Hammond, b. July 2, 1913.

Nellie Florence, b. June 2, 1877. Unm.

Mary Edna, b. Aug. 25, 1879; m. Sept. 19, 1904, William Roscoe Perdue.

Augustus Rawson, b. April 5, 1906.

Nell Teresa, b. April 7, 1908.

William Roscoe, Jr., b. June 24, 1913.

Aquila Butler, b. Feb. 1, 1883; m. May 6, 1909, Miss Margaret Elizabeth Lunsford.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 15, 1911.

Aquila Butler, Jr., b. Oct. 13, 1914.

John Thomas, b. Oct. 18, 1885; m. April 18, 1911, Maymie Lunsford.

Augustus Judson, b. Feb. 8, 1912.

Frances Helen, b. Jan. 6, 1914.

John T., Jr., b. Nov. 23, 1915.

Margaret Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1917.

Mildred Lunsford, b. Feb. 22, 1919.

Augustus Rawson, b. June 15, 1891; m. Sept. 28, 1913, Mannie Cranford.

Augustus Rawson, Jr., b. April 22, 1917.

2979. Colonel James R., son of James W.; banker, manufacturer and state senator, was b. Aug. 16, 1872, in Thomaston, Georgia. On Feb. 14, 1917, he married Annie Elizabeth, dau. of Peter W. and Susan Reid Walton, of Madison, Ga., b. April 16, 1879. His wife comes from a long line of distinguished people, who are direct descendants of George Walton, signer of the Declaration of Independence.

3054. Richmond Walton, b. Aug. 24, 1921.

2980. Ada Byron, dau. of James W.; b. Oct. 3, 1873; m. Jan. 10, 1894, George R. Turpin, b. Jan. 10, 1868, d. Nov. 26, 1916. Ada d. Jan. 20, 1918.

Eugenia Elizabeth, b. Dec. 11, 1894; m. William Taylor Dabney, Richmond, Virginia.

Frances Caroline.

George R., Jr., b. Oct. 18, 1898; m. Mary Agnes Fox, Brookline, Mass.

Cecil, b. Aug. 17, 1903; m. March 25, 1922, John David Potts, Jr., of Richmond, Va. (Son) John III, b. Feb. 14, 1923, d. March 30, 1935.

James Robert Atwater, b. July 18, 1905; m. Gladys Olecott, b. Dec. 30, 1900, dau. of Nellie Byrd Goodell and ex-Mayor Charles Woodson Browning of Wytheville, Va. Gladys Browning attended George Washington College and Peabody Conservatory in Baltimore. James R., Sr., member

Kiwanis, Loyal Order of Moose, Civil Defense, Presbyterian Church, attended Fork Union Military and Alderson College. Children:

James, Jr.,* b. Aug. 19, 1929; m. Betty Jean Hammack, b. April 18, '31.

Katherine Atwater, b. Nov. 23, 1930; Art teacher; m. James Glenn Smith, jeweler, b. March 16, 1934.

Charles Browning, b. June 10, 1931.

Gladys Elinor Goodell, b. June 29, 1935.

Calvin Olcott, b. June 10, 1937.

Walter Hodgkins, b. Nov. 28, 1909; realtor; m. Dec. 11, 1935, Sara Brantley Johnson, b. Nov. 21, 1919. Children:

Frederick Johnson, b. Nov. 4, 1936, Eva Brantley, b. July 8, 1942.

2981. Carrie Payne, dau. of James W.; m. June 19, 1901, James H. Smith, vice-president and cashier of the Savings Bank of Griffin, Ga.

Antoinette Respress, b. Dec. 28, 1903; m. (1) Dakin B. Ferris, Garden City, N. Y. (2) Hollis Gray. Children:

Dakin, Jr., b. March 17, 1926 Henry Atwater Ferris, b. Dec. 15, 1930.

James Henry, b. Aug. 23, 1906; m. July 17, 1937, Viola Goodwin. Children:

Henry Smith III, b. Feb. 9, 1939, Viola Farley, b. Oct. 4, 1940, Jackson Goodwin, b. June 16, 1945.

James Henry, Jr., was Colonel in U.S. Air Force, WW II, 1941-1946.

2982. Susan Eugenia, dau. of James W.; m. June 10, 1903, William Parker Leonard (M.D.); d. Jan. 20, 1940.

Martha Eugenia, b. Sept. 9, 1904; m. in Talbotton, Ga., June 19, 1926, Dr. Roy Bowman McKnight, b. May 5, 1894.

Roy Bowman, b. May 22, 1927; attorney; A.B.-LL.B.; m. Dec. 1951,

Mary Jane Wessman, b. Jan. 12, 1930, Wilson, N. C., dau. of Mary Slate and Edward D. Wessman.

(Son) Roy B. III, b. Sept. 15, 1953.

Rodney Leonard, b. May 23, 1930; M.D., June 1955; m. Betty Jean

Lawrence, b. April 30, 1930. (Son) Rodney, Jr., b. Dec. 30, 1953.

Carolyn Atwater, b. June 22, 1908; m. Edwin Winfield Billmire.

(Son) Edwin, Jr.

William Parker, Jr., b. April 7, 1912; M.D.; m. Mary Cary Maynard.

William P. III, Molly Cary.

2985a. Connie Bailey, b. Feb. 4, 1894; reg. nurse; m. Earl S., b. Jan. 9, 1886, son of Elvina Caroline Word and Lewis Parks Redwine.

2986. Charles M., son of John W.; m. Dec. 20, 1888, Savannah Isabella, dau. of C. H. Matthews and Frances A. Green, b. April 7, 1859. He is a newspaper writer in Macon, Ga. Their three boys were all in the U.S. army fighting for universal freedom in 1918.

3055. Martha F., b. Aug. 2, 1890; m. Dec. 20, 1911, Willy Harry Adams. They live in Dudley, Ga.

Charles Wyoreth, b. Dec. 17, 1912.

Phil Albilene, b. Jan. 6, 1914.

Willy Harry, Jr., b. March 5, 1918.

Robert Thurston, b. Sept. 12, 1920.

Martha Frances, b. Nov. 11, 1922.

3056. Benner M., b. Dec. 6, 1891; d. Dec. 18, 1915

3057. Robert E., b. Dec. 30, 1893.

3058. James A., b. Oct. 5, 1895.

2987. Martha Elizabeth, dau. of John W.; m. Jan. 11, 1881, John Corvoso Fox, d. Aug. 9, 1911, Martha d. Nov. 10, 1911, Birmingham, Ala.

Charles Oliver, b. Nov. 3, 1881, m. July 21, 1907 to Kathleen Willis. He d. Feb. 18, 1911. (Son) John Willis of Raleigh, N. C.

Addie May Fox, born Oct. 17, 1883, m. Dec. 7, 1902 to George Barton Malone of Monticello, Ga., b. July 9, 1881, Jasper County, Ga., son of Allen McGee Malone and Martha L. Children:

Oliver Cleen Malone, Fitzgerald, Ga. Martha, Miami, Fla.

Jackie Malone, Homestead, Fla.

May, b. June 6, 1910; m. Stephen Franklin, b. 1903, son of Johnathan Courtney and James Henry Hagerty of Dexter, Pa. Chd. Barbara

May, b. Sept. 19, 1938; James Franklin, b. Nov. 21, 1940; George

Malone, b. Feb. 2, 1943

- Kathleen, b. Feb. 13, 1915; Clinic supervisor; m. William Edward, b. March 11, 1893, son of Lucy Ann and Wilson McMurray. Children: William, Jr., b. Jan. 13, 1941. Linda Kay, b. Aug. 18, 1944. Dorothy Ann, b. April 26, 1952.
George Burton Malone, Shreveport, La.
John Allen Malone, Miami, Fla.
Beatrice Malone, Homestead, Fla.
- Lena Ozella Fox, b. Dec. 15, 1885; m. Hunter O. Towns of Atlanta, Ga. Lena, a nurse in Emery Unit, France, World War I. (Dau.) Mrs. Jane Smith, of Houston, Texas.
- John Benner Fox, b. May 26, 1888, d. June 22, 1946; m. Ruth Farris.
- William Atwater Fox, b. March 22, 1891; deceased; m. Agnes Stubbs. Chil.: William Atwater, Jr., Summerville, S. C.
Mrs. Roy Dwelle, Caracas, Venezuela.
- Emilu Fox, b. June 1, 1893; m. June 30, 1918, George Lewis Bailes, circuit judge of Birmingham, Ala. Chil.: George, Jr., b. April 26, 1919; executive, senior pilot, Col.-Ang.; m. Sept. 23, 1939, Rudene Becht Leach, b. Oct. 29, 1920. (Dau.) Rudene II, b. Dec. 1, 1940. George III, b. Aug. 25, 1942. Warren Leach, b. Aug. 21, 1945. Emilu Fox, b. Aug. 9, 1949. James Fox Bailes, b. Aug. 25, 1933, d. Sept. 1, 1933.
- Annie Grace, b. May 16, 1896; m. Jan. 4, 1916, Frederick James Brown, of Birmingham, Ala., d. Jan. 6, 1952. Chil.: Frederick, Jr., b. March 11, 1917; aircraft eng.; m. Marjorie Cornelia Henderson, b. June 10, 1923. (Son) Fred III, b. Oct. 13, 1946.
- Frances Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1919; m. Charles Sidney Myers, engr., b. June 3, 1915. Chil.: Charles, Jr., b. May 5, 1938. Judy Lynette, b. March 29, 1943.
- Susie Alice, b. Aug. 26, 1899; m. July 3, 1918, James Grady Wright. (Dau.) Marie, b. July 14, 1920; m. (1) Edward J. King, d. in service Feb. 12, 1945. (2) George C. McGrew, b. March 14, 1916; m. June 15, 1946. Chil.: Edward James King, b. Jan. 5, 1944.
Barbara Jean McGrew, b. Oct. 23, 1947.
George Carlton, b. March 1, 1951.
2988. George E., son of John W.; m. Sept. 30, 1906, Mrs. Mattie Daniel Gober. He d. May 8, 1918.
3059. Martha Carolyn, b. Sept. 14, 1908.
3060. Walter Blanford, b. Feb. 23, 1911.
2989. Abia Cordelia, dau. of John W.; m. Feb. 8, 1888, William Flournoy Matthews, Aug. 9, 1860; d. 1935.
Emmie Maybelle, b. Dec. 17, 1888, teacher; grad. La Grange College, June, 1909; president Women's Society Christian Service.
William Carl*, b. April 6, 1891; d. Sept. 19, 1954.
Henry Clayton, b. May 19, 1894; m. Feb. 4, 1920, Bessie Lenora Collier. (Son) William Thomas, b. May 3, 1927; m. March 22, 1949, Virginia Irwin of Rockmart, Ga. Cattleman. (Dau.) Brenda Faye, b. Feb. 8, 1950.
Vera Cordelia, b. July 5, 1897; single, secretary.
John Wesley, b. April 5, 1900; Methodist; cattleman; m. Mrs. Lucille Watkins, Jan. 12, 1938. Children:
Carl Wesley, b. Dec. 31, 1938.
Ralph Walton, b. Nov. 22, 1941.
Cordell Harrison, b. June 2, 1947.
2994. Hull Asbery, son of Thomas J.; m. Nov. 25, 1888, Laura Rosilee Parks, b. Oct. 21, 1867; d. Feb. 19, 1903; (2) Sept. 5, 1916, Mrs. Daisy Backhouse, d. Feb. 28, 1907; (3) June 29, 1913, Minnie G. Simmons. Resides at Palatka, Fla. He held for years responsible position with the Wilson Lumber Company.
3061. Lena Pearl, b. Aug. 20, 1889.
3062. Edmund Davis, b. Dec. 5, 1890.
3063. Annie Laura, b. June 20, 1892.
3064. Hull Alexander, b. Nov. 10, 1893.
3065. Hatten Howard, b. Nov. 10, 1893.
3066. Bessie Clyde, b. March 10, 1895.
3067. Addie Lou, b. Oct. 10, 1896.

3068. Iva Mae, b. Jan. 30, 1899.

3069. Lester Holly, b. April 2, 1902.

2995. Ezekiel Robertus, son of Thomas J.; m. Jan. 9, 1898, Blanche Perry, b. Dec. 7, 1870, Andersonville, Ga. Three children died in infancy.

3070. Lois Adel, b. Jan. 28, 1902.

3071. Viva Lillian, b. Jan. 1, 1901.

3072. Falva Mildred, b. Dec. 21, 1911.

3073. Emory Wilbur, b. Oct. 29, 1914.

Hull Asbery, b. Sept. 19, 1906.

2998. Sally Lenora, dau. of Carney Compton; m. Jan. 4, 1888, Rev. Samuel Bryant Turrentine. She was educated at Greensboro College for Women; d. in Greensboro, N. C., Jan. 4, 1913.

Samuel Bryant, Jr., b. Dec. 9, 1888; m. Nov. 7, 1912, Lucy May Webb, b. Dec. 16, 1894.

Jack Webb, b. Aug. 19, 1913, and Dorothy Mae, b. Oct. 24, 1922.

Anne Leonora, b. Feb. 28, 1891; m. Aug. 19, 1916, Harry James Simmonds, architect, d. April, 1942. Anne won scholarship to Shorter College, also attended Randolph Macon and Greensboro Colleges. Children:

Bryant Harry,* b. July 27, 1921; m. Ann Ledbetter. (Son) William Bryant, b. Oct. 17, 1951.

Willard Randolph, b. June 4, 1922; m. Mary Ruth Edwards, b. Feb. 3, 1921. (Dau.) Bonnie Sue, b. Sept. 10, 1947. (Son) James Ray, b. Aug. 19, 1949. Willard in air-conditioning, also artist. Entire family, except Bonnie, b. Greensboro, N. C.

Wilbur Clinton, b. Sept. 1, 1894; m. April 26, 1924, Mae Neyle Daniels, b. Aug. 20, 1894.

(Son) Wilbur Clinton, Jr., b. Dec. 16, 1926; sales engr.; single.

Julian Atwater, b. Dec. 4, 1898; prop. business college; m. Nellie Goff, b. Oct. 1, 1901. Children:

Julian, Jr., b. June 27, 1924.

Anita, b. Nov. 4, 1955.

Reece Goff, b. Feb. 24, 1927; Methodist minister; m. Eleanor Caroline Imman, June 23, 1951. Reece received his A.B. from Emory Univ. and B.D. from Chander School of Theology; ordained 1953, received into South Georgia Annual Conference June, 1954. Eleanor attended Wesleyan and her A.B. in June 1952 from Agnes Scott College.

Walter William, b. June 18, 1906 Children:

Josephine, b. Jan. 25, 1929; m. Hugh Leith Gordon, b. Aug. 30, 1922, Norfolk, Va.

Walter William, Jr., b. May 7, 1933.

2999. Cora Julia, dau. of Carney C.; m. Jan. 16, 1890, Oliver Clegg Bynum, b. May 10, 1864. She was graduated from Greensboro (N. C.) Female College. He lives in Burlingame, Calif., and is a commission cotton merchant of San Francisco. He is a graduate of the University of North Carolina. He was his mother's only son and from his early life they were very companionable. He is a man of sterling principles.

Pierrie B., b. Oct. 9, 1891.

Saphronia Amelia, b. Jan. 21, 1891.

Preston Gray, b. Aug. 11, 1899.

3001. Alfred Sidney, son of John Wilbur and Eugenia; m. Oct. 24, 1887, Cena A., dau. of J. V. Roberts of Granville county, N. C. He was educated at the Hughes Academy and Bingham school in Orange county, N. C., studied medicine at the University of North Carolina and graduated from the medical department of the Vanderbilt University of Nashville, Tenn. He located at Knap of Reeds in Granville county, N. C., where he gained a lucrative practice. He died Dec. 11, 1902. He was faithful in every relation of life which he sustained. He was an obedient son, affectionate husband, compassionate father and sympathetic friend.

3071. Garland Marvin, b. July 30, 1890; m. June 25, 1913, Cena Miller Winslow. Have one child, Martha Larcena, b. May 17, 1917. He is a druggist at Washington, N. C.

3075. John Graham, b. May 7, 1892; m. Dec. 18, 1913, Mary Pearl Bollock. He is a farmer at Stem, N. C. Child Maude Vivian, b. Aug. 6, 1916.

- Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1918; Cena Estelle and Dena Mozelle (twin girls), b. July 16, 1919.
3076. Alfred Sidney, Jr., b. March 29, 1894; m. Nov. 15, 1916, Sallie Sue Abernathy. Chil.: Alfred Sidney, b. Oct. 28, 1917; Carolyn Eugenia, b. Sept. 18, 1918. He is a traveling salesman and lives at Durham, North Carolina.
3077. Hazel Blanche, b. June 17, 1898. She is a teacher and lives at Washington, N. C.
- 3002. John Bunyan**, son of John Wilbur; m. May 5, 1892, Roberta Snipes. John d. Jan. 28, 1937.
3078. Roland L., b. May 11, 1894.
3079. Ruth, b. May 9, 1897.
3080. John Wilbur, b. Oct. 9, 1899.
3081. Grace Snipes, b. Dec. 22, 1901.
3082. William Paul, b. Sept. 12, 1904.
3083. Hubert Lee, b. June 13, 1907.
- 3003. Harriet Lee**, dau. of John W. and Eugenia E.; m. Dec. 30, 1897, Charles Joseph Gregory. Her mother died when she was very young. She spent the greater part of her childhood days with her aunt, Mrs. W. F. Strowd, Chapel Hill, N. C. She had private teachers; went to the college at Staunton, Va. Mr. Gregory, son of Joseph and Rebecca, was born May 17, 1866. He is a direct descendant of Oliver Cromwell on his father's side, and Huguenots on his mother's side. Grandson of Thomas L. B. Gregory, editor and publicist.
- 3005. William Mebane**, son of John Wilbur; m. Jan. 25, 1905, Ada, dau. of John B. Smith. He d. June 21, 1911.
3084. Marjorie Mebane, b. Nov. 17, 1907.
- 3006. Sallie Warren**, dau. of Edmund W.; m. Dec. 30, 1886, Rev. R. B. Johns, a Methodist preacher in North Carolina. She d. Dec. 22, 1891.
- Margaret Warren, b. Feb. 3, 1888; m. Dr. N. T. Howard of Southfield, N. C. One dau., Margaret John, b. Oct., 1907.
- 3008. Mary Eliza**, dau. of Edmund W.; m. June 17, 1891, Prof. J. M. Turner. She d. May 2, 1912. He lives in Smithfield, N. C. Mr. Turner is a teacher, an upright, honest man in all his dealings. Mrs. Turner was intelligent, refined and very musical; was beloved by all who knew her. They had two sons, Edmund Atwater, the elder son, died soon after his mother's death.
- William David, b. Feb. 22, 1896. Lives in Raleigh, N. C.
- 3009. Julia Elizabeth**, dau. of Edmund W.; m. Oct. 16, 1897, Jas. W. Murray. He d. Jan. 15, 1915. She lives in Burlington, N. C.
- Bynum McBride, b. Dec. 18, 1898; m. Dec. 29, 1924, Ethel Ward.
- Louise Pauline, b. Jan. 23, 1901; m. July 14, 1920, A. Glenn Holt, Jr.; two chil.: Mary Louise, b. Oct. 12, 1921, and A. Glenn, Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1923.
- Dan Hugh, b. Jan. 27, 1903; m. Oct. 6, 1924, Kitty Rebecca Loy.
- Mary Jane, b. July 4, 1904.
- Margaret Atwater, b. Oct. 13, 1905.
- Elizabeth Brown, b. Feb. 23, 1912.
- 3012. William Anderson**, son of Rufus Henry; m. Dec. 11, 1907, Dora Marsh Thomason. He is a traveling salesman with headquarters at Macon, Mo., and lives in Liberty, Mo. He was educated at Trinity College, Durham, N. C., but his parents and sisters moved to Missouri.
3085. Cora Eugenia, b. Oct. 16, 1909.
3086. Temperance, b. April 12, 1912.
3087. Page, b. Aug. 2, 1915.
- 3013. Amma Frances**, dau. of Rufus Henry; m. Jan. 7, 1890, Jarrold Major Johnson. He d. Dec. 12, 1914, aged 50 years. She lives at Chillecothe, Mo.
- Albert Lander, b. April 25, 1894; m. 1915, Florence Miller.
- Three chil.: Wm. Howard, Ruth Elsa, Robert Lander.
- Howard McConn, b. June 14, 1897.
- Orian Virginia, b. Aug. 16, 1902.

3014. Lucy Warren, dau. of Rufus Henry; m. Aug. 7, 1897, Edward H. Jacobs. He d. Sept. 30, 1917, aged 50 years; (2) John Lewis; d. about 1923. She lives at Bentonville, Ark.

Reyburn Whitfield, b. Nov. 11, 1898.

3015. Orian High, dau. of Rufus Henry; m. April 3, 1912, Edward Cave. He d. Feb. 26, 1916, aged 52 years. She lives at Liberty, Mo.

3016. Mary Harris, dau. of John Nathaniel; m. June 19, 1907, Aneas Wilton Barrett. They live in Conway, S. C.

Aneas Wilton, b. Aug. 7, 1910.

3017. William Briggs, son of John Nathaniel; m. Dec. 26, 1911, Mary Clarke. They live at Bynum, N. C.

3088. John Nathaniel, b. July 27, 1916.

3089. William Marshall, b. April 20, 1920.

3090. Lillie Gannon, b. Oct. 21, 1921.

3091. Mary Frances, b. Sept. 26, 1923; d. July 22, 1921.

3018. Charles Bynum, son of John Nathaniel; m. Nov. 3, 1916, Sallie Belle Dillard. They live in Winston-Salem, N. C.

3092. Charles Bynum, b. July, 1919.

3093. Jack, b. 1921.

3019. Frank Page, son of James Bobbitt; m. Bonnie Dale Tye, b. Oct. 5, 1900.

3099. Nell Tye, b. July 30, 1922; m. W. W. Woodruff, Chil.: James Edward, b. Aug. 5, 1944. Ina Kathleen, b. March 6, 1952. Bonnie Kirk, b. July 5, 1953.

3100. James Bobbitt, b. April 10, 1924; m. Martha June Livingston, real estate broker. Chil.: Deborah Ann, b. May 8, 1948. James B., Jr., b. Sept. 3, 1951.

3102. Frank Page, Jr., b. April 14, 1925; m. Mittie Jane Moore. (Dau.) Mary Nell, b. Feb. 11, 1951.

3103. Marion Ruth, b. June 12, 1933; m. Joseph H. Parker, fuel oil distributor. (Dau.) Billie Jo, b. Aug. 26, 1954.

3020. Warren Eastwood, m. Lida, b. Dec. 27, 1903, in Portsmouth, Va., dau. of Clarence and Lizzie Rhodes. Warren attended Trinity and Duke University.

3104. Warren, Jr., b. Nov. 1, 1925; Methodist minister. Grad. N. C. State, architecture, 1949; Candler School of Theology, Emory Univ., Ga., 1952.

3105. Ann Rhodes, b. May 2, 1930; bank teller; Greensboro College of Women.

3106. Hal Bobbitt, b. May 6, 1932; U.S. Army.

3020a. Nell Page, b. May 12, 1912. Artist.

3021. Robert Bynum Page, son of James Bobbitt; b. May 5, 1916; m. Mary Weston Edwards, b. Oct. 13, 1919, Washington, N. C.

3107. Robert Weston, b. Dec. 16, 1942.

FIFTH GENERATION

3022. Dora Alice, dau. of William Bascom; m. Nov. 5, 1891, J. S. Morrow. Dora b. May 7, 1871, d. Jan. 10, 1943. John S. b. Dec. 29, 1948; d. March 16, 1924.

Franklin Carney, b. Feb. 28, 1897; m. Annie W. Tolbert, b. Jan. 8, 1905. Chil.: Helen Dixon, b. Aug. 11, 1929; m. May 10, 1952, James Franklin Furr of Franklin, N. C. (Son) James, Jr., b. Aug. 10, 1954. Helen, A. B., U.N.C., 1952. Frances Ann, b. July 29, 1938.

James Williams, b. May 28, 1902. Supervisor postal transportation; m. Emm, b. May 21, 1902, dau. of Annabelle Lee and Willis Snowden Rhee of Markham, Fauquier Co., Va. Chil. James Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1936, Guilford College. Judith Carolyn, b. July 30, 1939.

Marvin Bell, b. Feb. 21, 1908; m. Sept. 11, 1945, Lizzie Ann Davis, Baker; b. April 23, 1907.

Melvin Wilson Baker, b. Dec. 30, 1923; d. Dec. 2, 1944, killed in World War II.

Allon Leon, b. Sept. 11, 1926, served two years, 8 months, WW II.

Clara Ann Baker, b. Oct. 20, 1930. Willie, b. July 17, 1936, now in Japan.

Bobby Lee, b. Feb. 27, 1938.

3023. Lizzie Bynum, dau. of William Bascum; m. Dec. 24, 1895, Alfred Lenoir Bell. He is a jeweler and optician at Belhaven, N. C.; also a devoted husband and father. Mrs. Bell was a teacher in Belhaven graded school for a number of years; president of the Woman's Missionary society for seven years; teacher in M. E. Sunday school and a faithful church worker.

Alfred Lemuel, b. June 15, 1898.

3024. Mary Olivia, dau. of William Bascum; m. Jan. 2, 1901, Eugene Claudious Neville. Chapel Hill, N. C.

Margaret Louise, b. Jan. 27, 1902; m. Oct. 12, 1922, Pearlymon L. Long.

Chil.: Catherine Louise, b. May 29, 1924; m. Nov. 28, 1948, William L.

Byrd. (Sons) William, Jr., b. Sept. 18, 1949. Timothy Lee, b. Oct. 30, 1953.

Frances Hilda, b. Jan. 17, 1928; m. Aug. 28, 1948, Walter C. Moore.

Jr. (Son) Walter III, b. Aug. 13, 1949. Margaret Susan, b. Jan. 2, '55.

William Bryant, b. July 4, 1906, Bynum Ellbridge, b. June 7, 1908 and

Ralph Bunyan, b. July 2, 1911, all deceased.

Blanche Irene Anderson, b. Jan. 28, 1910, dietician; (dau.) Joan Helen, b. Sept. 16, 1946.

Claudious Neville, b. Feb. 28, 1915; Janie Lee Neville Andrews.

Julia Helen, b. July 22, 1916; m. Ezekiel Otway Hardee (Bill).

3025. Margaret Blanche, dau. of William Bascum; m. Feb. 25, 1903, Carl H. Strowd.

Charles Kennon, b. Nov. 30, 1903; m. Clementine Raiford, Co. Welfare

Supt. Chatham Co., b. July 19, 1903. (Chil.: Elvin Emerson, b. Jan. 22,

1925; head, circulation dept., Duke Univ. Library; m. Barbara Anne, b.

April 7, 1926, dau. Lottie May Wills and James Benjamin Watson, Sr.,

of Fayette Co. Confluence, Pa. (Sons) Carl Watson, b. Aug. 26, 1949,

Alan Raiford, b. March 13, 1951 and Richard Watson, b. April 22, 1952.

Charles K., Jr., b. Nov. 13, 1945.

Ben Rose, b. Dec. 27, 1906, d. April, 1942.

Martha Louise, b. May 11, 1911; m. Dec. 16, 1930, Robert Bland, b. March

19, 1907 at Pittsboro, N. C., son of Cara Bland and Robert Joseph Moore.

Chil.: Margaret Bland, b. Aug. 6, 1936, soph. at Womans College, Univ.

N. C. Frances Strowd, b. Oct. 1, 1939.

James William, b. June 6, 1914.

3026. David Marvin, b. Oct. 31, 1880; m. Oct. 18, 1906, Isma Vetura, b. Oct. 4, 1885, Alamance Co., N. C., dau. Esper Ann and Andrew David Andrews.

3094. William Bennet, b. July 29, 1907.

3095. Annie Eugenia, b. June 22, 1910.

3096. Alfred David, b. Dec. 14, 1912.

3097. Roy Vincent, b. July 11, 1916.

Mathew Braxton, b. Aug. 12, 1918, d. ———.

Walter Marvin, b. Oct. 31, 1925.

3027. Carney Bennett, m. April 5, 1922, Bertha, b. Sept. 20, 1882, dau. of Ida and David Andrews. Methodist.

3108. Lillian Bynum, b. April 14, 1923; m. Nov. 1, 1944, Tyson M. Kirk.

Chil.: Teresa Faye, b. July 13, 1950. Edward Bennett, b. April 13, '53.

3109. May Rochelle, b. Sept. 16, 1926.

3110. David Elbridge, b. March 15, 1929.

3028. Lenna, m. Jan. 9, 1908, Charles O., b. 1878, son of Jennie and Atlas Lloyd. He died of pneumonia Feb. 3, 1924.

Grady Eugene, b. Oct. 10, 1908.

Kemp Atwater, b. Feb. 7, 1911, m. April 7, 1945, Mary Madelene Moize.

b. May 24, 1922. (Sons) Donald Kemp, b. July 7, 1946 and Jerry Charles.

b. May 10, 1950.

Helen Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1913; m. March 11, 1938, Lawrence Johnston,

b. Nov. 15, 1908, son of Roxie and Henry Paris of Hau River, N. C. (Daus.) Mary Jane, b. Feb. 7, 1943. June Elizabeth, b. Feb. 26, 1945. Brenda Kay, b. March 26, 1949.

Dorothy Charlene, b. Oct. 7, 1916; m. Jesse Graham Nicks, Jr., b. July 2, 1920, son of J. G. and Downie Nicks, Chil.: Freeman Graham, b. June 27, 1949. Judy Charlene, b. May 22, 1950. Kermit Charles, b. July 3, 1953. Raymond Charles, b. Dec. 9, 1921; m. July 5, 1948, Effie DeLois Phillips, b. Feb. 11, 1925. Chil.: James Ray, b. May 5, 1942. Shirley Charlene, b. Feb. 2, 1945. Linda Lea, b. July 1, 1947.

3029. Mattie Lillian, dau. of William Bascum, m. Oct. 26, 1912, Bruce Strowd, divorced.

Robert Lee, b. Nov. 21, 1913; m. (1) Martha Croom, one child, Betsy, b. March 31, 1938. (2) m. Merle Taylor. Chil.: Robert Lee, Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1942. Nancy Cheryl, b. Jan. 1, 1941. Frances Minerva, b. Aug. 8, 1945. Billy, b. Aug. 11, 1950.

Mattie Atwater, b. July 21, 1915; m. J. B. Johns. Chil.: Bilbe (Bibe) b. March 13, 1938. Julie Carol, b. Dec. 12, 1940.

3030. A. Clyde L., son of Samuel M.; chiropractor; m. Charleen, b. March 5, 1915, PBX operator.

3043. Varnie Seth, son of Thomas F.; single; 1910, three years U.S. Army. 1918, one year nine months U.S. Navy. Klsoughtau, Va.

3046. John Lambeth, son of Wilson Bynum; m. Jamie, b. Oct. 27, 1912, dau. of Mattie Scull and Hunter Hillery Taylor of Harrellsville, N. C. Greensboro, N. C.

3111. John Lambeth, Jr., b. March 26, 1938.

3047. Annie Lea, dau. of Luther E.; m. Sept. 5, 1922, Cameron H. Keels, b. Aug. 20, 1896, son of Berta Webb and Eugene C. Keels. Sarah Wilson, b. June 10, 1923; m. Oct. 25, 1947, John Chetwood Mahler. (Dau.) Susan Atwater, b. March 27, 1950. Cameron, Jr., b. June 30, 1930; D.D.S., Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.

3049. Luther Edmund, Jr., m. Martha Ladd Coble, b. May 23, 1911; assistant manager Pepsi-Cola and half owner.

3112. Martha Josephine, b. Sept. 21, 1936.

3113. Luther Edmund III, b. Jan. 3, 1942.

3051. Robert Nathaniel son of Luther E.; m. July 5, 1940, Julia Brent dau. of Hallie Greenway and Leo Eldridge Byrum. See History Section.

3114. Barbara Brent, b. Sept. 5, 1947.

3115. Robert Kent, b. Dec. 11, 1951.

3052. Mary Tuttle, m. Joseph Andrew, Jr., b. Oct. 19, 1915, Pilot Mtn., N. C., son of Mary Elizabeth Hiatt and Joseph A. Pell, Sr.

Linda Atwater, b. Aug. 30, 1942. Joseph Andrew III, b. Nov. 13, 1946.

3053. Frank G., son of Luther E.; M.D.

3054. Richmond Walton, dau. of James R.; m. June 21, 1943, Thomas Dickson Adams.

Thomas Dickson, Jr., b. April 30, 1944. James Atwater, b. Sept. 16, 1947.

3055. Martha Frances, dau. of Charles M.; Ed. R. E. Lee Institute, La Grange Female College; Eastern Star; Daughters of American Revolution. U.S. Daughter 1812; United Daughters of Confederacy, no. Dec. 20, 1941. Wiley Horry Adams, b. June 19, 1885 Ordinary, of Laurens County, South Ga.

Charles Wyoriette, b. Dec. 17, 1912, vicespres Coca Cola Co. of Marion Military, George Washington Univ., Benjamin Franklin U. post war dir. War Finance, 1946; recipient medal French Ministry of Finance for contributions to International Exposition St. Louis. Methodist, on Sept. 3, 1938. Ruth, b. Feb. 21, 1918, dau. of Lorena Rouse and George J. Schoeneman, of Washington, D. C.

James Gary, b. Sept. 10, 1939.

Thomas Robert, b. Oct. 25, 1940.

Robert Charles, b. June 17, 1944.

- Phil Abilene, b. Jan. 6, 1914; B.S. Presbyterian College; m. June 1943, Mary Little, b. Aug. 17, 1917. Chil.: Mary Cooper, b. Jan. 3, 1947. Phil Abilene, Jr., b. Sept. 17, 1950; Charles William, b. July 22, 1952.
- Wiley Horry, Jr., b. March 5, 1918; m. June 16, 1949, Claudia Taylor of Dexter, Ga. Chil.: Claude Taylor, b. Aug. 16, 1950. Wiley Horry III, b. Feb. 17, 1953.
- Robert Thurston,* b. Sept. 12, 1920; ed. Dahlonga College; d. Sept. 12, 1944. See Historical Section.
- Martha Frances, b. Nov. 11, 1922; m. (1) W. E. Brinson, (son) William E., b. Nov. 6, 1941. (2 m.) M. B. Wingfield, Jr., June, 1945. Chil.: Middleton Barnett Wingfield III, b. March 22, 1946. Martha Ann, b. Feb. 26, 1953. Callie Helen, b. May 17, 1925; ed. Georgia State College; m. March 24, 1949, Dixon Maddox Glover, Jr. Chil.: Dixon Maddox III, b. Dec. 16, 1949. Robert Thurston, b. Sept. 30, 1951. Allen Addison, b. Sept. 5, 1951.
- Ann Elizabeth, b. April 12, 1928; ed. B. S. Univ. of Georgia, Phi Mu sorority. Teacher; m. June 4, 1954, John Lowe Wall, Jr.
- 3057. Robert E.**; m. Floried H., b. April 24, 1902.
3116. Bette Jane, b. June 13, 1927; ed. Wesleyan College (cum laude) A.B. Mercer Univ. 1955, (Me.D.); org'ns.: AAUW, Beta Sigma Phi, Wesleyan Alumnae, Methodist.
3117. Robert Edmond, Jr., b. June 13, 1927 (twin of Bette Jane); ed. Mercer, B.B.S. from Emory Univ. Org'ns.: Kappa Alpha, Americier Institute of Banking, Junior Chamber of Commerce, Bibb Co. School of Special Education; m. Carolyn Griffin of Macon, Ga., March 6, 1955.
3118. Patsy Anne, b. May 10, 1931; B.S. Emory Univ. Supervisor, nursing service, Emory University Hospital.
3119. Bennie Albert,* b. Feb. 2, 1933; ed. Mercer University; d. Jan. 30, 1954 in Korea.
- 3058. James A.**, son of Charles M.; m. Dec. 25, 1918, Ina Mae Favors, b. Geneva, Ga., March 11, 1901.
3120. James Robert, b. July 10, 1920; m. April 24, 1941, Joan Read, of Macon, b. Dec. 14, 1923. Children:
3121. Gail Read, b. Feb. 16, 1942.
3122. James, Jr., April 17, 1951.
3123. William Eldridge, b. June 10, 1924; m. April 30, 1945, Minnie Wade Clark, b. Savannah, Ga., Feb. 9, 1926. Children:
3124. William, Jr., b. Sept. 25, 1946.
3125. Deborah Ann, b. May 7, 1951.
- 3059. Martha Carolyn**, dau. of George E.; m. Aug. 25, 1934, Reeves Emory Johnson, of Macon, Ga.
(Dau.) Martha Emily, b. Aug. 30, 1941.
- 3060. Walter Blandford**, son of George E.; m. June 19, 1937, Frances Freeman Stodghill of Atlanta. Children:
3126. Martha Evelyn, b. Feb. 6, 1940.
3127. Barney Stodghill, b. Oct. 16, 1945.
- 3061. Lena Pearl**, dau. of Hull Asbery; m. Edgar Boone. Gladys Falba Rocher, b. Oct. 17, 1912.
- 3063. Annie Laura**, m. Richard K. Adams. Annie with American Trust Company last ten years.
- 3064. Hull Alexander**, m. Mary J., b. April 3, 1905.
3128. Agnes V., b. May 2, 1926; m. Grady L. Pait, b. June 2, 1925. Grady L., Jr., b. Jan. 15, 1945. Thomas Glenn, b. Jan. 2, 1951.
3129. Laura P., b. Feb. 26, 1930; m. Paul B. Mille, b. May 7, 1928. Chil.: Diane L., b. Dec. 21, 1951. Theresa J., b. April 19, 1953.
- 305. Hatten Howard**, m. Rosabell Beardon, b. April 23, 1905. Hatten died June 30, 1951; he was a twin of Hull Alexander.
3140. Hatten H., Jr., b. July 13, 1924.
3141. Iva Jean, b. April 30, 1926; m. Paul Edward, b. Dec. 20, 1920, son of Mildred Aline Casterline and Purley Edward Taylor. Children: Philip Howard, b. May 22, 1947. Paula Jean, b. Feb. 19, 1953. Hattan Edward, b. Sept. 7, 1954.

3066. Bessie Clyde, m. Terrance Spencer Goffe, b. 1891, deceased. Chil.: Edna Gertrude, b. Oct. 16, 1920; m. Henry Edward Parks, b. May 7, 1920. (Daus.) Andrea Gayle, b. Aug. 2, 1944. Frances Anne, b. Aug. 8, 1947. Rebecca Jean, b. Aug. 23, 1947.

Rowena Isabelle, b. 1925; m. ——— Spear.

3067. Addie Luc, m. William Goffe.

3068. Iva Mae, m. Arthur Mathews.

3069. Lester Holly, son of Hull Asberry; m. 1921 Helen Kidner of Long Island, div. 1944.

3142. Sandra, b. ———; m. Feb. 1954 to Bruce Esterbrooks.

3073. Emory Wilbur, son of Ezekiel Robartus.

3143. Emory W., Jr., b. April 11, 1943.

3144. James Patrick, b. May 2, 1945.

3073a. Hull Asberry, son of Ezekiel Robartus.

3145. Hull Asberry, Jr., b. Oct. 7, 1938.

3076. Alfred Sidney, Jr., m. Nov. 15, 1916, Sallie Sue Abernathy, b. April 12, 1892.

3146. Alfred Sidney III, b. Oct. 28, 1917. Pilot major, USAF.

3147. Carolyn Eugenia, b. Sept. 18, 1918.

3148. William Felix, b. Feb. 25, 1920; Lt., USAF; m. Sept. 5, 1943 at Dalhart Airbase, Dalhart, Texas. Dorothy Mae, b. Jan. 18, 1923, dau. Pearl Mae and Lloyd Eugene McKee of Richardson, Texas. William secured a B.S., Berea College; M.A., George Peabody College. (Sons)

3149. William F., Jr., b. Nov. 12, 1945.

3150. Sidney Eugene, b. Feb. 10, 1949.

3151. Lorna Beth, b. Sept. 20, 1954.

3152. Francis Kent, b. June 4, 1924; station mgr. WJRZ (radio); m. Sept., 1945, Betty Anderson.

3153. Susan Moran, b. March 8, 1947.

3154. Debbie Lynn, b. May 22, 1950.

3078. Roland Jaban, killed by lightning 1925.

3098. George Bunyan, b. Sept. 1, 1921.

3079. Ruth, dau. John Bunyan; m. Hardin Gunter, b. 1886. Insurance broker.

Sallie Ruth, b. 1922; teacher; m. ——— Woodward.

3080. John Wilbur, owner recapping plant, Durham, North Carolina.

3081. Grace Snipes; teacher; m. Layton Jones, Durham, N. C.

3082. William Paul, m. Fanny Lea, school teacher, b. 1907. (Dau.) m. Aug. 25, 1950, Hilton Laverne Lilly. (Son) William Van, b. May 7, 1951.

3155. Harrington Eloys, b. 1930. Sec. Bldg. & Loan Association

3083. Hubert Lee, son of John Bunyan; owner service station, m. Snowden Crabtree, b. 1909. Durham County, North Carolina.

3156. Hubert Lee, Jr., b. 1938.

3157. Robert Cole, Jr., b. 1945.

3158. Charles Snipes, b. 1947.

3094. William Bennett, son of David Marvin; m. June 10, 1945, at Fort Bragg, N. C., Mildred Charlene, b. Oct. 6, 1919, dau. of Willie Media Ward and Charles Henry Isley.

3159. Billie Jean, b. March 27, 1946.

3160. Dixie Lee, b. Jan. 2, 1948.

3161. William Bennett, Jr., b. Oct. 11, 1951.

William Sr., vice-president Cole-Gunn Hosiery Mill, Yanceyville, N. C.

3095. Eugenia Atwater, m. Aug. 22, 1933, Coy Cornelius Humphries, son of Mollie Clayton and Luther Humphries, b. Sept. 15, 1907.

Douglas Neil, b. April 3, 1936, d. Dec. 27, 1941 of acute leukemia.
 Sherry Nell, b. May 19, 1947.
 Bonnie Atwater, b. Feb. 9, 1949.

3096. **Alfred David**, m. Sept. 12, 1936, Julia Brinkley, b. Jan. 25, 1915.

3097. **Roy Vincent**, m. Nov. 15, 1941, Emma Louise Moore, b. June 20, 1923, dau. of Anna Mae Hooper and William Moore. Roy is an executive.

3162. William David, b. March 14, 1944.

3163. Mark Vincent, b. Nov. 9, 1949.

3164. Walter Marvin, b. Oct. 31, 1925; son of David Marvin; m. Nov. 25, 1949, Annie Elizabeth, b. April 2, 1927, dau. of Nora Mae Sturdivant and Jacob Newton Eubanks.

3165. Alana Dawn, b. June 1, 1951.

3166. James David, b. Jan. 3, 1953.

3098. **George Bunyan**, son of Roland L., m. Marie Mason, b. 1927. Catham county, North Carolina. George is U.S. letter carrier.

TOO LATE FOR CLASSIFICATION

553. **Obedience**, dau. of Samuel Atwater and Ruth Dickerman; b. Dec. 12, 1788; d. April 10, 1868; m. Sept. 13, 1809, Amos White Sanford.

Katherine Obedience, b. Oct. 20, 1831; d. March 10, 1906; m. J. Beecher Leck. They had nine chil.: Nellie, Hattie, Katie, Mary E., b. March 18, 1862, Abbie N., Albert R., Willie, Charles and Gertrude.

Mary Eliza, m. Arthur Wilcox; (2) Albert Henry Wall; One dau. by first marriage, Arline Parker, b. Aug. 18, 1887; two chil. by second marriage: Edith May, b. Sept. 11, 1892, and Lillian Amelia, b. March 11, 1897.

Edith May, m. Nov. 1, 1913, Charles McNeill Way; one child, Albert Henry Wall, b. May 28, 1915.

Lillian Amelia, m. Oct. 21, 1922, Louis Chevallier; one child: Mary Edith, b. Nov. 30, 1923.

James John was of the Nova Scotia branch. No more can be ascertained about him. He had

James John, m. Eliza Myers.

Alexander, killed by Indians.

Harriet, m. Ebin Foote.

Esther.

Eliza.

5091. **Claire Blanche**, dau. of A. G. Cox; m. David Daniel, Jr., son of Elgy and David Daniel Stuart. (Son) Daniel Scott, b. April 14, 1954.

2180a. **Doris Marion Basso**, b. June 7, 1926; m. Peter Blazenko, b. July 17, 1918, parents, Denys and Kesnia, both deceased. (Chil.) Denys Franklin, b. April 30, 1947. Shirley Lynne, b. Aug. 14, 1948. Kerry Gene, b. Dec. 28, 1951. Bernice Anne, b. May 14, 1955.

2275. **Robert Earl Attwater**, b. 1882; retired.

2276. **Bessie Ellen**; b. 1887; deceased.

2277. **Margaret Belle (Dinnell)**; b. 1890; retired.

2278. **Mable Girtrude (Hayes)**; b. 1897; housewife.

2279. **Rossie Beatrice (Laney)**; b. 1902.

1544. **Robert Wilson Atwater**; b. 1851, died 1921.

1543. **Mary Elizabeth Atwater**; b. 1860, d. 1915.

1541. **Elzora Rebecca** (granddaughter, Virginia Lee Nottingham, b. 1896; m. William H. Burton, retired professor, education author. Daughter of 1541. Margaret Penney, b. 1872, now living in Ohio; m. Robert Lee Nottingham, b. 1863, deceased.)

2128. **Kenneth Gillett**, son of Edna Mabel, b. Jan. 21, 1914; m. Viola V. Curren, b. Nov. 2, 1914. Children:

Sharron Kay, b. Dec. 27, 1939. Linda Ann, b. May 23, 1943. Kenneth Frank, b. Jan. 18, 1949.

UNCLASSIFIED

Arthur R. Atwater, b. 1885, Chil.; Gladys Atwater Thomas, b. 1910; Arthur Robert Atwater, Jr., b. June 1, 1912; William Atwater, b. 1913; Fred L. Atwater, b. 1916; Mary L. Atwater, b. 1927. Florence G., b. 1918, wife of Arthur, Jr.

Charles Dorf Atwater, Sr., m. Moselle I.; Evanston, Ill. Charles Dorf Atwater, Jr., b. April 14, 1925, m. Barbara Ann, b. Oct. 26, 1929. They live in Louisville, Kentucky.

Charles Dorf Atwater III, b. Aug. 3, 1950.

Robert Stephen Atwater, b. March 11, 1952.

James Key Atwater, Baywater, Nova Scotia; died 1928; m. Mary Elizabeth Donnelly, Somerville, Mass.; died 1901. James Arthur Atwater, b. May 9, 1898. Ins. agent and Dep. Sheriff of Hampden County, Westfield, Mass.; m. Marie Isabelle Stetson on Feb. 17, 1918; b. March 15, 1900.

James Manley Atwater, b. March 27, 1919.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 10, 1920, m. Herman Noel Bilodeau.

Dorothy Annette, b. July 15, 1924, m. James B. Adorette. Children

Peter James, b. March 5, 1945. David Noel, b. Dec. 25, 1948.

Evelyn Leone, b. Dec. 11, 1937.

Stella Atwater Clark, St. Helena, Calif. Chil.: Myrna Atwater Taylor, Mrs. Clair E. Heitman; Mrs. Fred E. Herzer; Albert Charles Atwater Jr., b. April 16, 1926; m. Norma, b. March 21, 1926.

Frank Jasper Atwater, b. Nov. 24, 1890; son of Mansfield and Celia Atwater, b. May 29, 1863 and Dec. 24, 1875, respectively; m. Jessie, b. May 16, 1894. Mansfield Atwater, Jr. and John W. Atwater, are Frank Jasper Atwater's brothers. One sister was Lenore Atwater, of Berkeley, Calif.

Mildred Celia, b. Oct. 14, 1918; Edna M., b. March 29, 1922. Howard J. Atwater, Midland, Texas; John D. Atwater, Alamogordo, N. M.; Jimmie H. Atwater, Raton, N. M.; Edmond F. Atwater, Trinidad, Colo.; Mrs. Betty Atwater Townsend, Raton, N. M.

Howard Jasper Atwater, b. Oct. 29, 1916, son of Jennie Neah Atwater and Frank Jasper Atwater. He married Frances Guffey, b. Feb. 25, 1923. Midland, Texas.

Connie Kay, b. Dec. 11, 1917; James Edmund, b. Dec. 22, 1949.

Theodore Freeman Atwater, d. Portland, Ore., 1937. (Son) James Freeman, b. 1925, lives Inglewood, Calif.

(Brothers of Theodore, Henry John of Portland, Ore. and Roy Stewart of Wilmar, Calif.)

INDEX

- AARON 461.
 ABEL 272, Ward 178.
 ABBIE LOUISE 1567, Wanton 2565.
 ABIA CORDELIA 2989.
 ABIAH 165, 254.
 ABIGAIL 8, 13, 16, 40, 52, 54, 73, 85, 108, 111, 140, 158, 173, 222, 227, 245, 273, 404, 576, 600, 944, Ann 466, Ann 910, Augusta 1078, C. 1483, Shirley 1554.
 ABNER 398.
 ABRAHAM 79, 454.
 ADA BYNUM 2980, Maria 2373.
 ADALINE 941, 1897.
 ADDIE LOU 3067, N. 1927, Susan 3004.
 ADELAIDE 1339, Hortense 1349.
 ADELE 2650.
 ADELIA MAY 2502.
 ADDISON 1244, J. 2046, Norton 726.
 ADOLPHUS 394.
 AGNES ALICE 2464, Christina 1719, Mary 2024, Elizabeth 5253, V. 3128.
 A. G. COX 2364.
 ALAN DAWN 3165.
 ALANSON 904.
 ALBERT 414, 1134, 1838, A. 739, 1128, Ailing 2028, C. 980, Earl 2011, Geo. 5092, J. 1424, Judson 2676, W. 874, William 856, Worthington 2324.
 ALBERTA AGNES 2199.
 ALEXANDER 1451.
 ALEEN MAZY 2419.
 ALFRED 1014, 2196, E. 967, Ellsworth 1993, Eugene 1698, David 3096, H. 1807, I. 1904, L. 1157, Sidney 3001, Jr. 3076, III 3146.
 ALICE ADELIA 1926, Alice B. 1940, Eliza 853, Elizabeth 1865, Hixon 2434, Laura 2319, Mitchell 1845, Violet 2665.
 ALIDA VIOLA 1928.
 ALLEN ELI 1271, H. 2505, Hawley 1090, Moore 1645, Munroe 2026, Russell 2317, Jr. 5081.
 ALLESANDRA 5014.
 ALMIRA 420, Chloe 1699.
 ALMON B. 1655, L. 2381.
 ALONZO 1919, B. 1074, D. 1806, Edwin 1100, Hudson 2477, M. 1773.
 ALTA 2594, L. 2512, Leona 2467, Loretta 2030.
 ALVAROUS 397, Ward 1482.
 AMANDA 493, B. 2347.
 AMARYLLIS 174.
 AMBROSE 65, 419, Jr. 2475, Cotter 1073.
 AMELIA 182, 342, 416, 498, 766, 5125, Elenor 839, L. 1689.
 AMMA FRANCES 3013.
 AMOS 151, 244, 486, Augustus 326, Townsend 1278.
 AMY 592.
 AMZI 469, 1571.
 ANDREW LEWIS 1314.
 ANGELINA 1167, 1388, Maria 1252.
 ANGELO 1601, Edward 1637.
 ANITA ANN 5197, Bond 2281.
 ANN 96, 1175, 1907, 5230, Langston 5154.
 ANNA 121, 259, 333, 475, 490, 492, 1258, 2861, Belinda 1947, Bell 1429, Carrine 5046, Dorothea 1872, Grant 1824, Jane 1727, Julia 387, K. 1536, Lou 5209, Louise 1925, Louisa 988, Margaret 2218, Maria 2435, Mix 508, Rhodes 3105, Townsend 687.
 ANNE 134, 192, 578, 1400, B. 1208, Caroline 1148, Maria 366.
 ANNETTE L. 2690A, Christine 5184.
 ANNIE EUGENIA 3095, Laura 3063, Lea 3047, May 3039, Wilcox 1227.
 ANNIS 1197.
 ANSELL E. 2243.
 APRIL DAWN 5006.
 ARCHIBALD JEROME 1353, Law 2003.
 ARCHIE 2716.
 ARTHUR 2913.
 ARIA FERN 2223.
 ARLENE HELEN 5294.
 ARLETTA PERMILDA 1616.
 ARLOW NELSON 619, 1137.
 ARNOLD 354.
 ARTHUR ALBERT 2395, Carey 2446, Charles 2810, Clark 2227, E. 2270, Edison 1315, Jerome 1755, P. 2416, S. 2625, Stanley 1302, Theodore 2126.
 ASA 239, 1110, Godfrey 2872, Goodyear 328, 701, Jay 2490, Lawrence 5205.
 ASAPH 128, 349, 758, Aloysius 2701, Sherwood 2084.
 ASENATH 402, 1425.
 ATHALIA M. M. 999.
 ATLAS WORTHINGTON 1733.
 AUBREY W. 1449, S. 2661.
 AUDREY 5319.
 AUGUSTA A. 2626, R. 2495, Wood 1377.
 AURELIA H. 1023, Jane 1942, P. 1205.
 AYRES B. 1815.
 BARBARA 761, 2583, 2744, Jean 5235, Jeanne 5142, Brent 3114.
 BARNEY STODGHILL 3127.
 BAXTER L. 1470.
 BEATRICE 2918, Mary Stuart 2181.
 BELAH 479.
 BELINDA 1202.
 BELLE 1479, Louise 2426.
 BELURA A. 1285.
 BENEROY 351.
 BENJAMIN 23, 89, 264, 299, 649, 1180, 1192, 1901, Avery 1033, Chase 1967, Harry 2006, Leonard 1644, Todd 286.
 BENNIER M. 3056.
 BENONI 1088.
 BERNARD DONALD 5219, Frederick 2207, LeRoy 2715.
 BERNICE PEARL 1297, Vivian 2813, Mabel 2471.
 BERT LEONARD 1638, II 5093.
 BERTA MAY 2499, Idella 2779.
 BERTHA 876, 1768, 2442, 2608, 2614,

- Agnes 2160, E. 1155, Grace 2162, Idelle 2328, Josephine 1175, Mabel 2311.
- BERTON 2602, Charles 1790.
- BESSE 2125, 2596, Ellen 2276, Clyde 3066.
- BETSEY 305, 323, 336, 367, 577, 583, 706, 1013, 1027, 1173.
- BETTE JANE 3116.
- BILLIE JEAN 3159.
- BLANCHE 2651, Ella 2552.
- BONITA LEE 5116.
- BOYD 2706.
- BRADFORD CLARK 1177.
- BRET BYRON ROGERS 5155.
- BRIAN FRANKLIN 5189.
- BRODIE T. 2509.
- BRUCE MASON 5012, Hall 2880, Jr. 5309, Reynolds 5299.
- BRYAN 1386, Hoadley 2122.
- BUFORD WELLINGTON 2521.
- BURLEIGH E. 1675.
- BURNETT BROWNELL 1332.
- BURT 2611.
- BURTON W. 1762.
- BYREL E. 2031.
- CALEB 22, 51, 69, 278, 303, 375, 651, Huntington 799.
- CALVIN HAYNES 2550, Benjamin 2893.
- CANDIA W. 5068.
- CARLE E. 2640, Barrett 5275, Frederick 2928, L. 2136, Walter 2329.
- CARLOS 790.
- CARLETON W. 2865, William 2382, Wayne 5243.
- CARNEY BENNETT 3027, Bynum 3011, C. 2953, Bradford 5311.
- CAROL MAY, Ann 5128, Jane 5336, Mary 2153, Swift 2712.
- CAROLINE 373, Augusta 1362, D. 718, I. 1003, Elizabeth 798, Elizabeth 1657, Elizabeth 1560, M. 1583, P. 1421, Penfield 2825.
- CAROLYN RYDER 5016.
- CARREL CREELMAN 2190.
- CARRIE 855, Frances 2336, Isabel 2120, Payne 2981, T. 1218.
- CASTINE EURETTA 1787.
- CATHERINE 159, 391, 507, 551, 632, 1391, 1703, 2636, Aldene 2469, C. 1575, C. 1575, Clarissa 1240, E. C. 804, Josephine 1466, Merriam 2250, Rich 1621.
- CECH BROWN 2076.
- CELIA 2935, 2942, Irene 2519.
- CHARITY L. 452.
- CHARLES 309, 359, 587, 622, 660, 937, 1165, 1221, 1188, 1573, 2111, 2591, A. 838, A. 1764, Abel 1000, Alonzo 1192, Arthur, Augustus 686, Buddington 1534, Barge 2269, Barnes 1248, Brewster 1368, Brink 1992, Bynum 3018, Jr. 3092, Chester 2842, C. 3031, Clarence 2403, Clark 2296, David 2046, David 5100, David 5175, D. 1858, Edward 2000, Edward 2520, Edwin 2039, Elbridge 2220, Ellsworth 2261, Elmes 1231, F. 2756, Fenn 713, Francis 1972, Fremont 1428, Fremont 2177, G. 738, Gale 5283, G. 948, G. 1635, H. 1911, Hall 1749, Henry (1808) 679, Henry (1850) 1464, Henry (1860) 1281.
- CHARLES HOBART 2262, Horace 1279, Isaac 1260, Ives 1707, J. (1896) 2245, Jr. 5062, J. (1852) 1903, James 1456, Jefferson 1103, Julius 931, Keeler 2342, Kenneth 2751, Kevin 5322, L. (1849) 1112, Landon 1253, Ledvard 2443, Levi 2290, Lyman 1915, L. 2429, L. 2832, M. (1864) 1328, M. (1885) 2389, 2986, Madison 730, Manning 1290, Manson 2725, N. 1358, Nelson 1162, Ogden 2064, Robert 815, 5259, S. 1817, Snipes 3158, T. 2653, Thomas 2909, Townsend 682, W. (1800) 900, W. (1856) 1810, William 2033, Willis 2421, Willoughby 2208, Woodward 1524, Jr. 2252, Wilbur 2721.
- CHARLOTTE 107, 459, 901, 15555, 5151, A. 843, Almira 865, Ann 405, Belle 1743, Elizabeth 2855, Ford 1321, Louise 2498, May 1519, Rowena 1577, Roslie 2210.
- CHAUNCEY 543, Wyman 1654.
- CHERRY LYNN 5314, Jane 5273.
- CHESTER 1170, 2587.
- CHRISTOPHER 207, 837, Greene 1868.
- CHRISTINE ELIZABETH 2883, Anita 5313.
- CHLOE 150, 179, 218, 1015.
- CLAIRE 1891, Blanche 5091.
- CLARA 875, 1723, 2607, A. 1291, Adell 1687, B. 2172, Belle 1930, C. 190, Catherine 2163, Exeline 1760, Lillian 1509, Parsons 1825.
- CLARENCE 1738, 2130, 2704, 2897, Eugene 1686, Buckingham 2321, Elwood 1303, Gordon 2824, Moffett 2454, Walton 2106.
- CLARICE MARGUERITE 1113, Jean 2193.
- CLARISSA 112, 772, 928, Frances 681, M. 2759.
- CLAUDE HASTINGS 2819.
- CLAY 5328.
- CLAYTON CLIFFORD 2790, Welles 1631, Warner 2333.
- CLEMENT FINLEY 2645.
- CLEO ELIZABETH 2875, Patricia 5307.
- CLEON EVERAL 2682.
- CLONA 915.
- CLIFFORD 2895, Boyd 5288, F. 2421, Elbert 1708, Fred 2800, Laine 1650, Leroy 1861.
- CLINTON EDWARD 390.
- CLIO 2114.
- CLYDE EUGENE 2818 W. 2386.
- COLLEEN BESS 5315.
- COLLINS 1647.
- CON D. 1469, Avery 5104.
- CONSTANCE 1528, Lorraine 2226.
- CONSTANT LOYAL TUTTLE 834.

- CORA ANNA 2461, Eugenia 3085, Julia 2999, Lynn 2266.
 CORDE ALTHEA 2459.
 CORDELIA 1602.
 CORLES E. 1804.
 CORNELIA 426, 1057, M. 2104.
 CORNELIUS 542, Rush (1819) 1119, Rush (1858) 1828.
 CORTUNA 1472.
 COTT L. 2171.
 CRAIG KIMBERLY 5324.
 CRYSTAL 2920.
 CURTIS ECKFELDT 2326, Lyle 2051.
 CYRUS BERT 2845.
 DAISY E. 2641, M. 2014.
 DALE 2357.
 DAMARIS 3, 33, 64, 97, 2711, Sayre 2783.
 DANIEL 32, 98, 288, 595, 614, A. 1132.
 Augustus 2553, Care 2447, Eber 625.
 H. 2237, Leonard 1081, W. 1814, W. 5213.
 DARCY ELMYRA 2741.
 DARWIN 916.
 DARIUS ADAMS 1072.
 DAID I, 4V, 25, 41, 58, 76, 122, 204, 248, 335, 345, 448, 636, 752, 1102, 1649, A. N. 5005, Austin 2082, Bruce 5301, Charlton 2582, C. 780, Denison 1037, Elbridge 3110, Fisher 776, G. 1423, Graham 823, H. 2531, H. 729, H. 1900, H. 5004, Hastings 1871, Hastings 2568, Heath 5306, Hubert 2834, Jr. 2782, III 5236, Judson 1242, M. 849, LeRoy 5272, Marvin 3026, P. 744, Sterling 5106, Thomas 2156, Tuthill 2491, Weaver 5130, King 5301.
 DAYTON B. 2488.
 DEBRA SUANNE 5266.
 DEBORAH ANN 3125.
 DELBERT 1619.
 DELIA 708.
 DELLA 1860.
 DELOSS GRIFFIN
 DENNIS H. 981, Lee 5265.
 DENNISON 399.
 DENYE WILLIAMSON 1746.
 DEWITT C. 1204, Clinton 1035.
 DIANNE MARIE 5121.
 DIXIE LEE 3160.
 DOLLY ANN 363.
 DON EDWIN 5072.
 DONALD LEWIS 2445, Ernest 5119, Duane 5183, John 2679, DeWalt 2816, M. 2527, William 1748, A. 2733, Jr. 5223, Kenneth 2929, Elwood 2574, Rogers 2722, R. 5318.
 DORA 2047, 2241, Alice 3022, Bell 2089, Benner 2322, Elsie 1412.
 DONNA MARIE 5074.
 DORCAS 101, 605.
 DORIAN GORDON 5264.
 DORRENCE 1702, 2431, W. 2831.
 DORIS LUCINA 2418, Eileen 5285, Evelyne 5096.
 DOROTHEA OLIVIA 2V468.
 DOROTHY DOUGLAS 2444, Fay 1963, J. 2732, Louise 2476, Lucile 2753, May 5293, Sylvia 1889, Turner 2253.
 DOUGLAS S. 1945, James 5221.
 DUANE EDWARD 5220.
 DURINDA C. 1614.
 DWIGHT J. 2484, M. 975, Preston 2921, Samuel 2095.
 E. JUANITA 2807.
 EARL 2651, 2785, B. 2830, D. 2428, Raymond 2672.
 EBENEZER 11, 24, 110, 194, 197, 301, 650.
 EDGAR 378, 800, Avery 1713, D. 1929, Foote 2057, Foster 733, W. 863.
 EDGARINE L. 810.
 EDITH 2743, A. 1287, Eliza 1335, Lois 2304, Loree 5191, May 1756, May 2285, R. 1957, Roslyn 1522, Russell 1508.
 EDMOND BROWER 2932, Brouder 2991, Davis 3062, Warren 2955.
 EDNA BELLE 2466, Caroline 1846, Leonora 2184, Mabel 2128, Mabel 2094, Mabel 2425, Mabel 2517, Myrtle 2634, M. 2627.
 EDRIC 1181.
 EDSON RICHARD 1735.
 EDWARD 476, 1039, 1143, 5244, Augustus 1564, C. 1131, Clapp 2550, Congdon 1864, D. 431, Elias 732, E. 1935, Francis 2015, Irving 1322, M. 656, Macomber 1955, Montgomery 2260, Mortimer 689, Payson 1140, Perrin 2561, S. 2772, Sanford 1243, Sanford 1987 Steel 1485, Storrs 1363, Weaver 1145, West 789.
 EDWIN 415, 1016, 1905, 2130, Bassett 1305, Benoni 1094, Charlton 1163, Congdon 5130, Donald 2929, 5329, H. 861, Henry 2510, Hiram 2248, Hollis 1280, Millier 2684, William 1390, W. 2145, W. 2721A, Jr. 5208.
 EFFIE E. 2384, 2507.
 EILEEN ROSE 5063.
 ELAINE LAURETTE 2457, Rose 5286.
 ELAM 557.
 ELDAD 119, 321.
 ELDEN ROBERTS 2168.
 ELEANOR 2843, Atwater 5085, Deane 2833, Davenport 5080, Hay 1892, Root 1225, Fritz 2777.
 ELI 325, 1266, Beecher 1537.
 ELIAS H. 1127.
 ELIHU 57, 167, 337.
 ELIJAH 332, Sanford 730.
 ELIOT CAMP 1530.
 ELISHA 213, 237, 443, 893, M. 890, Matthew 820, Randall 1455.
 ELIZA 514, 526, 530, 620, 782, 920, 1160, 1189, 1839, Allen 1588, Ann 753, Ann 1079, Amy 2944, Barnes 1323, E. 1077, J. 1007, Sutherland 1043, W. 809.
 ELIZABETH 46, 72, 113, 117, 143, 206, 372, 382, 449, 590, 768, 885, 899, 1251, 1605, 2028, 2182, 5087, 2868, Ann 504, Ann 675, Ann 5284, Ann 2874, Anthony 2371, Arnold 1874, Amanda 2702, B.

- 661, Baron 5250, Carter 2452, Dorothea 2811, Ellen 2225, H. 812, H. 1150, Hall 2880, Harriet 386, Hunt 667, Jane 821, Joan 2570, K. 2379, Louise 2053, M. 866, Marie 5055, id. 5212, Mary Ann 171, Reeve 5232, T. 2182, Tucker 1893, Vail 2710.
- ELIZUR PUNDERSON 678.
- ELLA 1052, 1518, 2013, 2610, A. 1956, Augusta 1217, Christena 1412, E. 882, E. 1757, Louise 1726, M. 1517, M. 1681, Mary 2198.
- ELLEN 1710, Augusta 1219, Bessie 2309, Hattie 1629, M. 979, M. 1909.
- ELLIOTT B. 2557, Doremus 2107.
- ELLIS K. 2871, Jr. 5302, King 2489.
- ELLSWORTH G. 1672.
- ELMER E. 1498, Ellsworth 1696.
- ELNATHAN 410, 607, R. 2530, Reynolds 1118.
- ELNORA 2659, Rebecca 1511.
- ELSIE L. 1586, M. 2214, May 2331, Mildred 2898, Pearl 2719, Wellington 1596.
- ELTON LUNSFORD 1408.
- ELWOOD M. 2576A.
- ELVA 2599, May 5037.
- EMELINE 1080, 1123, 2387, 2917, Priscilla 1851.
- EMERETT 1021, Maria 1565.
- EMMERSON JOSEPH 2796, Wm. 1446.
- EMERY ALLEN 1793, W. 2506.
- EMIL ANZONETTA 2967.
- EMILY 735, 786, 791, 933, 913, 1075, 1133, A. 803, C. 1776, E. 2859, Harriet 2478, H. Matilda 1331, Lydia 1198, M. 631, Mary 914, Millard 1506, P. 1587, Paret 2441.
- EMMA 623, 841, 1141, 1752, A. 872, Amelia 1493, Bell 987, Caple 1651, Caroline 1921, Cornelia 852, E. 1136, E. 1674, Elizabeth 750, Estelle 2059, J. 1666, Louisa 1395, Lucinda 1781, Mabel 1160, May 2132, M. DeLapp 2206, Stella 1836.
- EMORY WILBUR 3073, Jr. 3143.
- ENOS 43, 130, 231, 282, 352.
- EPHRAIM 71, 201.
- ERNA PEARL 2144.
- ERASMUS 705.
- ERASTUS WELLINGTON 1812.
- ERMINA CLARA 2170.
- ERNEST B. 2420, E. 1351, Elmer 2388, Richmond 2310.
- ESSIE 2391.
- SEMOND B. 2632.
- ESTELLA M. 2244, 2778.
- ESTHER 181, 216, 224, 230, 252, 291, 396, 411, 518, 579, 635, 1092, 1117, 1862, 2852, Ann 1481, Annabella 1430, Eliza 1151, Lillian 2792, Maria 909.
- ETHAN 1376.
- ETHEL A. 2631, Gertrude 2133, Hope 2216, M. 2775, Mae 2817, May 2032, May 2222, R. 1173.
- ETHELWYN MORRILL 1869.
- ETTA MAY 1998.
- EUGENE 1348, 1526, 1701, 1769, D. 2422, Henry 2397, L. 1051, L. 2112, Sutton 2282.
- EUGENIA GERTRUDE 1101.
- EULA LOUISE 2926.
- EUNICE 17, 67, 105, 125, 131, 200, 203, 229, 242, 290, 319, 434, 488, 549, 639, A. 925, Rice 2829.
- EVA A. 1292, Belle 1352, C. 2213, D. 2110, M. 2232.
- EVELINA 353, Henrietta 1913.
- EVELYN 2108, D. 2854, Mary 2515.
- EVERITT 1489, Horace 2838.
- EZEKIAL ROBERTUS 2995.
- EZRA 322, Alling 1312.
- F. ADELINE 2668.
- FALVA MILDRED 3072.
- FANNIE EMILY 2072.
- FANNY 534, 588, 1036, Harris 873, Belle 2273, Bradburn 1551, Louise 1516, Maria 830, Virginia 3010.
- FIDELIA 1168.
- FLAMEN 462.
- FLORA 2609, Amelia 2180, E. 1803, Lerma 3028, S. 1820.
- FLORENCE 1931, 1944, 2524, A. 2233, A. 2114, Amelia 870, Ames 1325, Belle 2138, E. 2099, Fay 1882, Graham 230, I. 1520, Louise 5050, M. 2763, M. 2858, Schaffner 2209.
- FLOSSIE ELLEN 2529.
- FLOYD 2705, Alden 1761.
- FLORIS LORAIN 5261.
- FOSTER BARKER 1301.
- FRANCES 360, 793, Almira 1650, Barbara 5102, Butler 1622, C. 2867, Charissa 1254, Cora 2749, Eliza 1613, Elton 2671, Emily 2693, Harriet 1563, Ida 1610, Jane 676, Jennie 1219, Josephine 1989, Louise 1130, M. 427, M. 970, Margory 2677, Mary 2770, Miller 2288, Priscilla 2175, Randolph 1866, Ruth 5277.
- FRANCIS 1705, B. 1932, Barton 816, Blanchard 2407, Ebenezer 1579, Hervey 5034, J. 658, Kent 3152, M. 1669, Trevor 2823, Wyman 1244, X. 2731.
- FRANK 1056, 1544, 2263, 2280, 2332, B. 1415, B. Jr. 5003, Dwight 1557, Dwight 1758, Edward 2071, F. 1679, G. 1529, Garrison 3053, Glasgow 883, H. 1997, Marion 1201, Page 3019, Jr. 3102, Vincent 1632, Vernon 2815, Wetmore 2083.
- FRANKLIN 1034, Benjamin 942, Bliss 971, S. 2690, Sanford 1300, Truman 905, William 5256, W. 5028.
- FRED 1979, 2510, 2588, 2616, Beers 1750, Clay Jr. 1741, Clayton 1282, G. 1276, Hal sey 2453, James III 5124, R. 1620, Round 1318, Smith 2575, Stephen 2572, T. 2483.
- FREDDIE CLARK 2405.
- FREDERICK 1712, 1788, 1841, 2271, A. 430, Clay 1058, Flson 2025, Fuden 2312, H. 2433, H. B. 1527, H. B. Jr.

5015. Holland 1237, Henry 5138, Mathe-
son 5274, Porter 1460, Richard 2061,
Smith 2802, Tyler 974, W. 1694, W.
1910, Watson 2769.
FREEMAN 163.
FREIDA 2455.
GAIL ANNE 5031.
GAMALIEL BRADLEY 580.
GARLAND MARVIN 3074.
GARNET 2148.
GARRET 1397, Barry Jr. 2152.
GARY CLIFFORD 5241, Lee 5039.
GENEVA MELESSA 2221.
GEORGE 341, 364, 1668, 2272, 5052, A.
830, Atwell 1561, Barkley 5304, Bennett
1306, Brooks 1879, Burnett 2869, Bun-
yan 3098, Camp 1024, Campbell 2316,
E. 428, E. 1262, E. 2988, Edward 1877,
Edward 2308, Elnathan 1830, Erasmus
2022, Franklin 2066, H. 754, H. 1179,
Hastings 2368, H. 2546, Henry 2601,
Henry Peck 1995, Jay 2873, Leonard
989, Levi 2496, Lovell 1783, Malcolm
1406, Medad 679, Merwin 775, Miner
2001, O. 1676, P. 1129, Parkin 1401,
Percy 1982, Raymond 665, Robert 2695,
Ronald 5114, S. 1326, Switzer 1417, W.
1462, Weston 1779, Whittlesley 854,
Willard 1082, 2773, Wilson 1447, Wil-
son 2458, William 1432, Wright 1539.
GEORGIA 1378, 1952.
GEORGIANNA 1590.
GEORGINE 1626.
GERALD KING 2017, Jr. 5026.
GERALDINE PHEREBA 2993.
GERTIE LOUELLA 2268.
GERTRUDE 2396, 2549, K. 2417.
GILBERT L. 1923, Bell 2814.
GLADYS 2853, Ada 2799, P. 2215.
GOODYEAR 565.
GORDON ALBERT 2691, Jr. 5192, W.
2726, W. 5218.
GRACE 1625, 1937, 2618, 2637, Augusta
503, Clarissa 672, Edith 2399, Emeline
2121, Irene 2018, Hammer 5255, M. 1501,
Snipes 3081, Viola 1857, Virginia 1950,
Y. 1513.
GRANGER S. 1213, Smith Jr. 1953.
GRAYDON FRANCIS 2035.
GROVE WORTHINGTON 2781, J. 2624.
GROVER E. 2010.
HAL BOBBITT 3106.
HANNAH 18, 47, 60, 88, 100, 138, 146,
215, 225, 294, 455, 540, 598, 604, A.
2543, Cutler 511, Eliza 1120, Hotchkiss
365, Luella 2762.
HARLEN H. 5070.
HARLEY 2516.
HARMON G. R. 2070.
HAROLD 2914, August 2801, Clarence
2845, Conant 2358, Jr. 2789, III 5239,
Doughty 2174, E. 2663, Edgar 1448,
Elery 5118, Eugene 5290.
HARRIET 310, 413, 654, 757, 765, 847,
953, 1193, 1402, 1912, Amanda 1267,
B. 2542, Brodhead 1365, Eliza 1724,
Esther 851, F. 1799, Frances 935, H.
807, Hortence 1924, Howell 1966, L.
1934, Lee 3003, M. 2729, Montgomery
1223, P. 924.
HARRINGTON ELOYS 3155.
HARRY 1895, 2589, 2615, Arthur 2185,
2456, Edwin 5179A, Albert 5053, Bar-
low 2205, E. 751, Hall 2494, L. 2138,
R. 1859.
HARVEY 1681, H. 1671.
HATTEN HOWARD 3055, Jr. 3140.
HATTIE 1486, Belle 2069, Blakeslee 1246,
Childs 1505, E. 2116, E. 2392, Louise
1837.
HAZEL 2912, Blanche 3077, Virginia 2714.
HEATON 320.
HELEN 1691, 2603, Bata 2822, Blanche
2362, Charnley 1981, Dorothy 2709,
Elizabeth 2688, Frances 1235, Francis
2535, Hastings 2562, Ida 1984, Irene
2746, J. 5029, Janet 2840, Janis 2908,
Louisa 1640, Louise 1883, Louise 2080,
M. 2055, Maria 1275, Minnie 2249, May
2720, Woodward 1523.
HEMAN 132, R. 1360.
HENRIETTA 2648, Baldwin 1986.
HENRY 1026, 1229, 1835, 1973, 2258,
2643, Anderson 3040, C. 653, C. 1961,
Charles 1215, Cook 1636, Clarkson 1420,
D. 801, Dale 2351, Davidson 2372, Day
1398, Erasmus 1270, Francis 2793, 2844,
G. 2255, Jr. 2740, III 5227, Green 1533,
H. Jr. 1522, Harrison 867, Heaton 1250,
Herbert 2404, J. 746, Kent 2523, Jr.
2882, Levi 1876, Lockwood 966, Lucius
1515, M. 1438, Miner 860, P. 908, Rus-
sell 818, S. 389, S. 1856, Wellesley
1431, Wm. 857, Wm. 1474, Wilson
1635, Wyatt 5157, Z. 2348.
HERBERT DAVID 1295, Edwin 2197,
Geo. Chipman 1443, 2195, Josiah 1683.
HERMAN DAVID 1299, C. 3037.
HERLY 2146.
HETTY 500.
HILAND CHASE 2411, H. Morris 2826.
HIRAM 418, H. 429, Miner 1514, Wells
1729.
HOLEBROOK 251.
HOLLIS JACOB 711, Mack 2038.
HOLLISTER 1010.
HOMERT HART 2794.
HORACE 463, 737, 1714, Brewster 5078,
Jr. 5079, Brace 1556, Burritt 2436,
Cowles 692, G. 1512, Goodyear 2449,
Hazelton 2439, Logan 2686.
HORATIO WARD 1795.
HOWARD 5171, J. 2877.
HOWE 2580.
HOWELL 1222.
HUBBARD CALE 881.
HUBERT FERNALD 2423, Lee 3083, Jr.
3156, Maxwell 2097.
HULDAH 253, 496, Deborah 1309, Hoag
631.

- HULL ALEXANDER 2991, 3061, Ashberry 3073a, Jr. 3115.
 HUNTINGTON CHOATE 1396.
 H. URSULA 717.
 IANTHA RUTH 2765.
 ICHABOD 283, Hiram 1796.
 IDA 2383, A. 1829, Belle 2371, Delia 1317, Dorcas 1156, Lovena 1288, M. 2761, Mae 2739, May 2513, Wyman 1238.
 IOWATTA 2766.
 INA ELIZABETH 2002, Elizabeth 2652.
 INEZ E. 2630, Marian 2188.
 IOLA 1592.
 IRA 180, 324, 482.
 IRENE 1310, Delores 2352, Mary 2698.
 IRMA BREWSTER 2662, Marie 2178.
 IRVIN 727, W. 2657.
 IRVING C. 2015, James 1161, Taft 1890.
 ISAAC 80, 208, 219, 691, Edgar 1899, H. 117, Punderson 903, Townsend 710.
 ISABEL 1263, Taylor 1233.
 ISABELLA TICHENOR 1725.
 ISABELLE 2140, Elvira 5117.
 IVA DELL 2514, Jean 3111, Mae 3068.
 IVY MAY 1939.
 JACK 3093, Harry 2876, Carey 5113, Lee 5305, Westall 5160.
 JACOB 81.
 JAHAZA 2931.
 JAMES 39, 102, 287, 308, 339, 561, 606, 633, 957, 969, 1006, 1126, 1582, 1881, Jr. 2577, A. 1211, A. 1351, A. 1670, A. 3058, B. 897, B. 983, Bassett 1975, Benjamin 1936, Bobbitt 2961, 3100, C. 2341, Collins 2369, Chaplain 777, Clayton 2359, Fowler 1572, David 5089, 3166, G. 2861, George 819, Grier 2289, Griffin 1139, H. 976, Harmon 1196, Henry 1495, Holland 1631, Horise 2063, Jr. 2577, John 5149, K. L. 1665, Lewis 621, Lucius 1607, M. 2970, M. Jr. 3011, Mitchell 1301, O. 2761, Patrick 3144, Perrin 5132, Peter 1789, R. 831, R. 1819, Robert 2979, 3120, Rosburn 5002, T. 1499, Rutlan 5136, Thomas Rice 1115, W. 2918, William 836, Winchel 2687, Jr. 5182, Wood 1961, Young 612.
 JANE 527, 617, 736, 927, 2910, Brewer 5131, H. 1019, Isabel 696, Leonard 1597, Maria 1709, Patricia 5332, Woodley 2335.
 JANET CLAIRE 5200, Dinnell 2563, Isabella 2315, Elizabeth 2925, Carolyn 5280, Love 5225, Mae 5330, Virginia 2339.
 JARED 123, 310, 550, 591, Allen 099, James 1310.
 JASON 236, 177, 573, G. 1775, J. 1065.
 JAY 2090, 2606, C. 2510, Cosgrove 2517, Douglas 5169, Keri 5303.
 J. CLAYTON 715.
 JEAN HOWE 1980, Trumbull 2150.
 JEANETTE 313, 2281, Mary 961, Jean Dale 5251.
 JEFF D. 3033.
 JEFFREY CHRIS 5117, Earl 5161.
 JEHIEL 2936.
 JENNETTE 661, 1941, L. 1648.
 JENNIE 1753, Amelia 1922, B. 1298, Emily 1511, Louisa 871, M. 1293, M. 1517, M. 1517, Maude 1801, 2380, May 1296, Ruth 1805.
 JENNIFER HYDE 5237.
 JEREMIAH 26, 86, 136, 260, 268, 356, 531, 571, 1372, Charles 1598, John 963, W. 951.
 JEROME 1016.
 JESSE 168, 219, 298, 637, 2600, 2623, Farnsworth 2118, Gifford 1780, Kilborn 2685.
 JESSIE 1627, A. 1833, Catherine 1441, Dunn 2078, Louise 2768, Ray 2680.
 JOACHIM 1722.
 JOAN M. 5108, 5156, Lois 5300.
 JOANNA 213, 5165.
 JOANNE 5206, Rose 5073.
 JOB MANSFIELD 517.
 JOEL 81, 256, 267, 436, 535.
 JOHANNA 12.
 JOHN 6, 41, 91, 139, 277, 297, 300, 357, 361, 379, 401, 562, 572, 601, 630, 778, 781, 1553, 1908, A. 770, A. 1510, Albert 1593, B. 1069, B. 1771, Belmeur 2578, Jr. 5150, Birdsey 1261, Bancroft 5105, Bishop 683, Bliss 1121, Bunyan 3002, Burton 1785, Clarence 1831, Clinton 788, Coggswell 1158, E. 1916, Eliska 825, Elizur 1083, E. 1361, F. 2135, F. 2915, F. 2828, G. 575, G. 1076, Gapper 2183, Garnett 2299, Garnett 2755, Graham 3075, H. 1369, Harvey 1491, Haynes 2551, Jr. 2892, Henry 2110, Henry 2238, Hoadley 951, Hoadley 2437, Hollister 2102, J. 916, J. 961, J. 1178, J. 2578, Jacob & Jr. 2339, J. 111, James 1615, James Jr. 2801, III 2921, Joseph 1180, K. 888, Lambeth 3016, Jr. 3141, Larson 1158, L. C. 1663, M. 749, M. 5231, Mead 1880, Miles 1661, Milton 1570, Nathaniel 3088, N. 2857, 2959, Osborne 582, Peter 1393, Peterson 2992, Phelps 771, Randolph 5025, Remaine 1015, Robert 2696, Remold 2537, Jr. 5122, Root 973, S. 700, Sill 2493, Spencer 2805, Jr. 5248, Starr 518, Starr 966, W. 2949, W. 2951, Terrell 2921, Wesley 1005, Wilbur 1656, Wilbur 3001, William 1667, William 2291, Jr. 2750, Wilson 3018.
 JONAH 81, 197.
 JONATHAN 7, 29, 75, 82, 194, 250, 441, 596, 1111, David 5228, Square 1260, W. 766.
 JOSEPH 30, 90, 261, 271, 330, 513, 508, 1601, 2027, 2230, Adolphus 827, Alvin 1490, Babson 834, Carlson 5011, E. 805, Edgar 1467, G. 1449, I. 272, Hall 519, Hong 623, Lafayette 1613, Waco 990, Young 1745.

- JOSEPHINE 1791, C. 1346, F. 2528, Shirley 2839.
- JOSHUA 5, 14, 19, 120, 157, 346, 362, 376, 691, 806.
- JOSIAH WOLCOTT 1095, 1798.
- JOTHAM 235, 470.
- JOYCE EVELYN 5194, Nina 2812, M. 2738.
- JUDITH ELINOR 5226, Pomeroy 2320, Ana 5035, Christine 5088.
- JUDY 5017, Lynne 5185.
- JULIA 312, 655, 695, 795, 919, 1210, 1392, 1711, A. 1289, A. 1688, A. 2889, Adell 2401, Ann 741, Ann 785, C. 1585, Caroline 2990, Elizabeth 3009, Elizabeth 3044, H. 1017, Harriet 2062, Kelsey 1744, Lawrence 1821, Margaret 2163, Maud 1843, Olivia 2976, Tupper 2062.
- JULIAN WASHBURN 5133.
- JULIANNE 5098.
- JULIET 709.
- JULIETTE ELIZABETH 688, Olmstead 2323.
- JULINE LOUISA 1245.
- JULIUS 1047, 2385, Judson 1273, Floyd 1658.
- JUNE 2923.
- KARL W. 2079.
- KAREN KEA 5126.
- KATE 1754, Katie F. 1471.
- KATHERINE 1257, 2366, Cheney 2983, Isabella 1977, Louise 2343, Mulvancy 2560, Snowden 1886.
- KATHLEEN JANE 5179, Ruth 5180.
- KATHRYN MAE 2821, Eugene 5033.
- KENNETH C. 2533, James 5120, Nelson 1747, Reynolds 2870, William 2575.
- KEVIN DEAN 5173.
- KEZIAH 133.
- KIRTLAND W. 1652, Byron 5244.
- LANA MAE 5141.
- LASEL R. 2349.
- LAURA 532, 566, 995, 1011, 1042, 1096, 1106, 1427, Ann 912, B. 1811, C. 1677, Ella 1938, Ellen 2437, Estrella 1948, June 5331, M. 1816, Maria 385, P. 3129, S. A. 998.
- LAVERNE NATHAN 2073, George 5116.
- LAWRENCE W. 878, L. 5066.
- LEAH ELIZABETH 2538.
- LEDYARD JAY 1720.
- LEE 2590.
- LEE ESTES 2354.
- LEIDA HELEN 2158.
- LEIGH RICHMOND BREWER 2566, Jr. 5135.
- LELAND A. 2629, Weston 2492.
- LENA 2617, Pearl 3061, Leoti 2012.
- LENORE 224.
- LEO ROBERTS 2522.
- LEOLA M. 2413.
- LEON EMERSON 2293, Judson 2034, Webster 2040.
- LEONA SYLVIA 2518.
- LEONARD 537, 1031, 1646, Augustus 1781, Bryden 2689, Jr. 5186, C. 982, Daggett 666, E. 2737, Eugene 1581, F. 1500.
- LEROY W. 2415, Wells 2173.
- LESLIE 2246, Ann 5320.
- LESTER HOLLY 3069.
- LEVERETT 590.
- LEVI 302, 1187, Hoag 628.
- LEWIS 570, 1389, Bassett 740, Corning 1740, DeWitt 1728, Edwin 1444, Elihu 1307, Frederick 1350, H. 1664, Spriggs 1734.
- LILAH M. 2736.
- LILBURN RALPH 1962.
- LILLA BARNES 1320, Lila Violet 2176.
- LILLIAN 2605, Ann 2901, Bynum 3108, E. 2586, Eliza 1797, Elizabeth 1580, ncinda 1468, Pearl 2633, Rose 2713.
- LILLY BELLE 1059, Jane 1606, May 2009, Clarinda 1476, Gannon 3090.
- LINA U. 1763.
- LINDA JEAN 5162, Lee 5216.
- LINDSAY 5158.
- LINUS 183.
- LISETTA 1062.
- LIZZIE B. 1214, Bynum 3023, Gertrude 1510.
- LLOYD EVERETT 2674, Russell 2356.
- LOYD ELMER 2049.
- LOIS 104, 144, 211, 220, 289, 358, 471, 603, 618, 2511, 2933, 2952, A. 2952, Adel 3070, Augustus 1778, Elizabeth 2943, Maria 467, Taft 1885.
- LONNIE E. and BONNIE E. 5217.
- LOREN 1195.
- LORETTE F. 1808.
- LORRAINE 960, Apry 1411.
- LOUIS M. 1854, Charles 2795, R. 2117, R. 2211.
- LOUISA 198, 424, 702, C. 1105, Maria 723.
- LOUISE 1827, 2649, C. 1818, H. 2862, Sedgwick 1399.
- LOWLY 199, 314.
- LUCIA 1894, A. 1765.
- LUCELLA W. 2474.
- LUCILE 2667, Hall 2448.
- LUCINDA A. 759, 921, 926, 2544, Fidelia 911, Hunt 1695, Myra 457.
- LUCIUS 371, 425, 506, 703, 949, 1103, 1387, Bradley 1324, Chauncey 2020, E. 1383-4, Jr. 791, Luther 1269, Lyon 862, R. 1002.
- LUCRETIA MAY 1844.
- LUCY 156, 315, 350, 483, 586, 693, 922, 1085, 1188, 1574, 2297, A. 1054, Ann 456, Aurelia 714, Avery 1732, Brown 1946, Cordelia 1089, F. 984, Eva 2780, Jane 1048, Jane 1364, Lovell 2106, Maria 1206, Root 662, T. 1767, Warren 3014, Warren 1507.
- LUELLA 2911, 2919, Ardell 1991.
- LULIE ADELE 2256.
- LULU 2170, Maud 2127.
- LUMAN 393, 410, 822, R. 421.

- LUTHER 615, Edmund 2977, Jr. 3049, III 3113.
- LYDIA 77, 99, 116, 231, 293, 491, 501, 533, 559, 652, 681, 1426, 5077, Alma 1990, Anne 965, Blanchard 1272, Josephine 986, M. 1182, S. 699.
- LYMAN 162, 316, 515, 591, 1116, A. 745, Hotchkiss 671, J. 1678, J. 1800, Peter 2508, Sanford 1241, W. 432, William 884.
- LYNDALL CALE EDRIS 1525.
- M. CHRISTINE 5203.
- M. RUTH 5131.
- MABEL 36, 233, 480, 2613, Amanda 1294, Bleeker 1366, Effie 2103, Gertrude 2278, Golden 2147, L. 2541, Marchial 2747.
- MADALAINE THELMA 2016.
- MADORA LOUISE 1847.
- MAE 1503, 2091, W. 2515.
- MAIZA LILBETH 2803.
- MALINDA 609, 1122.
- MAMIE 2393.
- MANNING 728.
- MANSON BIGELOW 1161, Bigelow 1196.
- M. ANTOINETTE 716.
- MARCIA JEAN 5122.
- MARCUS 1004.
- MARGARET 446, 1450, 1487, 1612, 1913, 1970, 2259, 2365, Abigail 1191, Augusta 910, Blanche 3025, Belle 2277, Brooks 2075, C. 985, C. 2827, E. 1419, 2974, Hay 2340, Josephine 2699, Jean 2788, 2910, Lee 3015, Lulu 2969, M. 2236, M. 5064, Mae 1407, Sylvia 2109, W. 1965, Ward 2036.
- Margery Sheffield 2742.
- MARGUERITE 2536, 2669, Jane 2707, B. 2806.
- MARIA 343, 771, 1209, E. 2141, L. 945, L. 1151, L. 1347, Louisa 1823.
- MARIAN KATHERINE 2097, L. 5030.
- MARIE HELEN 2077, R. 2245.
- MARIETTA 2963.
- MARK ANDREW 5297, Vincent 3163.
- MARION 5325, Cole 2642, E. 2658, E. 2863, Elizabeth 2664, Dale 5257, Rena 2724, Ruth 3103.
- MARILYN BENNER 5084, G. 5316.
- MARJORIE 2891, Garnier 2019, Melbane 3084, Garrison 1875, Fletcher 2162, L. 2885, M. 2734.
- MARQUIS LAFAYETTE 516, 1200.
- MARSDEN R. 2556.
- MARSHA RENEW 1332.
- MARSHAL A. 5276, David 939, Frank 1594.
- MARTHA 383, 409, 781, 2938, A. 3032, Ann 1373, Carolyn 3059, Charley 1230, E. 1337, E. 1600, E. 2987, Elmer 1850, Evelyn 3126, F. 3055, Jane 1898, Josephine 2966, 3112, 3049, M. 722, Martin 5103, Patterson 2996, Richardson 1029, Sophronia 3007, Virginia 2960.
- MARTHEA 955.
- MARVIN 680, 2906, Ray 1996.
- MARY 9, 27, 38, 50, 59, 63, 95, 107, 144, 155, 164, 187, 205, 214, 217, 233, 327, 408, 473, 499, 525, 555, 794, 877, 959, 1038, 1055, 1144, 1190, 1224, 1380, 1441, 1558, 1772, 1896, 2655, A. 1284, A. 2093, A. 2890, Alice 117, Amelia 859, Angeline 1381, Ann 270, Ann 381, Ann 464, Ann 724, Ann 1660, Ann 835, Ann 1049, Anna B. 892, Bassett 1548, Barbara 5064, C. 1641, Caroline 868, Catherine 2820, 2958, Christina 2941, Cornelia 1256, 1878, Cornelia Cowdy 1721, Dorothy 2715, E. 802, E. 1433, E. 2479, E. 2621, E. 2656, E. 2735, 2973, Eleanor 2119, Eliza 978, Eliza 1848, Eliza 3008, Elizabeth 811, 850, 938, 950, 1086, 1543, 1594, Elizabeth 1983, Elizabeth 2382, Elizabeth 5047, Ella 2294, Ellen 5166, Emeline 2555, 2985, 2197, 2757, 2997, Frances 2157, G. 1063, H. 712, H. 2377, Harris 3016, Irene 2355, J. 2166, 2950, Jane 748, 1169, 1371, 1422, Jane 5188, Kathleen 2217, L. 1960, Louisa 677, Louise 1125, Louise 2037, Lucia 1344, Lurana 1609, Lyman 797, Merwin 1367, Minerva 2021, Olivia 3024, Rachel 2903, Rhoades 2155, Rosalie 1308, Rutherford 2303, S. 1853, Sadie 2239, Sibel 2023, Sterling 1976, Susan 1163, Taft 1887, Therese 5204, Tuttle 3052, Virginia 2081, White 1623.
- MATHDA 917.
- MATTHE LILLIAN 3029.
- MATTHEW 2939, W. 3036.
- MAUD LIVINGSTON 1954, J. 2503.
- MAUDE 1502.
- MAURICE B. 2500, Hooker 1826, Peck 2292.
- MAXINE HELEN 2460.
- MAXWELL WANTON 1873.
- MAY 2113, Clark 2306, Olivia 1319, Rachelle 3109.
- MAYNARD 2905, L. 2628.
- MEAD 295.
- MEDAD 118, 317.
- MEHTABE 129, 348, 450, 647.
- MELINA ELIZABETH 1792.
- MELVIN G. 2576B.
- MERAB 170, 189, 368.
- MERCY 2, 608.
- MERVIN BRIEF 5010.
- MERRITT BLACKINGHAM 931.
- METTHE F. 2376.
- MICHAEL 615.
- MILDRED 2124, Eleanor 2465, Helen 3281, G. 2242, Lucy 5245, Mimi 5204.
- MILTS 1570, Barber 991, L. 1001.
- MILEY BENNER 2325.
- MILTON KLINE 2141.
- MILTON L. 848.
- MINNIE 1337, 2044, 2229, Burnett 3000, Ellen 1612, Evelyn 1239, J. 1754.
- MIRIAM 152, 210, 247, 472, 481, 929.
- M. MORTIMER 2192.

- MONTGOMERY 1971. Reigs 2569.
 MORGAN NICHOLS 1786.
 MORRICE 2896.
 MORTON 2105. V. 2917.
 MOSES 20. 56. 241. 266. 528. 1840. 2930.
 MUNSON DARWIN 2313.
 MYRA J. 1152. Henrietta 2573.
 MYRON 763. 1914. 2900. L. 2092. Lewis
 1343. P. 1809. Scott 1662.
 MYRTLE JULIA 2767. Lyle 2327. M. 2718.
 NANCY 444. 463. 485. 547. 593. 1032.
 1121. 5224. 5326. A. 1599. Carol 5139.
 Cordelia 1199. G. 1101. L. 1107. R. 894.
 Jane 5164. Jane 1890. Joy 5049. Loo
 5177. Lou 5298. V. 2532. W. 698.
 NAOMI 147. 2984. Catherine 3038.
 NATHAN LEWIS 370. S. 743.
 NATHANIEL MIX 516. Bartlett 5086.
 NEIL WILLIAM 2700. Jr. 5202.
 NELL TYE 3099. Page 3020a.
 NELLIE 599. 2134. 2619. A. 2971. Adeline
 1247. Alice 1589. Esther 2129. Frances
 1633. Joy 2093. Lozena 1999.
 NELSON 1906. James 1742. O. 2598.
 NETTIE B. 1802. 2087. E. 2086.
 NEWMAN 581.
 NINA D. 2115.
 NOAH 232. 524.
 NORA 2200.
 NORIDEN C. 1584.
 NORMAN B. 1774. B. 2856. George 5143.
 J. 2480. Morrison 889. Millard 2194.
 Neal 5288.
 OBEDIENCE 553.
 OLAN MAURICE 2752.
 OLIN JARED 1316.
 OLIVE 438. 1108. 1177. A. 947. B. 2526.
 Cox 2363. L. 1917. Moriah 1375.
 OLIVER C. 1183.
 OLIVIA 489. Roanna 936. Stansel 1628.
 OPAL GREENE 5001.
 ORETTA B. 2346.
 ORIAN HIGH 3015.
 ORLANDO DALLAS 1813.
 ORMINDA ELVIRA 725.
 ORRIN 769. 1172. 1918. Truman 2029.
 Jr. 2678.
 ORRIS CLAPP 1568.
 ORVILLE A. 1355.
 OSBORN T. 864.
 OSCAR STARIN 1994. Severson 2005.
 PAGE 3087.
 PAMELIA 453.
 PATIENCE 465.
 PATRICIA MARIAN 2787. Ellen 5065.
 PATSY ANNE 3118.
 PAUL E. 2501. Carleton 5249. Horace
 5181. Russell 2164. 5054. Vernon 5040.
 PAULA JEANNE 5210.
 PAULINE MARGARET 2179.
 PEARL 2595. E. 2137.
 PERCY GEORGE 1236.
 PETER EUGENE 5007.
 PHEBE 78. 114. 126. 137. 269. 644. E.
 712. S. 2851.
 PHILANDER 1166.
 PHILETUS 1194.
 PHILIP DRURY 2257.
 PHILLIPE 5278.
 PHILO JUDSON 611.
 PHINEAS 21. 188. 388. 460.
 PHYLLIS 2681. Elizabeth 5051.
 PHOEBE EVELINE 764.
 PIERCE 1884. Jr. 2579.
 PLATT ROMAN 1697.
 POLLY 257. 494. 585.
 PRESTON HENRY 2305.
 PRISCILLA FOSTER 5094. Jean 5263.
 RACHEL 112. 642. 721. 1174. 2088. Alice
 1603.
 RALPH 2525. 2771. A. 1770. Best 2210.
 Edward 1418. Ernest 2673. H. 1856.
 Staples 2169. W. 2849. Willis 2927. IV
 5321. Wright 2186.
 RANDOLPH KING 1265.
 RAYMOND 1084. Edward 1985. Elliot
 2798. Lee 2189. W. 2916.
 REBECCA 124. 255. 262. 334. 478. 640.
 846. 1176. Boles 1459. Gorham 509.
 Shipman 887.
 REGINA IDALINE 1794.
 REGINALD MYERS 2409.
 RESSIE LUCILLE 1409.
 REUBEN 61. 175. 292. 304. E. 1286.
 RHODA 127. 153. 246. 468. 484. 792. A.
 1434.
 RICHARD 406. 1704. 2717. A. 5067. Allen
 2187. Bloomfield 1091. D. 1203. E. 2048.
 Howe 5152. Lee 5222. James 5144. Mar-
 shall 2584. M. 1146. Mead Jr. 1870.
 Mead 3rd 2567. Merlin 5008. Newman
 279. Newman 569. Windsor 5334. Wind-
 sor 5334. R. 5109. Stowe 5296.
 RICHMOND WALTON 3054.
 RITCHEY C. 2350.
 ROBBIE IOLA 1410.
 ROBERT 311. 5107. Albert 5252. Arthur
 5287. Barge 5071. Bynum 3021. Burdick
 2836. Charles 5076. Cole 3157. E. 2052.
 Earl 2275. E. Jr. 3117. E. 3057. Edward
 2361. Ernest 2004. Henry 668. 1239.
 Jonathan 5009. Kendrick 5183A. Kent
 3115. L. 2540. Lewis 2548. M. 2251.
 Man Waring 5310. Mead 2571. Na-
 thaniel 3051. T. 2534. Taft 2585. Thomp-
 son 5271. W. 5069. Wayne 5168. Wes-
 ton 3107. Wilson 1544.
 ROBERTA S. 5214.
 RODGER FREDERIC 2412.
 RODER D. 5111.
 ROLAND L. 3078. Carl 2776.
 ROLLO T. 2219.
 RONALD P. 2866. George 5292. Gordon
 5260. William 5038.
 ROSA REYNOLDS 1822.
 ROSABEL 2100.
 ROSCO 2899.
 ROSEMARY 5048.
 ROSSIE BEATRICE 2278.
 ROXANNA 520.

- ROY 2353, Vincent 3097, A. 2485, Miner 2187, Mock 2274.
 ROYCE M. 2891.
 ROYAL 1109.
 RUBY JOSEPHINE 1608, Louise 2791, Alice 2050.
 RUFUS 176, Henry 2957, King 1010, William 824, Wm. 826.
 RUSSELL 172, 2879, La Verne 2694, Wilson 5308.
 RUTH 28, 148, 160, 202, 556, 2287, 2173, 2639, 2660, 2754, 5279, 3079, A. 1379, C. 886, Dickerman 1012, Gertrude 2307, Janet 2837, L. 5065, Livia 1098, Lucy 2850, M. 2132, Majorie 2067, Marion 2723.
 RUTHA CHROE 1025, Ruth S. 2079.
 SABRINA 392, 403, 1112.
 SADIE ELIZABETH 2202.
 SALLIE 2112.
 SALLY 166, 318, 445, 487, 584, 610, 1184, 1902, 5327, Anne 2784, Lenora 2998, Rebecca 1138, Ruth 5190, Warren 3006.
 SAMUEL 10, 70, 92, 196, 223, 275, 544, 552, 571, 767, Augustus 913, C. 2300, H. 2085, Henry 1690, Hobart 1535, Hosea 1315, J. 2728, Joshua 1457, Mary 3030, Nelson 1060, Shipley 2370, Strickland 755, Tyler 529, W. 1022.
 SANDRA 3142, Gale 5317.
 SARAH 37, 48, 53, 55, 87, 93, 103, 109, 145, 154, 161, 169, 186, 193, 210, 226, 263, 285, 306, 423, 435, 513, 521, 536, 616, 659, 697, 734, 1115, 1453, 1532, 2646, 2758, A. 1437, 2946, Ann 5083, Abigail 1093, A. E. 996, Alma 629, Almira 1497, Ann Cimantha 1329, B. 896, B. 1018, Ball 568, Denman 1232, E. 1154, E. 2008, Elizabeth 439, 1342, 2964, 2978, Emily 1715, Emily 1718, Emma 1311, J. 1673, Jane 842, 858, Jane 1159, Kirtland 808, L. 719, Lane 817, Louise 1097, M. 1855, Maria 685, 977, Maria 1171, Pond 902, Rachel 2878, Southmayo 669, Thomas 962, Watrous 952.
 SCHUYLER EDGAR 1313.
 SELENCIA 997.
 SHARON MARIE 5115.
 SHELDEN 1391, Jr. 2149.
 SHERMAN G. 1834.
 SHIRLEY ARLINE JANE 2721B, Jean 5036.
 SIBEL 228.
 SIDNEY VIRGINIA 2809.
 SIDNEYETTA 1693.
 SILAS ISAIAH 1852, 1135.
 SILVANUS B. 1374.
 SILVIA 918.
 SIMEON 284.
 SNYDER PETER 1759.
 SOCRATES 1104.
 SOPHIA 2487, E. 1435, Louisa 1061, Mead 1867.
 SOPHRONIA 369, 1385, Ida 2965, Jane 2956.
 SPAFFORD L. 1044.
 STANLEY NORMAN 2576.
 STELLA CORNELIA 879.
 STEPHEN 35, 45, 74, 106, 149, 258, 274, 291, 338, 597, 626, 638, 828, 1030, 1153, Decatur 1064, Douglass 1545, Harris 519, Karl 5195, Knapp 2697, Peck 5099, Michael 5240, Wooster 554.
 STEPHENIE ANN 5198.
 STEVEN BRUCE 5056, Ward 5176.
 SUE ELLEN 5163.
 SUSAN 307, 451, 502, 567, 673, 760, 1113, Allan 5335, Chamberlain 5044, Claire 5172, Cornelia 1562, Irene 2683, Eugenia 2982, Gwen 5196, Gail 5057, Gayle 5013, Howell 512, Lewis 1549, M. 930, Wendy 5242.
 SUSANNE 2367, Jean 5137.
 SUSANNAH 280, 1041, Kimberly 891.
 SUSIE GREENE 2450, Jane 1958, L. 2264, SYBIL 613.
 SYLVESTER 907, 1341.
 SYLVIA 195, 522, Mead 2564.
 TERRY LEE 5148.
 TEMPERANCE 3086.
 THADDEUS 505.
 THANKFUL 91.
 THELMA ELLA 2848, M. 2887.
 THEODORA 1968.
 THERESA 1700, Kay 5075.
 THERON 1186, Skeel 1531, Jr. 2254.
 THOMAS 63, 185, 209, 317, 377, 442, 779, 956, 1338, 1452, 2229, 2620, A. 2201, A. 2968, Jr. 3035, B. 895, B. 1356, Cooke 805, Dale 5289, Elmes 1974, Eugene 5178, F. 2972, George 5167, Gold 329, Henry 829, J. 2265, J. 2951, Jefferson 1538, Josiah 1330, Judson 707, Knapp 5199, S. 1185, Van V. 1888, Jr. 2581, III 5153, William 5129.
 TIMOTHY 115, 221, 276, 560, 1050, Glover 458.
 TITUS 49, 135, 265, 296, 523.
 TOBY EVELYN 5291.
 TRUMAN 541, 4653, Burton 2797, Frank Jim 1559.
 TUTTLE 643.
 ULYSSES 762, Grant 1949.
 URANIA 355, 1020.
 URAH E. 1111.
 URUNA 2592.
 VARNIE S. 3043.
 VERA PERLE 2074.
 VERONICA 2203.
 VERTIE M. 2345.
 VERN N. 2642, Edward 2675.
 VERNE L. 2539.
 VERNON LEON 2666.
 VERLA IOAN 3042.
 VIOLA 1692, Antonette 1334, E. 2143.
 VIRGINIA 5110, 2888, 2922, Louise 5054, 5211, Hope 5254.
 VIVA LILLIAN 3071.

WADE H. 3031.
 WANDA MAY 2808.
 WALLACE 2330.
 WALTER 2703. B. 2139. Blanford 3060.
 C. 1357. Donald 2904. Eldredge 1639.
 Grant 1465. Hull 2295. Marvin 3026.
 3164. Lucius 2123. Sanford 2056. W.
 2622.
 WARD 400. 2860. B. 2486. D. 2504.
 WARREN C. 2212. Jr. 2730. III 5215. East-
 wood 3020. Jr. 3104. Webster 2042.
 Raymond 2798.
 WAYNE I. 2427. Allen 5174. Gordon
 5193.
 W. C. RIVES 1416.
 WELLS 972.
 WENONA KING 1731.
 WESLEY 2597. 2937. H. 1706.
 W. HUDSON 1777.
 WILBERT RUSSELL 2847.
 WILBUR OLIN 869.
 WILFRED MILTON 2131.
 WILLARD TAFT 1161.
 WILIAM 62. 177. 191. 212. 331. 344. 380.
 395. 447. 474. 646. 704. 773. 796. 898.
 1053. 1191. 1336. 1484. 1552. 1933. 1969.
 2145. 2231. 2593. 2638. 5282. Abner
 810. Albert 1216. Anderson 3012. B.
 1261. B. 2013. B. 2962. Benjamin 2708.
 Bennett 3094. Jr. 3161. Bigelow 844.
 Bradford 2318. Briggs 3017. Bull 2283.
 C. 5187. Charnley 1228. 2644. Choate
 2151. Church 2065. Claire 2286. Clar-
 ence 1576. Clark 1542. Clarke 2154.
 Clarkson 2165. Collins 832. Cutler 510.
 1595. 2338. Cutler III 5095. David 2054.
 3162. Dewitt 1405. E. 958. E. 1087. E.
 1730. E. 1842. E. 2886. Edward 814.
 2nd 2161. Edward 5043. 3042. Eldridge
 3123. Jr. 3124. F. 2760. Felix 3148.
 G. 720. Glover 906. Graham 2302. Gurr
 5333. H. 1008. H. 1274. H. 1680. H.
 2360. H. 1849. Henry 787. 2007. 2551.
 Henry 1611. John 5145. James 1716.
 Jared 747. Jesse 384. John 2224. Will
 K. 1327. L. 1149. Langworthy 1863.
 Jr. 2558. III 5127. Lee 1617. Luman
 2167. Lyman 923. Lyman 2314. Mar-
 shall 3089. M. 1359. 3005. Marvin 1255.
 McLaughlan 5123. Montgomery 1226.
 Olmstead 1578. Paul 3082. Pare 2841.
 R. 2060. R. 837. R. 1440. Rice 1832.
 Sheldon 5032. Sterling 1978. Jr. 2647.
 III 5159. Tweedy 1220. W. 422. W.
 932. Waldron 2635. Whittlesey 1582.
 WILLIS 564. 1028. A. 1920. Byron 1736.
 D. 1283. Goodyear 1071. N. 1618. W.
 2481.
 WILMA 2394.
 WILSON 1070. 2931. Bynum 2975.
 WILTON S. 2915.
 WINDSOR 2692.
 WINIFRED E. 2234. Moore 2408.
 WINTER 2902.
 WYLLYS 558. 674.

ZEREVIAH 602.
 ZILAH M. 1009.
 ZIMRI 648.
 ZITA EDITH 2774.
 ZOLMAN 2472.
 ZOPHAR 281.
 ZORA 1766.

INDEX OF NAMES

ABLES. Thomas. 1511.
 ABERNATHY. Sallie Sue. 3076.
 ADAMS. Emma. Charles W., 3055. George
 Wm., John Quincy 1536. Wiley Harry,
 Richard K. 3063. Thomas Dickson, Jr.,
 3054.
 ALBERTY. John.
 ALDEN. Dorothy 2248.
 ALDRICH. Polly 1181. Richard S. 1227.
 ALEXANDER. Alfred H. 1125.
 ALLEN. Alice M. 1573. Eliza 939. Laur-
 etta 1069. Margaret 630. Mehitabel 251.
 ALLING. George M. 1787. Huldah 340.
 Lois 231. Sarah 10.
 ALVORD. Eliz 422.
 AMSBERRY. J. F. 2680.
 ANDERSON. Alice 2832. Ida 2246. Lillian
 2970.
 ANDREWS. Isma 3026. Sarah 177. Bertha
 3027.
 ANDRUS. Floyd. Robert and Walter 2024.
 ARMSTRONG. Elinor D'Arcy 2255
 ARNOLD. Eliza 572. Frances 907. James,
 James H.
 ATKINS. Margaret 2358.
 ATKINSON. Dorothy 2186.
 ATSON. Betsey 461.
 ATYEA. Alice 1268.
 AUDAS. Helen M. 1493.
 AUGUR. Hezekiah 116.
 AULT. Catherine 773.
 AUSTIN. John 2. Lucy 208.
 AVERY. Lucy B. 1014. Thankful 561.
 AYERS. Oscar D. 2281.
 BABCOCK. Caroline 1514. Louisa Edith
 1535. Lucy 715. Willoughby M. 1621.
 BACHTEL. Jacob L. 753.
 BACON. Annis 792.
 BADGER. Clara 184.
 BAKER. Emma 1073. Dr. J. T. 2861.
 BALDERSTON. Elwood. Mark. Lloyd and
 Richard 1154. George. Anne. Alice.
 Jane. Bertha. Sarah. Ruth and George
 Jr. 1152.
 BALDWIN. Abiah 84. Amelia A. 2953.
 Ephraim 1837.
 BALL. Sarah 92.
 BANKS. W. C. 2829.
 BARBER. Hannah 591.
 BARDEN. Mary 780.
 BARDEEN. Beatrice 1871. Elizabeth. Nor-
 man W. Jr., and Maxwell 1874.
 BARNES. Anne 746. Evelyn 5032. Eliza-
 beth 942.

- BARNEY, Elizabeth 321, Melissa M.
 BARRETT, Anceas Wilton 3016.
 BARRY, Elizabeth 800.
 BARTHOLOMEW, Eunice 542.
 BARTLETT, Eleanor 2344, Sarah 831.
 BASS, Clifford 2732.
 BASSETT, Elizabeth H., James B. 1230,
 Mary 338, Mary Ann 737, Mary B. 1227,
 Polly 339.
 BAUMGART, Dorthye 2830.
 BEACH, Mary 359, Sarah 75.
 BEARDON, Rosabell 3065.
 BEERS, Julia A. 1064, Marletta 1022.
 BELDEN, Sarah 1384.
 BELL, A. L. 3023, Julia F. 1273, Nina F.
 2395, John D., Lucy, Elva, Pearl, Paul-
 ine and Hazel 2144.
 BELLAMY, C. W. Jr. 5208.
 BELMEUR, Ruth 1881.
 BEMONT, Ella 975.
 BENHAM, Sarah 34.
 BENJAMIN, Tamar, E. 1071.
 BENNETT, William 2688.
 BENTLEY, Addie 1270, Elizabeth 352.
 BERGMAN, Betty Ann 2364.
 BERNARD, Anne 2733.
 BERRY, Horatia, Charles A., C. D., G. W.,
 and Donald 1151, Deborah R. 1875.
 BESECKER, James Z., John, Blanche, Ray
 and Mae 1902.
 BIES, Theresa 2701.
 BIGELOW, Mary Ann 100.
 BILLINGS, Helen A.
 BINON, Denyse 866.
 BIRGE, Tirzah 976.
 BLACKMAN, C. S. 858.
 BLAIR, Sally 1165, Sarah Holmes 1975.
 BLAKESLEE, Hiram C., John W., 1565,
 Mary 1783, Rosalia 1081.
 BLAKLEY, D. J. 5331, Rachel 298.
 BLANCH, Irene 2845.
 BLANCHARD, Frances 1010.
 BLAWNOT, Fanny 1095.
 BLAIR, Charlotte S. 1974, Sarah H. 1975.
 BLISS, Mary 607.
 BLOCHER, Mary 1361.
 BOLES, Marj J. 831.
 BOND, Anna 897.
 BOORUM, Florence 1237.
 BOOTH, Esther 5114.
 BOSSMEYER, Harry and George 2268.
 BOTHE, B. W. 2561.
 BOWEN, Nancy 594.
 BOWSER, Dr. E. Jr. 5101.
 BOYDEN, Betsey 185.
 BRACE, Lucy 903.
 BRADEN 2696.
 BRADFORD, Martha G. 833.
 BRADLEY, Abigail 29, 35, Anna 41, Anna
 N. 130, Chloe 115, Florence 12, Flo-
 rence 2183, Ruth 25, Samuel 13, Susan-
 nah 279.
 BRANDT, Henry J. and John F. 2285.
 BRIAN, M. J. 2690.
 BRIGGS, Mary E. 727.
 BRILEY, Emma 862.
 BRINKLEY, Julia 3096.
 BRISTOL, Hannah 70, Susan 557.
 BRITTURESTER, Christine 2523.
 BRONSON, Dorcas 316.
 BROOKINS, Milton.
 BROOKS, Eliza 1322, Harriet 1903, John
 2499, Mary R. 769, Thomas H. 942.
 BROWN, Edith 1180, David M. 1206, Eliza-
 abeth 1326, Floris 2823, Jeanette 1987,
 Lucy 330, Lydia 218, Maria 535, Martin,
 Bonnie, Edna, Shirley, Edwin and Leta
 2132, Maud D. 989, Ruth G. 2017.
 BROWNE, Francis H. 428.
 BRUBAKER, P. M. 2827.
 BRUSH, Julia Eliza 856.
 BUCKINGHAM, Roanna 182.
 BUCKLEY, Mary 703.
 BUDINGTON, Elizabeth 890.
 BULL, Lucy 447.
 BUNNELL, Allen 792, Wm. J. 2851.
 BUNT, Catherine 1126.
 BURDICK, Pearl 2136.
 BURK, R. E. 2163.
 BURLINGHAM, Rachel 2378.
 BURNS, Jerome C. 2526.
 BURNHAM, Betsey 990, Amanda S. 740.
 BURRITT, Caroline 1713, Joseph C., J. A.,
 J. R., A. A. 1711.
 BUTLER, Caroline 406, Emily 581.
 BYERS, Randolph Jr. 2784a.
 BYNUM, Carney W. 2958, Luther 2956,
 Julia 3051, Nancy C. 2945, Oliver Chas.
 2999, Wm. J. 2944.
 CABLE, W. E., Marcia and Wm. 2110.
 CALHOUN, Frederick S. 1320.
 CAMP, Chloe 557, Hattie 883, Samuel G.
 1844.
 CANFIELD, Miriam 82.
 CAREY, Alice 1729, Marie 1101.
 CARLSON, Frederick C. 1641, Jane 2662.
 CARPENTER, Hannah F. 787, Edith 2145.
 CARSTENS, R. H. 1233.
 CARSWELL, Margaret 980.
 CARTER, Charlotte 574, Lucinda 195.
 CAVE, Edward 3015.
 CHADIN, R. G. 5117.
 CHAPMAN, Clara 172.
 CHARNIFY, Martha 662.
 CHASE, Harriet 1222, Jessie 2184, Mary
 L. 1691.
 CHATTERTON, Anna 1031.
 CHESTERMAN, George R. 2479.
 CHENEY, Mary 1120.
 CHURCHILL, Mary 371.
 CLABACH, Leona 1395.
 CLAGGETT, Florence M. 159.
 CLAPP, Dolly 189, Harriet 910, Wm. D.
 1896.
 CLARK, Annabelle 2214, Donald R.
 2210, Frank M. 1976, Mary 4015,
 Melvina 212, Ralph H. 1957, Mary
 1070.
 CLARKE, Isaac 1390.

- CLEGG, H. Clay 2963, John B. 2964, Martha Helen 2962, Margaret A. 2955.
 CLEVELAND, Arthur H. Jr. and Ethelwin 1869.
 CLINE, Martha G. 863.
 COAN, Mary A. 818.
 COBB, Elsie 2243.
 COBLE, Martha Ladd 3049.
 COCKRAN, James W. 1510.
 COCKE, John J., Herbert, Norman and Alexander 1532.
 COE, Sallie 332.
 COLE, Leonora 1973, T. R. 2973, L. A. 1973.
 COLLESTER, Clara M. 1315.
 COLLIER, Mable 2810.
 COLLINS, Lucy 983.
 CONANT, Mary 1631.
 CONSTINE, Sigmund, F. A., Dorothy, Lewis and Sarah 1853.
 COOK, Almura 1068, Elizabeth 157, Eleanor D. 5078, Harriet 377.
 COOMBS, Mary J. 1260.
 COREY, Amy 1215.
 COSGROVE, Ellen 1841.
 COTTER, Betsey 239, Thankful 278.
 COWLES, Ruth 454.
 COX, Blanche 1638.
 CRABTREE, S. 3083.
 CRAMPTON, Mary 1099.
 CRANE, Mary 627, Ralph Jr. 2742.
 CRAVEN, Martha A. 1191.
 CRIM, Philip, Reginald and Eugene 1767.
 CRITTON, K. G. 5016.
 CROSSON, Mary E. 2261.
 CROUCH, Luella 1733.
 CROWL, L. H. 2875.
 CRUM, Alice S. 2143.
 CUNNINGHAM, Charles 1493, George 1494, Mary A. 1432, Manford 1493.
 CURTIS, Ellen L. 1354, G. B. 1232, Horace 1232, Rhoda 516.
 DAGGETT, David 1227, Elizabeth 260, Leonard A. 312, Freeman.
 DAILY, Addie A. 1250.
 DALLAS, Jabez 2950.
 DANIELS, Emily C. 2070, Susan A. 832.
 DARE, Joetta 1393.
 DARNELL, Helen E. 2376.
 DARROW, Allison 2927.
 DAVIS, Ruth 5071.
 DAWSON, Fava 2951, Susan J. 1000.
 DAY, Virginia 2302, George, Iora and Jack 2137, J. E. 2288.
 DERBY, Mary 1253.
 DEW, Addie 2138.
 DE WITT, F. J., Frederick, Paul and George 2023.
 DIBBLE, Lucy Ann 128.
 DICKERMAN, Eunice 123, Isaac 27, Ruth 275.
 DICKINSON, Minnie 1707.
 DIKEMAN, Orson, Choline, Kitty 1703.
 DILLARD, Sallie Belle 3018.
 DILLENBECK, Sabrina 1124.
 DIMMOCK, Beulah 881.
 DIMON, Jay, P. W. and R. A. 1402.
 DIXON, Ethel 2291, Lucille 2293.
 DODGE, Addie B., 1762, Anita 1396.
 DOERMAN, Anne M. 1402.
 DONALDSON, Elmyra 1531.
 DOOLITTLE, Hannah 30, Harriet 335.
 DORMAN, Emeline 1082.
 DOUGHERTY, Thomas 2380.
 DOWNS, Helen 1231.
 DOW, Elizabeth 2789.
 DRAKE, Margaret 1438.
 DRAIN, J. A. 2744.
 DRAPER, Grace 2566.
 DRAGO, Amanda 1336.
 DREW, Sally L. 419.
 DRESCHER, G. W. 2693.
 DRISKA, Ruth E. 1428.
 DRURY, Anna 1533.
 DUFFIE, Archibald D., Elmyra, Virginia, Cornelius, Jr. and Nancy Louise 2256.
 DUNBAR, Evalena 1457.
 DUNCAN, John B. 5103, Rachel 515.
 DUNCANSON, Margaret 1883.
 DUNLOP, Eliza C. 1065.
 DUNN, Mary 961.
 DUNNELL, Jane 1868.
 DUNNING, Dr. W. B. 1980.
 DURBIN, Nellie 2102.
 DURHAM, J. M., Carney, Carey and Paul 2974.
 DUSLING, Susie G., 729.
 DUTSON, Thelma 73.
 DYER, Adelia 763.
 EDA, V. 2824.
 EDDEN, Wm. C. 1502.
 EDICK, Helen M. 2057.
 EDLIN, May A. 2126.
 EDWARDS, Mary W. 3021.
 EHLER, H. C. 2859.
 EILEEN, Hazel 5034.
 ELLIOTT, Mary Elizabeth 395.
 ELLISON, Martha A. 2872.
 ELSON, Mabel 1269.
 ELY, Ruth 1644.
 ENOS, Hannah 1185.
 ESCOFFIEV, Alford 2833.
 EVANS, Harriet 658, Nancy Hay 159.
 EVARTS, Caroline A. 431.
 FABA, Lawrence 2867.
 FARNSWORTH, Ann 421.
 FARRAND, Herbert 1986.
 FARRELL, G. H. 2423.
 FARRINGTON, Eugenia E. 2954.
 FAVORS, Inam 3058.
 FAY, Mabel 2794.
 FENN, Catherine 1026.
 FERGUSON, Martha 361.
 FERNALD, Minnie 1706.
 FERRIS, Jeanne 2582.
 FESSENDEN, Harvey G., Wenona, DeWitt Harvey 1725.
 FIELD, Sarah 1338.
 FINLEY, Charlotte S., 1974.
 FISHER, Paschal.

- FLAGG, Sarah 460.
 FLETCHER, Henry 1509.
 FOLDS, T. McK. 2343.
 FOOTE, Mary 1300.
 FORBES, Eva 1262.
 FORD, Elizabeth 344, Ruth 1016.
 FORTNEY, Edith 2691.
 FOSTER, Evelyn S. 2338, Frances 1593, Amanda 624.
 FOWLER, Ann 704.
 FOWLES, Alice M. 1328.
 FOX, Amanda 710, J. C. 2987.
 FOY, Florence T. 99.
 FRANK, Linnetta 1500.
 FRANKLIN, W. L., Harold, Dana, Roswell and Jason.
 FRASER, Jessie Lockwood 2262.
 FRAZER, Christena 828.
 FREDERICK, Clarence 2570.
 FRENCH, J. F. 2754.
 FRITZ, Lena 2330.
 FROST, Albert E. 1150.
 FULLER, Lucretia 612, Sophia 638.
 FULTON, E. J. 2144.
 FUSARIS, Rose 2118.
 GADE, Florence G. 2831.
 GALE, Clarence 1054, Ellen M.
 GALBRAITH, J. K. 2250.
 GANNETT, Vesta B. 2360.
 GANNON, Lillie 2959.
 GARNIER, Grace 1265.
 GARRETT, Hannah 2300.
 GARRISON, Mamie 2977.
 GASKILL, Mary, Margaret, Dorothy, Lucia, Richard, Jean and Lawrence 1878.
 GETZ, Geo. F. Jr. 2363.
 GIFFORD, Celia 575, Susannah 562.
 GILL, Alice 2292.
 GILLEN, Charles A. 2121.
 GILLETTE, F. H. 2128.
 GILLIS, Lyman 1209.
 GLOYD, Harry 2735.
 GOBER, Daniel 2988.
 GODFREY, Margaret B. 2490.
 GOFFE, T. S. 3066, William 3067.
 GOLDWATH, Joel A. 2648.
 GOODNOW, Ellen A. 1201.
 GOODRICH, Grant 709.
 GOODYEAR, Jane 241, Lowly 118, Pamela 1076, Sarah 563, Susannah 277.
 GORHAM, Caroline 670, Orella 462, Rebecca 258.
 GOULD, Nancy 328.
 GRAHAM, Charlotte 1785, Edith 1213, Ruth 1561.
 GRANNIS, Eunice 274.
 GREAGER, Nellie 2375.
 GRIFF, Maria 2029, Savannah 2986.
 GREENE, Abby 1146, Lucy Huntington 415.
 GREGORY, Sarah A. 384, Charles P. 3003.
 GRIFFIN, Mary Ann 613, Carolyn 3417.
 GRITNEY, Mary 837.
 GROSS, Frank 2125.
 GROVE, Sarah 2344.
 GUNTER, Harold F. 3079.
 GURR, Laura 2456.
 GUYER, James E., C. A., Elizabeth, Jane C., Sarah H. 1724.
 HAGEN, W. J. Jr. 2362.
 HAIT, John E., Martin, Kenneth, Clayton, Donald, Harold, Frances, Herbert and Leslie 2444.
 HALE, Emily C. 1183, Mary 665, Phebe 325.
 HALL, Phebe 90, Caroline D. 379, Lucy 550, Joseph 845.
 HAMBLIN, Sarah H. 1100.
 HAMILTON, Alexander 1532, Edwena A. 2689.
 HAMMOND, Alden 2881.
 HARDIN, John P., Wm. Atwater, Sarah and Harvey 2413.
 HARKNESS, Elizabeth A. 628.
 HARMES, Rudolph 1257.
 HARPER, Martha 1856.
 HARRINGTON, O. C. 1289.
 HARRIS, Mary 264, Sarah 98, Jane, Betty and J. H. 2315.
 JANE, Betty and J. H. 2315.
 HARRISON, Almira F. 176.
 HART, Fay 2307, Lucy 2372.
 HATCH, Emily E. 1795.
 HAWLEY, Abigail 590.
 HAY, Ida 1595, Sylvia S. 99.
 HAYDEN, Emma 1226, Hayden Family 1497.
 HAYES, Earl 2418.
 HAYNES, Ella B. 1819.
 HAYS, Mildred 2876.
 HAZARD, Harriet 624.
 HAZELTON, E. B. 2647.
 HEALY, Lois 2754a.
 HEATON, Abigail H., Lydia 119.
 HEAVER, W., Lynwood 2150.
 HECKMAN, Clare 2318.
 HEMINGWAY, Doris 2870, Julia 678.
 HENDRY, Julia B. 792.
 HENRY, Bernhard 1232, Harriette 1495, Lonie 2875.
 HEINTZ, Luhi 1405.
 HERMAN, Lucille 2819.
 HERRICK, Mary 739.
 HEWLETT, H. B. 1232.
 HESTER, John K. 1988.
 HICKOX, F. D., Raymond, Richard and Barbara 1863.
 HIGGINS, Gertrude C. 2445.
 HILL, Julia 1556, Mary I. 1083, Matilda 993.
 HILLS, Julia 1564.
 HITCHCOCK, Alice 1701, Hannah 271, Sarah 544.
 HOADLEY, Harriet 540, Julia M. 496.
 HOAG, Huldah 293.
 HOFFMAN, Howard 2762, J. D. 2760.
 HOLLBROOK, Lydia 83.
 HOLLOWAY, Silas 44.
 HOOKER, Edward T., Clara, Sarah, Susan, C. H. and C. G. 1462.

- HORTON, Julia 2937.
 HOTCHKISS, Anna 317, Clarissa 316,
 David 222, Esther 183, Hannah 45,
 Jonah 117.
 HOUGH, Eliza 364, Julia 552.
 HOUGHTON, Lucy 774.
 HOUTZ, Frank, Winnifred, James and
 LaVern 2129.
 HOW, Lydia 196.
 HUBBARD, Rachel 122, Whitney and
 Marion 2078.
 HULL, Harriet 756, Mary 376, Mary 1119,
 Sarah 61.
 HULTZ, Mary 2329.
 HUMISTON, Lydia 276, Mary 582, Pati-
 ence 132.
 HUMPHREY, C. C. 3095, Janet 2740.
 HUNT, Leslie 2855, Ora S., Grace, Clem-
 ent, Whitelaw, Gladys, Robert and Jean
 2376, DeAlton 2853, Harry U., Sylvia,
 Mettie and Doris 2379.
 HUNTER, Louis D., Elizabeth, Robert and
 Ruth 2077.
 HURD, Lois 136.
 HURDONAN, Ruth 2928.
 HURLBUT, Ralph W. 2767.
 HYHOUSE, Blanche 1616.
 INGALLS, Edward 1214.
 INCHAM, Geo. M. 1642.
 INNOSSENZI, Ginerva 2891.
 ISLEY, Mildred C. 3094.
 IVES, Ephraim 46, Hannah 244, Louisa
 180, Miriam 81, Ruth 28.
 JACOBS, E. H. 3014.
 JENCKS, Wm. L. 1732.
 JENKINS, J. W. 2960, Mildred F. 1509.
 JESSON, Alice 1876.
 JOHNS, R. B. 3006.
 JOHNSON, Ann 2342, Charlotte 2849, Ira
 1098, J. M. 3013, Naomi 479, Reeves E.
 3059, Thomas 19.
 JOHNSTON, Mary 410, 2804, Alma 1439,
 A. E. 2199.
 JONES, Abigail 51, Anna 2164, Homer,
 Geraldine, Helen and Howard 2376,
 Iris L. 1394, Leah B. 2308, Nathaniel 8,
 Sarah 1040.
 JUDD, Johanna 543.
 JUNE, Nancy J. 1281.
 KEELS, C. H. 3047.
 KEELER, Esther 1598.
 KELLOGGS, Laura 470.
 KELLY, E. D. 2249, Ellen 1236.
 KELSEY, Verda 1058.
 KEMP, Elizabeth 1654.
 KEMPER, Emma S. 1978.
 KENT, Lillian A. 1814, P. J. and A. At-
 water Jr. 866.
 KERR, Helen 2873.
 KESSLER, Frank J. 2442, Henry M. 1259.
 KETCHAM, Vera M. 2869.
 KEY, Mary 393.
 KIMBERLY, Marianne 653, Sarah 442.
 KING, A. J. 2978, Edward G. 1224, 1968,
 James T. 1217, Stanley L. 2323, Urania
 700.
 KINNE, H. M. 2365.
 KIRBY, Clarence 1235.
 KNAPP, Helen M. 752.
 KNIFFEN, Bloumy C. 1248.
 KNOTT, Esther 311.
 KNOX, Jennette 441.
 KNUTSON, Clara 2022.
 KOHN, Leona 1761.
 LACY, Frances A. 1696.
 LADD, Edwin, Melvina and Mabel 1517.
 LAMBERT, Harriet 1141.
 LAMBETH, Lillie 2975.
 LANGSTON, Jean 2581.
 LANGWORTHY, Fannie A. 1145.
 LARKIN, Hannah 790.
 LAW, Charles 1249.
 LAWRENCE, Diana 651, Harriet 1781,
 Vada 2058.
 LEA, Fanny 3082.
 LEAMING, Esther 322.
 LEARY, Sarah L. 389.
 LEAVITT, Edith M. 1276.
 LEIGHTON, Marie C. 1424, Priscilla 824.
 LEONARD, Wm. P. 2982, Elizabeth 380,
 Edwin S. 2825.
 LEWIS, Charles F. 2850, Edward Jr. 1232,
 F. W. 1232, Harold 1878, Mary 291,
 Sarah 354.
 LIBBY, Florence 1261.
 LINDSLEY, Jessie L. 2416.
 LISK, Mattie L. 2489.
 LLOYD, Charles 3028.
 LOBBELL, Adeline B. 2258.
 LOCKE, Evelyn 2174, Seward 2470.
 LOCKHART, Jane 545.
 LONG, Wright 1346.
 LOUESA, Betsea 705.
 LOVE, James 2759.
 LUCUS, M. 2675.
 LUDLOW, Anna H. 2433.
 LUNDGREN, Carl A. 2467.
 LYMAN, Rachel 232, John B. and Edward
 1209.
 LYON, Fidelia J. 1072, June 1979.
 MACK, Nettie 1280.
 MACOMBER, Margaret 209.
 MAGILL, Mary J. 767.
 MAKINSON, Geo. A., Robert T. and Mary
 1887.
 MALISON, Rosetta 1051.
 MALONE, Addie M. F. 2987.
 MANGER, Maude 1290.
 MANSFIELD, Abigail 6.
 MANWARING, Carol 2880.
 MARING, Louise 2760.
 MARK, George C. 1151.
 MARKS, Lucinda 1127, May 1303.
 MARRYATT, Joseph 5060.
 MARSH, Chloe A. 1815.
 MARTIN, Lucretia 637.
 MARCY, Geraldine 2376.
 MARTOCELLO, Nellie A. D. 2974.

- MASON, Esther 1119, J. H. 1118, Marie 3093.
 MATTHEWS, W. G., Edwin, Ray H. and Mabel 2121.
 MATTHEWS, Cornelia 770, Elmina D. 1383, Margaret 2299, Wm. 2989.
 MAXFIELD, Ellsworth, Wm., Mary, Virginia, Constance 1516.
 MAXWELL, Emily 345.
 MAY, Mildred F. 2165.
 MAYBERRY, Richard D., James G., Laura June, Richard and J. G. Jr. 2377.
 MAYNARD, W. A., Reid, Julia and Jr. 2976.
 McCABE, J. J. 2839.
 McCAFFERTY, Mary F. 867.
 McCaULEY, Eleanor 2931.
 McClARNAN, Mary 830.
 McDONALD, Joan 2046, Marietta 5010.
 McDOWELL, Sarah F. 1109.
 McGETTIGAN, Margaret 2081.
 McKay, Margaret 397, Floyd A. 828.
 McKEEGAN, Elizabeth 730.
 McKENZY, Mary 636.
 McKEOWN, Claudia 1408.
 McKINNON, Isabell 1316.
 McKNIGHT, Geo. F. 5330.
 McNULTY, Josephine 2559.
 McRAE, James III 1885.
 McWILLIAMS, Isabella A. 923.
 MEAD, Anna 719, Hannah 106.
 MEIGS, Mary A. 1873.
 MEISTER, 2757.
 MEMHARD, Allen R. 2320.
 MERRIAM, Alice 1521.
 MERRILL, Caroline A. 937.
 MERRIMAN, Nettie A. 1271, Sarah 20.
 MERWIN, Minerva 775.
 MESSMAN, Herman G., Viola, Raymond, Alta and Dorothy 2117.
 MEYERS, Selina 1690.
 MILLER, Elsie 2063, Frances 1552, Frank S., H. A. and Linden 1855, Hallie 2553, Henry 1991, Mary 518.
 MILLER, Robert B., Carthel, Waymon, Robert Orlan 2012.
 MILLETTE, J. A. 1511A.
 MILLIGAN, Ann 829.
 MILLSPAUGH, Martha 1137.
 MINER, Hannah 118, Jane 1160.
 MINES, Elizabeth Jane 2836.
 MITCHELL, Abigail S. 111.
 MIX, Anna 86, Dorothy 80, Elizabeth 15, Melitabile 22.
 MOCK, Eliza A. 1512, Ruth 2871.
 MONTGOMERY, Emilie 660, Mary 660.
 MOORE, Carole E. 2153, Emma L. 3097, Hattie A. 982.
 MONTODI, R. W. 2817.
 MORGAN, Charles I., 1319.
 MORRISON, Bertha L. 2295, Florence 2257.
 MORROW, George T., 2965, J. S. 3022, Robt. G. 2960.
 MORSE, Allen 1193.
 MOSELY, Hannah 523.
 MOSS, Anna 119, Hannah 13, Phebe 89.
 MOTHWIG, Ada A. 1796.
 MULLANEY, Fred M. 2212.
 MONROE, Sarah 1838.
 MURPHY, Mary Ann 394.
 MURRAY, James W. 3009, Janet C. 1572.
 NEELIS, Marie 2927.
 NELSON, Esther M. 2271.
 NESSE, Muriel 1395.
 NEVILLE, Eugene C. 3021.
 NEWSOME, Ella May 2191.
 NEWTON, Eunice 56.
 NEYMAN, Robert L. 1886.
 NICHOLS, C. S., C. H. and Richard 2401, Dorothy M. 2148, Elizabeth 762, Patience 597, Phebe J. 1050, Raymond E. and D. 2100.
 NITTETON, Janice 2861.
 NIXON, James 2565.
 NORRIS, Sarah 1830.
 NORTON, Adeline 1024, Angeline 791, Wm. M. 2612.
 OAKE, June 2790.
 OAKLEY, Gertrude 1213.
 OBENDER, Jane 2580.
 OLDS, Geo. Daniel Jr., George, Margaret 2310.
 OLMSTEAD, Mary 932.
 OLSON, Wm. 5207.
 O'NEAL, Martha G. 2919.
 OPRY, Lillian 815.
 OSBORN, Amelia J. 971, Gladys M. 2410, Lucy 281.
 OVERTON, Vashit 618.
 PADWAY, May 836.
 PAGE, Eliza Cora 2957, Nellie Eastwood 2961.
 PAGEN, Therese 2782.
 PALMER, William 706.
 PARAMORE, Fredk 1966.
 PARET, Adaline 1720.
 PARKER, Rachel 301, Herman F. 3031, Phyllis E. 5051.
 PARKIN, Clara 305, F. M. 2091.
 PARKS, Laura Roscoe 2991, Edna G. 3066.
 PARMELEE, Ruth Caroline 440.
 PARMELEE, Eliza 1090, Ous A. 1317.
 PATTERSON, John S. 1695, Robert 2971.
 PEABODY, Mildred 2841.
 PEARSALL, Albert L. 1182.
 PEARSON, Wm. L., Edward and Doug both 2115.
 PECK, Annie 305, Elizabeth 272, Melitabile 110, Patience 1533, Rebecca 380, Ruth 7.
 PEEBLES, Frances 1636.
 PELL, I. A. Jr. 3032.
 PERKINS, Thomas G. 1212.
 PERRINE, H. C. Jr., Estera and Charles F. 1197.
 PERRY, Blanch 2995, Salmon 296, Wm. 2111.
 PETERS, Margaret 2671.

- PETERSON, Dorothea 1667.
 PETTIBONE, Huldah 299.
 PETTINGILL, Estella M. 1499.
 PETTYS, Nancy 1537.
 PHELPHS, Carrie 1286.
 PHILLIPS, Florence 2486, 2446, Sarah 1033.
 PICKERING, Mary 1773.
 PIEPER, Wm., Benjamin, Jane and David 1882.
 PIERCE, Annie 1350, Sarah 1161.
 PITKIN, Truman 452.
 PLATTENBURG, Addie 1278.
 POMEROY, Harriet 474.
 POND, Charlotte 448, Jennie 2310.
 POST, Calista 844.
 POTEET, Virginia 5333.
 POTTER, Marian 2492.
 POWELL, R. W. 2891A.
 PRATT, O. Louise 728.
 PREMIO, Ellen 2199A.
 PRESTON, Flora E. 111, Frederick A., F. W., C. D. and Henry A. 2259.
 PRICE, Ann 570, Elizabeth 1304, Susan 913.
 PRITCHARD, Isaac W. 2927.
 PUGH, Annie H. 2972.
 PUNDERSON, John 3.
 PURDY, Fanny 558, May Helen 1755.
 PURTELL, Anabelle 2929.
 PUTNAM, Ida 1770.
 RANKIN, Geo. S., Mary, Robert, George and Everett 1715.
 RECTOR, Pheby L. 1540.
 REED, Sarah 889.
 RESPESS, Antoinette E. 2948.
 REYNOLDS, Hannah 286, Pearl I. 2144.
 RHEA, John H., Blanche, Jamie 1616.
 RHODES, George 2391, Lida 3020.
 RICE, Amanda 1196, Annie S. 1697, Julia A. 375, Lucy 221, Polly 554.
 RICH, George III, 2362.
 RICHARDS, Bethia 283.
 RICHARDSON, Louise 2187.
 RIGGS, Philip and Sharon 2573.
 RIDDER, Jane 296.
 RILEY, W. H., Pauline, Anne and DeWitt 2120.
 RINGHOUSE, Elizabeth 796.
 RIVES, Margaret S. 816.
 ROBERTS, Cena A. 3001, Sarah A. 726.
 ROCKWELL, Lydia 5.
 ROHSENOW, Warren 1886.
 ROLISON, Alice 1758.
 ROOT, Carolina, A. 524, Hattie 1310, Lucy Curtis 309, Zimri 416.
 ROSE, Thomas 2947.
 ROSEWELL, Lydia 26.
 ROSS, Caroline 1423, Eliza 1087.
 ROSSMASSLER, E. C., Richard, Edward, Deborah 1875.
 ROUND, Olive M. 745.
 ROUNDS, Elizabeth C. 1002.
 ROUNDTREE, C. W. 1395, G. H. 2690A.
 ROWE, Abigail 71, Anne E. 1302, Sylvia F. 2144.
 ROYS, Lydia 207.
 RUGG, W. C., W. D. and Clarence 2399.
 RUSSELL, Martha 2494.
 RUST, Ann 1637, Martin 1097.
 RUTLAND, Alice 2569.
 RYDER, Ella C. 981.
 RYMAN, John J. 1256.
 SABIN, David C., Thomas and Leta 2127.
 SACKETT, Betsey 120, Julia 537, Lydia 267, Nancy 531.
 SAGE, Mary 1386, Virginia 1211.
 SANBORN, Jane 2645, Parmelia, A. 694.
 SANFORD, Amos White 553, Ellen 1578, Evelyn 569, Frances 733, Luther 1038, Susan 671, Wilna W. 73.
 SAUNDERS, Angeline 1255.
 SAUSMAN, Ella 1712.
 SAYRE, Damaris 1.
 SCHAFFER, E. Hope 1456.
 SCHENK, John 2646.
 SCHMIDT, Mildred 2700.
 SCHOCH, Jacob 2926.
 SCOTT, Margaret 49, 151, Marietta 1028.
 SCRANTON, Emma 1158.
 SCULLON, Annie 1186.
 SEARS, Elsie 1617, Goldie 1619, Sarah A. 776.
 SECRIST, Lily T. 99.
 SEGER, Henrietta 845.
 SEGNER, Ruth 2079.
 SHAFFER, Lois 73.
 SHANKLAND, Vintenia 544.
 SHANNON, Jane 1760.
 SHAW, Martha C. 2936.
 SHELTON, Huldah 469, Mehitabel 645, Susan M. 1204.
 SHELGREN, Milton Jr. 5267.
 SHELTON, Chas. 1225.
 SHEPARD, Cynthia 2397.
 SHERMAN, Dinah 39, Mary 1360.
 SHERROD, Mary 967.
 SHERWOOD.
 SHIPLEY, Helen Betts 1647.
 SHIRLEY, Katherine 900.
 SHOWERS, Harriet M. 1539.
 SILER, Annie M. 2968.
 SILL, Ann 758, Rachel 1780.
 SIMMONDS, Harry J. 2998.
 SIMPSON, Ida 2066.
 SKINNER, Caroline 711, Margaret M. 1407.
 SLEIGHT, Richard S. 73.
 SMITH, Ada 3005, Adelbert H. 1778, Augusta 1652, Charlotte 931, Chas. L. 2805A, Dean Miller 2423, Dorothea 1890, Edward W. 1872, Elva B. 2144, Hannah J. 1809, James H. 2981, June A. 2697, James, Alice and James W. 2143, Lybrand Palmer 1886, Marie G. 656, Rosa 1118, Sarah H. 2686.
 SNEDEKER, E. L. 1399, Henrietta 1139.
 SNIPES, Roberta 3002, Emily 2939, Martha 2932.

- SNOWDEN, Mary 1162.
 SNYDER, Catherine 1071, Elizabeth 682,
 Aaron 2707.
 SONDEREGGER, Arthur, Phyllis, Virginia
 and Wm. 2287.
 SPENCER, Mary 2382.
 SPRIGGS, Mary 1011.
 STACEY, Edith 2211.
 STACKPOL, Margaret A. 898.
 STANLEY, George L. 1309.
 STARKWEATHER, Ella 1343.
 STEADMAN, Estelle 1403.
 STEELE, Mary Louise 801.
 STERIGERE, Ruth 1760.
 STERKIN, Lucy 1985.
 STERLING, Isabella 1228.
 STERRETT, Katherine E. 159.
 STEVENS, Ella 1498, Hannah M. 895,
 Lois 595.
 STEWART, Mary 969.
 STODGILL, F. F. 3060.
 STONE, Howard 2328, John S. 1977, Phi-
 linda 324, Sally 2934.
 STOHRS, Clarissa 356.
 STOREY, Florence 1306.
 STOW, Ichabod 9.
 STREETER, Ivan 2858, Mary 1143.
 STRICKLAND, Ascha 347.
 STRONG, Lizzie Lee 1279.
 STROPLE, Sarah 825.
 STROUD, Manly D. 2938, W. F. 2952,
 Bruce 3029, C. H. 3025, Chas. P. 2935,
 John S. 2933.
 STUART, D. D. Jr. 5091.
 SULLIVAN, Edward 1403, Virginia 2558.
 SUTHERLAND, Lemuel 1042, Neil, Cecil,
 Claude, Edna and Claire 1430.
 SCUTLIFF, Eunice 237.
 SWIFT, Caroline 1363.
 TAFT, Jane L. 633.
 TALMADGE, Hannah 76, Phebe 69.
 TATAM, John, J. A., Willard, Nancy,
 Judith and Margaret 1883.
 TAYLOR, Jamie 3046, Sabrina 827.
 TEED, Elizabeth 1295.
 TERRY, Hanford 1989, Lyla 73.
 THATCHER, H. E. 1233.
 THOMAS, Katherine 73, Margaret 968,
 Sarah 261.
 THOMASON, Dora M. 3012.
 THOMPSON, Eunice 58, Hannah 44,
 Helen G. 2411, Julia 337, Muriel 5107,
 Nancy 303, Rose 1005.
 THORNTON, R. I. 1151, Elsie A. 1597.
 TICHENOR, Sarah 1035.
 TIDD, H. A., H. S. and H. S. 2479.
 TIFFANY, Almira 538.
 TILLEY, Lucy 574, Rhoda 565.
 TILTON, Mary Elizabeth 1775.
 TIMBERS, Minnie A. 1789.
 TIMMONS, Lucretia P. 938.
 TINKLEPAUGH, James 5332.
 TITTERLY, Frank 1990.
 TODD, George, G. H. 1391.
 TOMPKINS, Phebe B. 1774.
 TORREY, Almira 838, Christena 399.
 TOWNSEND, Sarah 256, Thomas P. 1212.
 TREPAL, Leta M. 2127.
 TRIPPET, W. K., Frank and Will 2438.
 TRUEDELL, Chas. and Charlotte 1160.
 TRYON, Sarah 65.
 TUCKER, Florella 1161, Lucy Ann 691.
 TURN, Lea, 2538.
 TURNER, J. M. 3603, Martha, M. 1266.
 TURNURE, Elizabeth A. 132.
 TURPIN, George R. 2920.
 TURRENTINE, S. B. Jr., Anne, W. C.,
 J. A. and W. W. 2998, W. T. 2935.
 TUTTILL, Elizabeth 1779.
 TUTTLE, Abigail 32, Esther 62, Jane 1030,
 Jude 99, Lois 102, Mary 176.
 TYE, Bonnie D. 3019.
 TYLER, Panthia 266.
 VAHL, Catherine 2105.
 VAN ALLEN, Elizabeth K. 866.
 VAN ALSTYNE, Nancy 601.
 VAN DERZEE, Fremont, Mabel, Leon,
 Clair, Lloyd, Keith and Elmer 1760.
 VAN HOUTON, Marion 5295.
 VAN SCHAIK, Delia 707.
 VAN SWEARINGER, Elizabeth 1353.
 VAN VALKENBERG, Alice 1163.
 VAUN, Minnie E. 1299.
 VICKERY, Emeline 1132.
 VOGEL, Clara 2761.
 VOLKSTORF, E. R. 2681.
 VOORHEES, Lucie E. 2879.
 WALDRON, Margaret 1887.
 WALLGRAFF, Emerence 2318.
 WALKER, Helen 860, Nancy 2251.
 WALKLEY, Emma E. 1711.
 WALLACE, James C. 2322, J. H. 5061.
 WALTER, Richard 2562.
 WALTON, Annie Elizabeth 2979, Cath-
 erine 1686.
 WARD, Mary 21.
 WARING, Margaretta M. 129.
 WARREN, Emeline 857.
 WATKINS, Walter, Robert, Joyce, Sam-
 anne, Richard 2019.
 WATSON, Minnie 2305.
 WEAVER, Mary L. 626.
 WEBER, R. W. 2469.
 WEBB, Alonzo, R. 1321.
 WEISS, C. F. 2383.
 WEIST, Margaret 528.
 WELKER, Orley 5012.
 WELLS, Jessie 1659, Josie 1229.
 WENDOVER, Lydia A. 1101.
 WERLZ, Montagu 2674.
 WESL, Fern 2715, James L. Jr. 2160.
 WESLALL, Dorothy 2672.
 WESFON, Carlo M. 1131.
 WEMORE, Delia 191.
 WHITEFIER, May 1283.
 WHITE, Ellen 1390, Margaret 906, Mary
 W. 963.
 WHITTESLY, Louis 961.
 WHITON, Edwin A., Frederick and Har-
 old 2134, Marjory 2309.

- WILDER, Betsey 1102.
 WILEY, Abbie C. 1895.
 WILKES, Martha 814.
 WILLARD, Elizabeth 175.
 WILLIAMS, Anna 236, C. L. Lester, Harold, Edith Marjorie, Robert and Dorothy 2304, Helen A. 1534, Henrietta P. 1153.
 WILLIAMSON, Katherine 1060.
 WILLIS, Phebe 1179.
 WILLS, Albert 1395, Emma 2149.
 WILSON, Amy 2930, Helen M. 1275, Patricia 2389.
 WINDNAGEL, Fred 2757.
 WING, Sarah 204.
 WINSLOW, Zadie L. 1351.
 WINTON, B., D. and Jane 1882.
 WIRRIES, M. C. 2919.
 WISENBARER, Leida H. 2158.
 WITT, A. C. 2699.
 WIXOM Family 73.
 WOLCOTT, Robert L., R. F., Richard 2059.
 WOLF, Frank and W. S. 2758.
 WOMBLE, John Josiah 2943, Rufus P. 2969, Harvey C. and Samuel 2941, Wm. 2944.
 WOOD, George, Ida 1216, Genevieve R. 2846, Katie 2485.
 WOODARD, Marcia 869.
 WOODSIDE, Mary B. 326.
 WOODWARD, Solon 1251, Mary 1128.
 WORTHINGTON, Opal 2916.
 WRIGHT, Catherine 689, Margaret 893.
 WRIGLEY, Philip K. and William 2362.
 WYATT, Harriet 2643.
 YALE, Elizabeth 74, Louise C. 861, Sarah S. 378.
 YOUNG, Mary H. 2828, J. Norman 2468, Lucy E. 2480, Glenn H., Jr., Elizabeth, John, Marguerite and Alta 2467.
 YULO, Helen T. 2127.
 ZARNOS, Mildred 2692.
 ZENISEK, Inez 5118.
 ZIPPLIES, Laura V. 2805.
 ZUMWALT, Amelia 1665, Malinda 1664.

UNCLASSIFIED

- ADORETTI, Dorothy A.
 ATWATER, Albert C. Jr., Arthur R. Sr., Arthur R. Jr., Charles Dorf Jr., Edna M., Howard J., James A., James Manley, Mary L., William, Roy Stewart.
 CLARK, Stella Atwater.
 HEITMAN, Claire.
 TAYLOR, Myrna Atwater.
 THOMAS, Gladys Atwater.
-
- 5134—page 254—JANE BREWER, b. Sept. 2, 1920, in the Dominican Republic; m. June 31, 1942 in Providence, Harlan Buttfeld Pratt, Residence Watchung, N. J.; active member Plainfield Garden Club (Garden Clubs of America); Junior League of Plainfield and Republic Party. Elected Republican Co. Committee Woman from my district and G.O.P. Municipal Chairman of Watchung, (Somerset County).
 Daughters, Virginia Atwater, b. Sept. 3, 1943, Deborah Ward, b. April 7, 1945, Laurens Carey, b. Feb. 15, 1949, Jane Blanche, b. Jan. 24, 1951.
- 1397—page 184—GARRETT BARRY, father of the well known stage, movie and television star, Garrett Barry Atwater, Jr., died January 15, 1956.
- 2261—CHARLES E. ATTWATER, first cousin of the Author, d. Feb. 22, 1946, on his way to Westfield, N. J., on a train from Boca Grande, Fla., where the entire community had gone down to the station to see him off.
- 2745—MARY DOROTHY, dau. of Charles E., m. The Reverend Arthur Francis O'Donnell, Rector, St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Westfield, N. J., d. April 13, 1947. Children:
 Mary Dorothy, b. May 5, 1934, m. Sept. 30, 1953, Marine Corps Sgt. Raymond Nelson Perkins, Jr.
 Gregory Lee Perkins, b. Aug. 18, 1955.
 Helen Attwater, b. May 5, 1934.
 Lawrence R. Attwater, b. Feb. 1, 1943.
- 2746—HELEN IRENE, dau. of Charles E., b. Jan. 5, 1906, teacher, m. Nov. 27, 1938, Michael Maximilian Lang, b. 1893 in Tiflis, Caucasus; grad. St. Petersburg Naval Academy; was Lt. Com. in the Russian Imperial Navy.

"I am, in point of fact, a particularly haughty and exclusive person, of pre-Adamite ancestral descent. You will understand this when I tell you that I can trace my ancestry back to a protoplasmal primordial atomic globule."

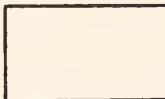
W. S. Gilbert—The Mikado.

REV. JOHN

Mr. Pell, Mr. Tuttle, Bro. Fowler.
Thom. Nash, Mr. Allerton, Bro. Perry.
Jno. Nash, David Atwater, Thom. Yale.
Robert Johnson, Thom. Jeffrey, John
Punderson.
Thom. Munson, Jno. Livermore, Roger
Ailing, Joseph Nash, Sam. White-
head, Thomas James.

SHORT SEAT.
Jno. Clarke.
Mark Pearce.

Wm. Whitnell, Wm. Preston, Thom.
Kimberley, Thom. Powell.
Jno. Paul, Richard Beckley, Richard
Masfield, James Russell.
Wm. Potter, Thom. Lamson, Christo-
pher Todd, William Ives.
Wm. Glover, Wm. Thorp, Matthias
Ritchcock, Andrew Low.



Wm. Moss, Luke Atkinson, Jno. Thomas,
Abraham Bell.
Wm. Smith, John Wakefield, Edw.
Patterson, Richard Beach.
Wm. Bassett, Timothy Ford, Thom.
Lawrie, Robert Preston.
Wm. Caberna, Robert Hill, Jno. Will-
ard, Henry Gibbons.
Wm. Brown, Adam Nicolls, Good-
man Leeke, Goodman Dayton.
Wm. Gibbons, John Vincent, Thomas
Thealer, John Brockett.

1 Gov. Eaton, Dep. Gov. Goodyear.
2 Mr. Malbon.
3 Mr. Evance, Mr. Bracey, Mr. Francis
Newman, Mr. Gibbard.
4 Goodman Wigglesworth, Bro. Atwater,
Bro. Seeley, Bro. Miles.
5 Bro. Crane, Bro. Gibbs, Mr. Caffinch,
Mr. Ling, Bro. Andrews.
6 Bro. Davis, Goodman Osborne, Anthony
Thompson, Mr. Browning, Mr. Rutth-
erford, Mr. Higginson.
7 Bro. Camfield, Mr. James, Bro. Benham,
Wm. Thompson, Bro. Lindon, Bro.
Martin.
8 Jno. Meigs, Jno. Cooper, Peter Brown,
Wm. Peck, Jno. Gregory, Nicholas
Elsey.
9 Edw. Bannister, Jno. Harriman, Benja-
min Wilmot, Jarvis Boykin, Arthur Hal-
bidge.

SOLDIERS' SEATS.

1 " "
2 " "
3 " "
4 First middle seat, vacant or occupied
by children and servants.

MARCH

AVENPORT.

- 1 Od Mrs. Eaton, Mrs. Gov. Eaton(?)
- 2 Mrs. Malbon, Mrs. Gregson, Mrs. Davenport, Mrs. Hooke.
- 3 Eder Newman's wife, Mrs. Lamberton, Mrs. Turner, Mrs. Brewster.
- 4 Sater Wakeman, Sister Gibbard, Sister Gilbert, Sister Miles.
- 5 Mr. Francis Newman's wife, Sister Gibbs, Sister Crane, Sister Tuttle, Sister (Ann) Atwater.
- 6 Sister Seeley, Mrs. Caffinch, Mrs. Perry, Sister Davis, Sister Cheever, Jno. Nash's wife.
- 7 David Atwater's wife, Sister Clarke, Mrs. Yale, Sister Osborne, Sister Thompson.
- 8 Sister Wigglesworth, Goody Johnson, Goody Camfield, Sister Punderson, Goody Meigs, Sister Gregory.
- 9 Sister Todd, Sister Boykin, Wm. Potter's wife, Matthias Hitchcock's wife, Sister Cooper.

SOLDIERS' SEATS.

- 1 " "
- 2 " "
- 3 " "

Probably occupied by children or servants.

- 1 Mrs Bracey, Mrs. Evance.
- 2 Sister Fowler, Sister Ling, Sister Al-lerton.
- 3 Sister Jeffrey, Sister Rutherford, Sister Livermore.
- 4 Sister Preston, Sister Benham, Sister Mansfield.
- 5 Sister Alling, Goody Bannister, Sister Kimberly, Goody Wilmot, Sister Whitnell, Mrs. Higginson.

SHORT SEAT.
Sister Potter, the midwife.
Old Sister Nash.

- 1 Sister Powell, Goody Lindon, Mrs. James.
- 2 Sister Whitehead, Sister Munson, Sister Beckley, Sister Martin.
- 3 Sister Peck, Joseph Nash's wife, Peter Brown's wife, Sister Russell.
- 4 Sister Ives, Sister Bassett, Sister Pat-teson, Sister Elsey.



- 1 Jno. Thomas's wife, Goody Knowles, Goody Beach, Goody Hull.
- 2 Sister Wakefield, Sister Smith, Goody Moss, James Clarke's wife.
- 3 Sister Brockett, Sister Hill, Sister Clarke, Goody Ford.
- 4 Goody Osborne, Goody Wheeler, Sister Nicolls, Sister Brown.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 021 392 008 A.